THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofparis23grin

The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. XXIII.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1905.

CS
435
.Y4
vol.23

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church

OF

Grinton in Swaledale

CO. YORK.

TRANSCRIBED BY

F. WILLIAM SLINGSBY.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1905.

J. WHITEHEAD AND SON,
PRINTERS,
ALFRED STREET, BOAR LANE,
LEEDS.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

This book consists of a transcript of the first six volumes of the Registers of Grinton in Swaledale, from the beginning in 1640. The baptisms and burials end in 1807, the marriages in 1802.

They are fairly perfect, but there are no entries between 1690 and 1692, or between 1693 and 1696. There are no entries of baptisms between the following dates:—April, 1676, and August, 1677; of marriages between September, 1653, and June, 1656; December, 1658, and October, 1660; April, 1676, and September, 1677; November, 1677, and June, 1679; February, 1753–4, and 1759 (the last gap appears to have been caused by the earlier pages of Book IV. A. having been torn out); of burials between June, 1675, and August, 1677; April, 1678, and May, 1679.

All the books are of parchment, except IV. A., which consists of marriages, set out in a book of the prescribed forms. They have been re-bound in recent years, and are in good condition.

The following is a list of the Vicars of Grinton during the period covered by these Registers:—

1637	Thomas Goad.
1673	Tobias West, A.M.
1717	Thomas Lightfoot, A.B.
1742	Timothy Dickonson, A.B.
1783	Thomas Joy, A.B.
1799	Thomas Edmondson.

The present Vicar, the Rev. J. J. Merry, kindly gave me every facility in copying the Registers on behalf of the Society, and I am greatly indebted to Dr. Collins for his advice and assistance.

F. W. S.

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
Book I.	Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1640–76 -	1
,, II.	,, ,, ,, 1677–1725 -	68
,, III.	,, ,, ,, 1726–57 -	148
,, IV.	Baptisms, 1758–76; Burials, 1758–82 - -	210
,, IV. A.	Marriages, 1759–1802 - - - - -	268
,, V.	Baptisms, 1777–1807; Burials, 1782–1807 -	313
Index	- - - - - - - - - -	387

THE REGISTERS OF GRINTON.

[BOOK I.]

Heere beginneth the Register booke for CHRISTENINGS

1640

Aug.	2	Margret dau. of Jhon Rogers
	5	Jhon sonne of George Braderick
		Anthony son of Francis Carter
	23	Ralphe son of Ralphe Spencly
Sep.	6	Elizabeth & Joane daughters of George Wawne
	12	Richard son of James Simson
	18	Christopher son of Christopher Chammers
	19	Jane dau. of Christopher Patteson
	20	Jhon son of Henry Dagget
	27	Anne dau. of Thomas Waller
Oct.	18	Allice dau. of Will. Thomson
	20	Leonard sonne of Ralphe Galloway
	22	Anthony sonne of Ralphe Simson
	25	William sonne of Jefery Duglas
Nou.	1	Jane dau. of Ed. Kerton
		George sonne of Jefrey Hogge
	18	William sonne of Simond Spencly
	29	George sonne of George Robinson
Dec.	20	Gabriel sonne of Peter Robinson
	28	Elizabeth of Jefery Medcalfe
Jan.	17	Ralphe sonne of Ralphe Robinson
		Margret dau. of Will. Nayler
	31	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Wilson [?]
Feb.	7	Margret dau. of James Galloway
	14	Jhon sonne of [*illegible*] Loftus
	21	Anne dau. of Marke Spencly
		George sonne of Robert Richardson
	24	Elizabeth dau. of James Rogers
	28	Matthew sonne of Simond Alderson
Mar.	7	Leonard sonne of Richard Symson [?]
	7	Mary dau. of William Robinson
	8	Isabell dau. of Humphrey Milner
	14	Daniell sonne of James Longstaffe
	17	Thomas sonne of Will. Middleton
	21	Simond sonne of Simond Robinson Margret dau. of Leon. Hutchinson Allice dau. of Robert Cherry

1641

Mar.	28	Thomas sonne of Thomas Ellet
	29	George sonne of James Close
Apr.	10	George sonne of Marke Close
	13	Jhon sonne of James Clarkson
	23	James sonne of Richard Hutchinson
	26	Elizabeth dau. of James Kerton
		James sonne of George Milner
May	2	Anne dau. of Mi[c]hil Appleby
	3	Elizabeth dau. of Ralphe Clarkson
	9	Jarvis sonne of Ambrose Robinson Ellen dau. of Bryan Appleby
	12	Francis son of George Chaulder
	16	Jhon son of Jhon Chambers, illegit.
	23	Margret dau. of Simond Spencely
	30	Beatrix dau. of Edward Harrison
Jun.	14	Anne dau. of William Herde
	17	Robert sonne of Robert Buccle
Jul.	4	Thomas sonne of Anthony Wharton
	12	Elizabeth dau. of Williā Freeman
		Jane dau. of Jhon Thwait
	18	Anne dau. of Henry Simson
Aug.	22	George sonne of Mathew Medcalfe
	24	Anthony sonne of Leonard Simson
Sep.	21	Elizabeth dau. of Raph Garth
	24	Elizabeth dau. of James Harrison
Nov.	17	Mathew sone of James Askue, peregrinus
	28	James the sone of John Carter
Dec.	5	Mary ye dau. of Ralph Hillary
	28	Isabell dau. of WiHm Spencely
Jan.	27	[*blank*] dau. of John Gibsō [*blank*] of Simō Spencely
Feb.	2	Elizabeth dau. of Jhn Frear
	16	Anne ye dau. of Marke Spencely

The Publication of Jeffray Winslay and Margrett Rawe the 23rd Nov.

CHRISTNINGS 1660

Feb.	13	Christning of Roger son of Tymothy Blackburne

1642

[? Jul.	14]	Raphe sonne of James Scott
.....		John sonne of John Bland
.....		Raphe sonne of James Metcalfe, illegit.
Aug.	14	Elizabeth dau. of John Price
Sep.	2	Mary dau. of James Rogers
	3	Mary Waller dau. of Thomas Waller
	9	Jeffrey sonne of Jeffrey Duglas
Oct.	9	Mary dau. of WiHm Collier, illeget.
	27	Agnes dau. of James Simpson
	30	James sonne of Raphe Typladie
Nov.		Elizabeth dau. of Raphe Typladie
		Agnes dau. of Robert Buckle
		James sonne of WiHm Hyrde

Dec.	2	James sonne of Wiłłm Middleton
	22	Elizabeth dau. of James Hirde
Jan.		Wiłłm sonne of Raphe Simpson
	11	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Rawe
	12	James sonne of James Spencley, illeget.
	19	Ann dau. of Humphrey Mylne
	29	Jane dau. of Thomas Bradrick
Feb.	5	John soñe of Wiłłm Milner
		Margrett dau. of James Close
	8	Francis Escue soñe of Charles Escue
	14	Mary dau. of John Alderson
	19	Raphe sonn of Gyles Metcalfe
	21	Thomas sonne of George Robinson
	21	Christopher sonne of Reonald Addison
Mar.	5	Edward soñe of Wiłłm Stewardson (illegit.)
	8	Margery Metcalfe dau. of Jeffrey
	12	James soñe of Anthony Whorton
	12	Ann dau. of Nicolas Simpson
	24	Jsbell dau. of George Wawne
		1643
Mar.	26	Mary dau. of Mathew Metcalfe
Apr.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Dagget
	9	Elizabeth dau. of Francis Carter
	16	Abraham Cotes sonne of James Cote
	28	Elizabeth dau. of Cant Candler
	30	Mathew sonne of Thomas Russell
May	1	Isbell dau. of John Chambers, illegit.
	7	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Chambers
	22	Elizabeth dau. of Jeffrey Hogg
	28	Margret dau. of Xpofer Chamber
Jun.	22	Raphe son of James Milner
	25	George son of Xpofer Milner
	25	Joan dau. of [Tobias Smith *deleted*]
Jul.	9	Elizabeth dau. of James Blades
	23	Elizabeth dau. of Wiłłm Wawne
	23	Sara dau. of Tobias Smith
Aug.	6	Wiłłm sonne of James Rogers
	13	Ann dau. of George Rawe
	27	Wiłłm sonne of James Harison
	29	Margrett dau. of James Metcalfe
Sep.	3	Richard sonne of Wiłłm Freeman
	8	Margrett dau. of Leonard Simpson
	10	Lucie dau. of Robert Chery
	10	Jane dau. of Symond Alderson
	17	Marke Close soñe of Marke Close
	17	Agnes dau. of James Galloway
	24	Raphe son of Thomas Ellat
	26	[*blank*] son of Thomas Kiplinge
Oct.	8	Richard sonne of Raphe Spencley
	8	James sonne of Symond Spencley

Oct.	13	Jane dau. of Michaell Appleby
	14	Robert sonne of Symond Spencley
Nov.	21	James sonne of James Scott
	26	Margrett dau. of Raphe Hillery
Dec.	17	Antho: sonne of Raphe Collier
	17	John sonne of James Galloway
Jan.	1	James sonne of Steven Addeson
	18	Mary dau. of Wiłłm Hird
Feb.	18	Raphe in the name of God sonne of Bryan Appleby
	28	Margrett dau. of George Milner
Mar.	17	Isbell dau. of James Hewer
	21	Julian dau. of Edward Harrison
		1644
Apr.	8	Mary dau. of Marke Spencley
	14	Ann dau. of Xpofer Hyrd
	21	[*blank*] dau. of Tho: Chery
	28	Mary dau. of Peter Robinson
	28	Saray dau. of Antho: Garth
May	19	Christofer sonne of Simon Robinson
Jun.	23	Margrett ye dau. of Ambros Rob[inson?]
Jul.	7	Antony ye sonne of Roƀt Beck de Raw
	21	Elizabeth dau. of Roƀt Hird de Harkiside
Aug.	8	Jħn ye sonne of Jħn Carter de Reeth
	14	James ye sonne of James Place de Grinton
	25	Elizabeth ye dau. of Leonard Galloway, illegit.
Sep.	1	Elizabeth ye dau. of Richard Galloway de Castle
	29	Daniel ye soñe of Leonard Hutchinson Elizabeth ye dau. of Giles Metcalf de .....
Oct.	1	John Stewardson ye sonne of Williā de Grinton
	6	Margret dau. of Antony Prat de Kearton Isbel dau. of James Close de Whitaside
	13	Cuthƀrt son of Anthony Wilson
	20	Elizabeth ye dau. of Raph Clarkson
	27	Dorithy dau. of Mathew [*illegible*]
	28	Jane dau. of Tho: Wilkinson
Nov.	10	Isbel dau. of Christo [*illegible*]
	13	Margret ye dau. of Raph Typladie de Smarbar
Dec.	1	Antony soñe of Tho: Atkinson de Fremington
	15	Isbel dau. of Roƀt Richardsō de Grinton
	26	Christopher soñe of Wiłłm Copperthwaite
	29	Elizabetha filia Roƀti Buckle de Healy Joanie dau. of John Stewardsō de Grinton
Jan.	5	John, Elizabeth } filius et filia Gulielmi Robinsō de Harkaside
	14	Isbell filia Rob^ti^ Fletcher de Reeth
	21	John filius Nicolai Robinsō de Stangside
	26	Katherina filia Rogeri Colvil de Fremingtō
Feb.	9	Ralph filius Thomæ Kiplin de Kearton
	16	Margeret filia Jacobi Simson de Blaydes
	24	James filius Johañis Bland de Whitaside

Mar. 16 Thomas sone of James Harrison de Fremington
23 { Michel ye sone of Wilhm Wawne de Fremington
Isbel dau. of Antony Pickering de Grinton

[1645]

Mar. 30 Elizabeth filia Francisci Carter de Smarbar
Apr. 13 Margerett filia Johnis Metcalfe de Grinton
25 Elizabetha filia Anthonii Wensely de Feetam
30 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Clerkeson de Whitaside
May 1 Thomas filius Johnis Chāber egregié illegit. de Grinton
4 Elizabeth filia Rogeri Walker de Whitaside
11 James filius Johnis Hutchinson de Reeth
7 Cholmely filius Jeffery Douglas de Reeth
18 Edwardus filius Henrici Cowper de Healy
Jun. 1 Richardus filius Radulphi Simson de Feetham
29 Isabel filia Richardi Hogge de Grinton
Jul. 6 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Hauxwel de Fremington
20 Wilhm filius Wilhelmi Spencely de Whitaside
Aug. 21 Johnes filius Simondi Spencely de Whitaside
24 { Johnes filius Bartholomi Collier de Grinton
Margretta filia Johnis Watson de Grinton
Peter filius Gulielmi [*blank*] de Reeth, illegit.
Sep. 7 John filius Johannis Etherinton de Reeth
10 Edwardus filius Wilhelmi Alderson de Sturfitt hall
12 Elizabetha filia Georgi Raw de Feetham
28 { Thomas filius Jhnis Williamson de Feetham
George filius Thomæ Chirrie de Blaydes
Antonius filius Johnis Rap[er] de Grinton
Oct. 5 Miles filius Johnis Frear de Feetham
9 Wilhmus filius Jacobi Blaydes de Whitaside
12 Margretta filia Robti Chirry de Kearton
19 Katherina filia Janæ Harrison, illegit.
26 Beatrix filia Henrici Watson de Grinton
Nov. 1 James filius Radulphi Simson senioris de Feetham
9 Georgius filius Georgii Wawne de Fremington
16 { Margery dau. of Raph Buckle ju. de Grinton
Anne dau. of John Alderson de Reeth
Anne dau. of James Robinson ju. de Reeth
28 Abigail filia Jacobi Kearton de Freminton
Dec. 7 Georgius filius Antonii Wharton de Feetham [?]
21 Robert sonn of William Stewardson de Frem.
26 John sonn of Marke Close de Harkaside
27 Agnis dau. of James Scott de Whitaside
Jan. 4 Robert sonn of Hughe Stothert de Marrik
11 James sonn of James Galloway de Helah
12 Jane dau. of Ralph Hillary de Castle
17 Annis dau. of James Hird de Harkaside
18 William sonn of William Wood de Hirst
25 Dorathy dau. of Giles Metcalfe de Helah
Feb. 1 Isbell dau. of Steven Cowthurt de Reeth
23 Jeffrey sonn of Jeffrey Metcalfe de Crackpott, illegitimate
24 Brian sonn of Steven Addeson de Harkaside

Mar.	7	Elizabeth dau. of James Busby de Picton
	7	Leonard sonn of Simon Spensley de Whiteaside
	15	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Hutchinson of Freminton
	15	Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas Simpson of Fethom
		1646
Apr.	23	Margarett dau. of Ralph Tipladie the elder of Smerber
	26	Richard son of Daniell Close de Harkaside
	29	Jeane dau. of Christopher Milner de Helah
	29	Ann dau. of John Stewardson de Grynton
May	8	Edwar: sonn of James Carter de Feetham
Jun.	7	Mary dau. of James Ewart de Stangside
	14	Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Collyer de Grynton
Aug.	2	George sonn of Simon Spensley de Whiteaside
	2	& Elizabeth dau. of Simon Spensley de Whiteaside
	16	James sonn of George Robinson de Fremington
	23	Ann dau. of Mathew Metcalfe de Reeth
Sep.	6	Margarett dau. of William Carter de Whitaside
Oct.	4	George sonn of James Milner de Dikehouse
	11	Isabell dau. of Ralph Spensley de Whiteaside
	11	Elizabeth dau. of James Lonsdale de Helah
	18	Christopher son of Richard Sunter de Helah
	18	Robert sonn of Thomas Waller de Harkaside
	18	Richard sonn of Richard Galloway de Castle
	18	Els dau. of Henry Simpson de Feetham
Nov.	1	Mary dau. of William Thompson de Arknedale
	9	Christopher son of the supposed father Leonard Close de Whiteaside
	15	Jeane dau. of Ralph Metcalfe de Reeth
	13	Elizabeth dau. of James Close junior de Whiteaside
	15	Volentine sonn of Jeffrey Hogg de Grynton baptised at Marrick
	20	Brian son of Brian Appleby de Grynton
	20	James sonn of Ambrose Robinson de Feetham
	20	Jane dau. of Hugh Stothert de Hirst
	25	John sonn of James Place de Grynton
	27	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Part [Prat] junior de Kerton
Jan.	10	Joanna dau. of Simon Aderson de Reeth
	10	& Ann dau. of Simon Aderson de Reeth
	17	Ann dau. of James Robinson junior de Reeth
	24	Isabell dau. of Mathew Jefferson de Harkaside
	24	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Cooper de Helah
	31	Margarett dau. of Anthony Garth de Feetham
Feb.	7	Elizabeth dau. of John Gibson de Reeth
	14	Mary dau. of Robert Buckle de Helah
	18	Phillis dau. of James Metcalfe de Reeth
	25	William son of Williā Copertwhate de Grynton
	28	Phillis dau. of Ralph Tipladie junior de Smerber
	28	Ann dau. of Thomas Scott de Arkendale
Mar.	14	James son of William Heard de Grynton
	14	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Addeson de Helah
	21	Thomas sonn of John Bland de Whiteaside

1647

Apr.	18	Margaritt dau. of Anthony Willson de Helah
	22	Elizabeth dau. of Joh. Frear de Feetham
May	1	Margarett dau. of William Milner de Reeth
	4	Elizabeth dau. of Roger Colvil de Fremington
	16	Peternell dau. of William Wane de Fremington
	16	Tilea alias Avetia dau. of Marke Spensley de Fremington
	19	Elizabeth dau. of Kerchin Thompsō, illegit. de Reeth
	22	Elizabeth dau. of James Clerkson de Whiteaside
	23	Edward sonn of Nicolas Robinson de Stirfett Hall
	30	John sonn of John Hutchinson de Reeth
	30	Robert son of Robert Richardson de Grynton
Jun.	3	James sonne of William Robinson de Harkaside
	6	Margerie dau. of Francis Blades of Grynton
	11	Christebell dau. of Williā Meddleton of Reeth
	30	Margarett dau. of Robert Hall of Sturfitt Hall
Jul.	4	Giles sonne of Giles Metcalfe of Helah
	11	John son of James Scott of Whiteaside
	11	Margaritt dau. of James Blades of Crackpott
Aug.	8	William son of William Spenceley of Whiteaside
	8	Ann dau. of Leonard Hutchinson of Helah
	8	Mary dau. of John Metcalfe of Grynton
Sep.	5	James son of James Harrison of Fremington
	12	Richard son of Christopher Chambers of Grynton
	12	James son of James Coats of Whiteaside
	19	Giles son of Renold Addison of Helah
	19	George son of Williā Carter of Feethome
	19	Elizabeth dau. of John Williamson, illegit.
	25	Persevell son of John Twhate of Whiteaside
Nov.	7	Sara dau. of James Thompson of Helah
	7	Annice dau. of Thomas Cherie of Fethome
	21	Nicholas son of William Stewardson of Fremington
	21	Richard son of John Etherington of Reeth
	28	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Part [Prat] junior of Kerton
Dec.	2	Elce dau. of Umphrey Milner of Reeth
	9	Margerie dau. of George Nicholson of Grynton
Jan.	16	Isabell dau. of William Freeman of Fethōe
Feb.	6	Jeredine dau. of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
	6	Elizabeth dau. of James Rogers of Helah
	28	William sonn of Anthony Race of Reeth
Mar.	5	Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Tiplady senior of Smarber
	6	Ann and Joan daughters of Richard Twhait of Fremington
	9	Ann dau. of Edward Harrison of Grynton
	12	Dorathy dau. of Robert Buckle of Helah
	14	Henry son of James Thompsō of Whiteaside
	14	Margritt dau. of Antonie Pickering of Grỹ

1648

Mar.	28	Francis dau. of Ralph Buckle jun: of Gryntō
	31	Mary dau. of Robert Addison of Helah
Apr.	1	Dorathy dau. of Robert Hird of Harkaside

Apr.	9	Anthony son of Ralph Simpson senior of Fethome
	23	Mary dau. of Simond Spenceley senior of Whiteaside
May	7	Thomas son of Simōd Robinson of Fremington
Jun.	11	Elizabeth dau. of John Carter of Reeth
	25	James and Deborah sonne and dau. of James Kearton of Dikehead
	29	Annice dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fethome
Jul.	10	James son of Thomas Close of Whiteaside
	13	Ralph son of Jeffrey Wensley of Helah
Aug.	13	Anthony son of James Simpson of Fethom
	16	Edward son of John Harrison de Hirst
	8	James son of Nicholas Wakefeild schoole master of Fremington
Sep.	18	Barbary dau. of James Euart de Castle
Oct.	3	Ellen dau. of Thomas Waller de Harkaside
	5	Elizabeth dau. of John Stewardson de Grynton
	22	George son of Thomas Ellott of Helah Parke
	22	Richard son of James Galloway of Helah
	22	Mary dau. of Giles Metcalfe of Healah
	29	John son of Joh. Alderson of Reeth
Nov.	1	George son of James Simpson of Fethome junior
	12	Annis dau. of George Raw of Fethome
Dec.	20	John sonn of Ralph Spencley of Whiteaside
Jan.	6	William sonn of James Blades of Crackpot
	6	Thomas son of James Scott of Whiteaside
	7	Thomas son of George Wawne of Fremington
	21	William son of Scotch William of Reeth
Feb.	9	Bartholimus son of Henry Twhate of Reeth
	11	Annis dau. of Anthony Wharton of Feethome
	16	Ralph supposed sonn of Ralph Spencley ye yoūger
	24	Elizabeth dau. of James Clerkson of Whiteaside
	25	Williā sonn of Simond Spencley younger of Whiteaside
		1649
Apr.	8	Elizabeth dau. of John Bland of Whiteaside
	8	James sonn of James Close of White:
	18	Mary dau. of Richard Wharton of Smerber
	23	Mergaret dau. of Francis Blades of Harkeyside
	29	Jaques sonn of James Garth of Gunnerside
	29	George ye supposed sonn of Jonhn Chamber of Grin:
May	1	John sonn of John Shakelah of Grintō
	13	James sonn of Ralph Metcalfe of Guñerside
Jun.	24	Margaret dau. of Henry Watson of Reeth
Aug.	5	Ann dau. of John Raper of Grinton
	19	John supposed son of Leonard Close of Whiteaside
Sep.	2	Grace dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
	16	Annis dau. of Thom: Close of White:
	23	Mergaret dau. of Nicholas Robinson of Stangside
Oct.	21	Elizabeth dau. of George Birbeck of Feethome
	28	Christopher sonn of Williā Hird of Grinton
	28	William sonn of Anthony Prat of Kearton younger
Dec.	2	William son of John Hutchinson of Reeth
	9	Jeane dau. of James Hird of Harkey:

Jan.	28	William son of William Wawne of Grinton
	30	James sonn of Joh. Peacock of Baurgh end
Feb.	3	Elizabeth dau. of Ja[m]es Thōpson of Healah
Mar.	21	John the son of John Blaides of Grinton
		1650
Mar.	26	Allesen dau. of William Copertwhaite of Grinton
	31	Thomas son of Thomas Cherre of Fethome
	31	James son of Marke Close of Herkaside
		[*blank*] son of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
Apr.	2	Ralph son of James Metcalfe of Winterings
	7	Anthony sonn of John Friar of Fethome
	7	Catheran dau. of James Langstafe, Helay
	23	Edward son of John Metcalfe of Muker
May	12	Catheran dau. of Will: Stewardson, Frem:
Jun.	30	Christobell dau. of Ambrose Robinson, Feth:
	30	Mary dau. of Cuthbert Renoldson, Guñersde
Jul.	14	Margery dau. of William Robinson, Harkaside
Aug.	25	Henry son of James Herrison of Reeth
	25	Phillis dau. of John Etherington, Reeth
Sep.	1	Dorathy dau. of Richard Galloway of Castle
	10	Ralph son of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
	15	Robert sonn of Robert Buckle of Helah
	15	Dorathy dau. of Renold Addeson, Helah, a quaker
	22	Isabell dau. of Leonard Hutchinson of Helah
	29	Isabell dau. of William Collyer, Fremington
Oct.	6	Christopher son of Anthony Race of Reeth
	6	Elizabeth dau. of James Robinson of Reeth
	13	Catheran dau. of John Stewardson of Grinton
	27	George son of George Nicholson of Grinton
Nov.	8	Margery dau. of Daniell Close of Herkaside
	17	Margery dau. of William May of Grinton
	24	Margaret dau. of John Butterfeild, Fethome
Dec.	12	Elizabeth dau. of Jeffrey Alderson, Whiteaside
	29	Anthony son of Nicholaus Raw
Jan.	1	Ralph son of James Wensley of Fethome
	5	Henry sonn of Henry Whitaker of Heggs
	5	Ann dau. of Thomas Wharton of Stirfitt hall
	12	Thomas son of Joh. Watson of Grinton
	12	Margaret dau. of James Thompson of Whiteaside
	19	Sara dau. of Giles Metcalfe of Helay
	19	Mary dau. of John Bland of Whiteaside
	26	Ralph sonn of James Kearton of Fremington
Feb.	2	William son of Close of Whiteaside
	2	Else dau. of Christopher Chamber of Grinton
	27	John son of James Garth of Gunnerside
	27	John sonn of Isabell Blenkearne of Grinton supposed sonn of George Chambers
Mar.	9	Simond son of John Gibson of Reeth
	9	Dorathy dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fethome
	16	Ann dau. of John Wensley of Whiteaside younger
		Jhon Spensley his son dwelt at Baurgh end

Mar.	23	Isabell dau. of Henry Cooper of Helay
	23	Ann dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
		1651
Apr.	6	Anthony son of Thomas Ellott of Park Hall
	27	George sonn of George Raw of Fethome
	27	Margaret dau. of Symond Alderson
May	4	James son of Ralph Tipladie of Smerber
	20	George son of Ralph Hillery of Castle
Jun.	3	Elizabeth dau. of James Parkin of Kearton
	10	John son of Symond Spensley of Whiteaside
	28	Richard sonn of John Williamson of Fethome
Jul.	20	James sonn of James Hudson of Grinton
Aug.	10	James son of Robert Richardson, Grinton
	10	Jeane dau. of Robert Carter, Reeth
	17	George son of Simond Waune of Flemington
	17	Ann dau. of Henry Watson of Reeth
Oct.	5	Elizabeth dau. of Symond Spensley of Whiteaside
	12	Thomas son of Jeffrey Hogg, Grinton
	12	Phillis dau. of Thomas Simpson of Winterings
	19	Mary dau. of Francis Blaides of Grinton
Nov.	2	James sonn of James Blades of Crackpot
	2	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Chery of Fetholme
	30	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Twhaite of Reeth
Dec.	14	Persevell sonn of Persevell Close of Whiteaside
	14	James sonn of James Teasdell of Reeth
	26	Margery dau. of Ralph Spensley of Whiteaside
Jan.	6	Grace dau. of Christopher Bucton of Gunnerside
	21	Thomas sonn of James Milner of Dicus
Feb.	1	Anthony sonn of Anthony Prat of Fetholme
	8	James sonn of James Carter of Fetholme
	8	Elizabeth dau. of James Whitaker of Hirst
	15	Ann dau. of James Close of Whiteaside
	21	George sonn of George Spensley of Whiteaside
	28	Mary dau. of Anthony Metcalfe of Gunnerside
	29	Thomas sonn of Thomas Pratt of Grinton
Mar.	1	Thomas sonn of John Binkes of Grinton
	14	William sonn of George Birbeck of Fetholme
	14	Jeane dau. of George Raw of Fetholme
	21	John sonn of Anthony Prat of Kearton
		1652
Apr.	1	John son of John Blades of Herkaside
	19	Michaell son of William Waune of Sum̄erlodge
	25	Nicholas son of Thomas Binkes of Helwith
May	9	Mary dau. of John Frear of Fetholme
	16	Daniell sonn of Marke Close of Herkaside
	19	Mary dau. of John Sherewood alias Metcalfe of Reeth
Jun.	6	Richard son of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
	13	George son of John Robinson of Reeth
Jul.	4	James son of James Robinson juni: of Reeth
	4	John son of Robert Robson of Fetholme

Jul.	18	Ralph son of Ralph Garth of Blades
	22	Edward son of John Raper of Grinton
Aug.	29	Robert son of Robert Hird of Herkaside
	29	Mary dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
	30	Mary dau. of Brian Metcalfe of Guñerside
Sep.	9	Anthony son of Robert Beck of Guñerside
	5	Elizabeth dau. of Williā Stewardson of Frem:
	19	Williā son of James Harrison of Reeth
	26	Thomas son of Thomas Close of Whiteaside
	26	Elizabeth dau. of James Close of Crackpott
	26	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Raw of Fetholme
	29	Margaret dau. of Matthew Metcalfe of Reeth
Oct.	17	Else dau. of Richard Hammon of Fremington
	18	Mergret dau. of Ralph Garth of Blades
Nov.	7	William son of James Clerson of Whiteaside
	18	Christopher son of Christo: Hall of Fremington
	...	John son of Leonard Close of Whiteaside
	24	William son of Jeffrey Wensley of Reeth
	...	Michaell son of John Gibson of Reeth
	12	Ann dau. of William Robinson of Herkaside
Dec.	19	Mergaret dau. of Williā Collyer of Fremington
Jan.	2	Williā son of George Waune of Grinton
	9	William son of William Carter of Reeth
	9	Francis son of Thomas Ellott of Helah
	16	Else dau. of John Stewardson of Grinton
	16	Ann dau. of Anthony Race of Reeth
	23	Ann dau. of William Hauxwell of Frem:
	30	Robert sonn of Robert Mennell of Fremington
Mar.	3	Mergaret dau. of Thomas Waller of Herkaside
	8	Ann dau. of John Nicholson of Gunnerside
	11	Thomas son of Ralph Spensley of Whiteaside
	13	Christopher son of John Etherington of Reeth
	13	Ann dau. of Robert Browne of Marrigg
	23	Else dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
		1653
Mar.	27	William sonn of George Nicholson of Grinton
	27	William sonn of Anthony Wensley of Fetholme
	27	Sara dau. of Robert Addeson of Whiteaside
	31	Annis dau. of James Metcalfe of Reeth
Apr.	6	Ellen dau. of William Copertwhate of Grinton
May	16	Richard son of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
	22	George son of John Butterfeild of Fetholme
	29	John son of George Carter of Whiteaside
	29	Elizabeth dau. of John Bland of Whiteaside
Jun.	5	Mary dau. of Ralph Tipladie of Smerber
	12	Phillip son of Thomas Robinson of Reeth
	19	Anthony son of Miles Deighton of Grinton
	26	Jeane dau. of Thomas Chery of Fetholme
Jul.	17	Mary dau. of John Williamson
Aug.	21	Margerie dau. of John Blades of Herkaside
	28	Ann dau. of Henry Roberts of Hirst

Sep. 13 James sonn of John Garth of Gunnerside
25 Mary dau. of Henry Simpson of Fetholme

These are the names of those that were Baptized in the Parish of Grinton unto 29 of October 1653 and those who were baptized after 29th of October their names are recorded in the new Register for the parish of Grinton according to ye Act of Parliament

---

These names following are according to ye late Act of Parliament from ye 25th of September 1653

Oct. 2 Michell son of John Robinson of Reeth
16 Jeffray son of Symond Douglas of Reeth
Nov. 27 Elizabeth dau. of Raphe Spenslay of Whitasid younger
Dec. 4 Sarray dau. of James Kearton of Fremington
Jan. 8 Anthony son of Cristofer Chammers of Grinton
15 Elizabeth dau. of Rallfe Garth of Blaides
15 Elizabeth dau. of George Hammon of Fremington
19 James son of John Sherewood allis Metcalfe of Reeth
22 Christofer son of James Teysdell of Reeth
22 Thomas son of James Blaides of Crakpott
22 Margrett dau. of Christofer Nailler of Grinton
29 Francis son of Francis Blaides of Harkasid
Feb. 26 Symond son of Symond Waine of Fremington
Mar. 5 John son of John Peacocke of Winteringes
5 Annis dau. of George Ellatt of Hirst of the par. of Marricke
5 Ellizabeth dau. of Thomas Whorton of Sturfitt hall
12 Anne dau. of Robert Hird of Harkasid
25 Joan dau. of John Copland of Reeth
1 Charles son of Anthony Wenslay of Fettholm

1654

Apr. 23 Mary dau. of Will: Collyer of Fremington
23 Elisabeth dau. of Simond Alderson of Raw
23 Thomas son of Simond Spencley of Whitaside
30 Anthony son of Thomas Close of Whitaside
May 16 Thomas son of Robert Mennall of Fremington
21 John son of John Carter of Kearton
21 Mary dau. of James Close of Whitaside
21 Amie dau. of George Spencley of Whitaside
25 Thomas son of Henry Thwait of Reeth
Jul. 6 Thomas son of George Birkbeck of Fethol
26 Thomas son of Christopher Hall of Fremington
28 Richard son of Leonard Hutchinson of Healey
30 Francis son of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
30 Elisabeth dau. of Parcivell Close of Whitaside
Aug. 6 John son of Thomas Prat of Grinton
6 Annis dau. of Roger Walker of Whitaside
13 Robert son of William Carter of Reeth
20 Margret dau. of John Freer of Fetholm
20 Mary dau. of Anthony Prat of Fetholm
27 Elisabeth dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
31 Elisabeth dau. of William Lyddell of Castle

Oct.	1	Isabell dau. of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
	18	Katherin dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington
Nov.	17	Edward son of George Carter of Whitaside
	19	Anthony son of John Robinson of Reeth
	19	George son of Simon Spencley of Whitaside
	19	Mary dau. of James Whorton of Reeth
Dec.	12	Annis dau. of John Carter of Reeth
	19	Thomas son of James Hudson of Fremington
	19	Sarah dau. of Thomas Waller of Harkeyside
	26	Thomas son of Thomas Pigon of Grinton
Jan.	4	Mary dau. of Jeffrey Hogg of Grinton
	7	Henry son of James Milner of Dikehouse
	14	James son of Robert Buckle of Healey
	21	Margret dau. of John Stuardson of Grinton
	21	Margret dau. of Thomas Maw of ye Hirst in the par. of Marrick
	28	Christopher son of Ralph Coates of Grinton
	28	Dorothy dau. of Anthony Rase of Reeth
Feb.	11	William son of William Robinson of Harkeyside
	11	Isabell dau. of John Clarke of Grinton
	18	William son of William Stuardson of Fremington
	24	Ralph son of Richard Galloway of Castle
	25	Mathew son of John Alderson of Reeth
Mar.	18	Phillis dau. of Henry Couper of Healey
		1655
Apr.	1	Jane dau. of John Garth of Crackpott
	29	Mary dau. of Thomas Cherie of Fethom
	29	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Wensley of Fethom
	29	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Metcalf of Gonnerside
May	6	Thomas son of Leonard Close of Whitaside
Jun.	3	John sonne of James Robinson of Reeth
	10	Dorothy dau. of James Alderson of Healey
	10	Mary dau. of Richard Hammon of Fremington
	17	George son of John Butterfeild of Fettholm, illegit.
Jul.	1	John son of Thomas Bradrick of Whitaside
	1	Anne dau. of James Close of Whitaside
	29	William son of William Puppin of Heggs
	29	Annis dau. of James Eward of Fremington
Aug.	19	Elizabeth dau. of John Metcalf of Gonerside
	19	Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Metcalfe of Dikehead
	19	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Coates [?] of Hegs
Sep.	16	Elisabeth dau. of James Teasdill of Reeth
	30	Mathew son of William Waune of Woodhouse
Oct.	7	John son of George Felton of Harkeyside
	7	Isabell dau. of Thomas Wharton of Sturfitt hall
	21	Christopher son of George Chambers of Grinton
	21	Thomas son of John March of Hirst
Nov.	4	Edward son of John Bland of Whitaside
	4	Thomas son of Robert Browne of Shawe
	11	Mary dau. of Symond Douglas of Reeth

Nov.	11	Margarett dau. of Mark Kendail of Grinton
	18	Annis dau. of Thomas Raw of Fettholme
	18	Robert son of Robert Robson of Fetholm, peregrin:
	22	Jane dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
Dec.	2	John son of John Plumer of Reeth
	16	Mary dau. of William Hebblethwait of Whitaside
	23	Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Garth of Smarber
	23	Mary dau. of Anthony Prat of Kearton
	23	Jane dau. of John Edrinton of Reeth
	25	Richard son of James Kearton of Fremington
Jan.	13	Anthony son of Robert Hird of Harkeyside
	16	Michaell son of Michael Teasdill of Reeth
	17	Nicholas son of John Coupland of Reeth
Feb.	24	George son of Thomas Robinson of Reeth
Mar.	9	Willim son of Willm Freman of Fetholm
	23	Richard son of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
	23	Ralph son of Thomas Pigarte of Grinton

CHRISTENING for the yeare of our Lord 1656

Apr.	6	James son of Willim Carter of Reeth
	6	Katheran dau. of James Arrundaile of Healey
	6	James son of James Scott of Rawe
	6	Roger son of Symond Alderson of Rawe
	7	Allice dau. of George Hammon of Fremington
	20	Mary dau. of John Peacocke of Wintering
	20	Mary dau. of Francis Wood of Grinton
May	4	Absolon son of Christofer Pettie of Fremington
	5	Anne dau. of Ralph Close of Whitaside
	10	William son of Christopher Hall of Fremington
	11	Henry son of James Blaids of Crackpott
	18	Peter son of William Collyer of Fremington
	25	Francis son of Richard Hall of Fremington
	25	Barbary dau. of Anthony Race of Reeth
Jun.	15	Ann dau. of Daniell Close of Harkeyside
	22	Francis son of Robert Beck of Raw
Jul.	6	John son of John Gibson of Reeth
	27	James son of James Frear of Fetholm
Aug.	31	Dorothy dau. of Thomas Close of Whitaside
Sep.	11	Henry son of Georg Spencley of Whitaside
	21	Annis dau. of Richard Wensley of Fetholm
	28	Leonard son of William Spencley of Whitaside
Oct.	10	Elisabeth dau. of William Wenslay of Fetholm
	19	Sith dau. of Bryan Ward of Fremington
	26	Margaret dau. of Ralph Spencley of Whitaside
Nov.	9	James son of James Thompson alias Blaids of Whitaside
	23	James son of William Stuardson of Fremington
	30	An dau. of John Blaids of Swaile Hall
Dec.	25	Philip son of James Wharton of Reeth
Jan.	1	Nicholas son of Robert Buckle of Healey
	13	James son of James Alderson of Healey
	18	James son of James Close of Whitaside

Jan.	18	Symond son of Symond Spencley of Whitaside
	27	Joseph son of Christopher Hutchison of Reeth
Feb.	1	Elisabeth dau. of Symond Waune of Freminton
	1	Margret dau. of George Birkbeck of Whitaside
	1	Annis dau. of John Clark of Grinton
	15	Annis dau. of Thomas Raw of Fetholm
Mar.	1	Margret dau. of Henrie Thwait of Reeth
	8	Margret dau. of John Binkes of Grinton
	12	Richard son of James Milner of Dikehouse
	15	Anne dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton
	22	Robert son of Francis Beck of Gonnerside

CHRISTENINGS goeinge on in the yeare of our Lord 1657

Apr.	12	James son of Thomas Pratt of Kearton
	12	Margarett dau. of Parcivell Close of Whitaside
	19	James son of John Nailby of Fetholm
	23	Thomas son of John Close of Whitaside
May	7	George son of James Close of Whitaside
	10	Allice dau. of Mich: Hutchinson of Reeth
	10	Margret dau. of John Garth of Crackpot
	31	Ralph son of Nicholas Robinson of Sturfet hall
Jun.	7	James son of James Rogers of Healey
	7	Margret dau. of Samuel Robinson of Freminton
	14	An dau. of Willm Lyddel of Castle
	21	Ralph son of Ralph Metcalfe of Goñerside
	21	Susanna dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
Jul.	19	Bryan son of John Clarkson of Freminton
	26	Christofer son of Edmund Futhergill of Satteran
Aug.	2	Christin dau. of Willim Harkey of Satteran
	9	Richard son of Willim Jefferson of Reeth
	16	Laurence son of James Teasdayle of Reeth
Oct.	18	Willim son of Willim Close of Whitaside
	25	Luke son of Willim Robinson of Harkeyside
Nov.	19	Christofer son of Edward Robinson of Fremington
	22	John son of Thomas Whipp of Grinton
	29	Elizabeth dau. of Milles Dighton of Grinton
	29	Elizabeth the supposed dau. of John Guy of Fetthom
	30	Susana dau. of James Hudson of Fremington
Jan.	10	Lenard son of Lenard Galloway of Fremington
	17	Isabell dau. of John Metcalfe of Goñerside
	24	Phillis dau. of John Bland of Whitaside
	24	Janne dau. of John Simpson of Whitaside
Feb.	25	Margrett dau. of Raphe Close of Whitaside
	28	Phillis dau. of Anthony Raise of Reeth
Mar.	14	John son of Henry Newton of Fremington

1658

Mar.	25	Henry son of Thomas Freman of Reeth
Apr.	11	Janne dau. of Symond Douglas of Fremington
	12	Janne dau. of Robert Becke of Rawe
	18	Esther dau. of Willyam Waine of Woodhouse
	25	Lenard son of James Robinson of Reeth

Apr.	28	Beatrix dau. of Mr Michaell Weatherwicke of Fremington
	29	Jaine dau. of Raphe Spenclay of Whitasid
	29	Margrett dau. of John Close of Whitasid
May	2	Margrett dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington
	2	Annis dau. of Raphe Garth above Fetthome
	16	John son of Thomas Close of Whitasid
	16	Christofer son of Christofer Hodgson of Fremington
	30	Jaques son of Raphe Garth of Smarber
Jun.	3	Margrett dau. of Willyam Hodgson of Grinton
	7	Anne dau. of Willyam Freman of Whitasid
	20	Christofer son of John Metcalfe alis Sherewood of Reeth
	27	Annis dau. of Ambros Garth of Blaides
Jul.	4	John son of James Close of Whitasid
	4	Catherin dau. of Marke Kendell of Grinton
	11	James son of Thomas Chery of Fetthollme
	13	Grace dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
	17	Willyam son of Vince Peacocke of Heallay
Aug.	1	Anne dau. of Willyam Carter of Reeth
	15	Joram son of John Robinson of Reeth
	15	James son of Richard Wensley of Fetthollme
	15	Anne dau. of Christofer Hall of Fremington
	22	Jaine dau. of Robert Hird of Harkasid
Sep.	5	Richard son of Nickhollas Garth of Whitasid
	15	Willyam son of Willyam Hebletwhaitt of Whitasid
	19	Roger son of Raphe Lee of Grinton
	19	Margrett dau. of Willyam Spenclay of Whitasid
Oct.	17	Mary dau. of James Close of Whitasid
	24	James son of Nickhollas Futhergill of Fetthollme
	28	Mary dau. of John Carter of Reeth
	31	Marmaduke son of Willyam Collyer of Fremington
	31	Mary dau. of Lenard Close of Whitasid
Nov.	1	Margrett dau. of John Edrington of Reeth
	7	Thomas son of James Rogers of Heallay
	7	Elizabeth dau. of George Spenclay of Whitasid
	7	John son of Mathewe Myars of Ellerton par.
	21	Symond son of Richard Hammon of Fremington
	30	Isabell dau. of John Metcalfe of Gonersid
Dec.	23	Raphe son of Thomas Place of Grinton
Jan.	16	John son of Raphe Coottes of Grinton
	23	Georg son of Christofer Lonsdell of Heallay
	30	Sarah dau. of George Hammon of Fremington
	30	Else dau. of John Metcalfe of Gonersid
Feb.	6	Else dau. of Roger Rawe of Gonersid
	6	Elizabeth dau. of James Spenclay of Whitasid
Mar.	8	Anthony son of Christofer Nayler of Grinton
		1659
Apr.	10	Richard son of James Blaides of Crakpott
	10	Anthony son of Anthony Raise of Reeth
	17	Elizabeth dau. of James Arindell of Heallay
May	1	Agnis dau. of James Loftus of Reeth

May	8	Susanie dau. of John Butterfield of Fetthollme
	15	Jaine dau. of John Close of Whitasid
	15	Anne dau. of John Couplan of Reeth
Jun.	19	Thomas son of John Garth of Crackpott
	19	Jeffray son of Jeffray Wenslay of Heallay
	19	Anne dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington
	26	Robert son of Raphe Buckle of Grinton
	26	Anthony son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton
Jul.	3	Francis son of James Simpson of Fetthollme
	5	Michaell son of James Robinson of Reeth
	17	George son of Georg Chammers of Grinton
	17	Christofer son of John Plumer of Reeth
Aug.	28	Georg son of Richard Hodgson of Fremington
Sep.	4	James son of James Blaides of Blaides
	11	Josephe son of Christofer Pette of Fremington
	25	Martha dau. of Daniell Close of Harkasid
Oct.	2	Symond son of Persevell Close of Whitasid
	9	Raphe son of Raphe Nickhellson of Grinton
	16	Dorothy dau. of James Close of Whitasides
	22	John son of Thomas Rawe of Fetthollme
	30	Mary dau. of James Close of Whitasid
Nov.	13	Phillip son of Thomas Robinson of Reeth
	13	Mary dau. of Robert Mennell of Fremington
	13	Jaine dau. of Christopher Hall of Reeth
Dec.	5	Elizabeth dau. of Christofer Hutchinson of Reeth
	11	Raphe son of Raphe Spenclay of Whitasid
	26	Willyam son of Michell Hutchinson of Reeth
Jan.	22	Anne dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
	26	Willyam son of John Blaides of Swaile hall
Feb.	5	Henry son of John Simpson of Whitasid
	12	James son of James Teysdell of Reeth
Mar.	4	Thomas son of Thomas Whipp of Grinton
	18	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas .....eson of Reeth [?]
	22	Georg son of Samuell Robinson of Fremington
		1660
Mar.	25	Petter son of James Robinson of Reeth
Apr.	2	[*blank*] son of Robert Hodgson of Fremington
	8	Richard son of Robert Becke of Rawe
	15	Mary dau. of Georg Birkbecke of Fetthollme
May	6	Else dau. of Willyam Hutchinson of Reeth
	13	Willyam son of Willyam Addeson of Grinton
	27	Anne dau. of John Metcalf & Allis Sherwood of Reeth
Jun.	3	Elizabeth dau. of John Richardson of Grinton
	10	Mary dau. of John Spenclay of Whitasid
Jul.	1	Marke son of Marke Kendell of Grinton
	22	Margrett dau. of James Alderson of Heallay
	29	Elizabeth dau. of Willyam Close of Whitasid
Aug.	5	John son of Thomas Tere of Fremington
	26	Willyam son of Willyam Liddell of Castle
Sep.	9	Margrett dau. of Willyam Hodgson of Grinton

Sep. 9 Francis son of Thomas Byarlay a stranger
16 Elizabeth dau. of John Pratt of Fetthollme
23 Mary dau. of Raphe Lee of Grinton
30 Elizabeth dau. of Raphe Close of Whitasid
Oct. 7 Elizabeth dau. of Wiłłm Carter of Reeth
14 Georg son of Georg Carter of Whitasid
Nov. 11 Anne dau. of Anthony Raise of Reeth
11 Elizabeth dau. of John Close of Whitasid
18 Raphe son of Robert Buckle of Heallay
Dec. 9 Renold son of James Close of Whitasid
30 Mary dau. of Willyam Spenclay of Whitasid
Jan. 17 Richard son of John Peacocke of Reeth
27 Christin dau. of Henry Newton of Fremington
Feb. 17 Willyam son of Raphe Garth of Smarber
21 Anne dau. of James Robinson of Reeth
24 Daniell son of Daniell Close of Harkasid
24 Mary dau. of Raphe Coottes of Grinton
Mar. 3 Mary dau. of George Whitt of Fremington
10 Michell son of John Ederington of Reeth
10 Annis dau. of Georg Spenclay of Whitasid
10 Elizabeth dau. of Mathew Myars of Ellerton
17 Edward son of Thomas Blenkarne of Hirst

1661

Mar. 25 Christian suposed father [*sic*] of Anthony Spenclay of Whitasid
31 Thomas sون of Thomas Freman of Reeth
Apr. 7 Anne dau. of Nickhollas Garth of Whittasid
15 Sarah dau. of Symond Douglas of Fremington
15 Edmund son of Henrye Clarkson of Crackpott
16 Else dau. of Willyam Collyer of Fremington

Memorandum that Roger sonn of Timothy Blackburne was Baptised in Mr Roger Covill's house att Fremington 1660 February 13 by me Francis Atkinson vicar

Apr. 28 George son of Christopher Hall of Fremington
28 Else dau. of Nicholas Fothergill, Frem:
May 5 George son of William Waune at Cogden
12 Richard son of Christopher Lonsdale of Helah
12 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Hutchinson of Reeth
12 James son of Anthony Pratt of Kearton
12 Luce dau. of James Blaides of Blades
28 Margaret dau. of Williā Heblethwite of Whitaside
Jun. 9 Ann dau. of James Garth of Reeth
9 John son of Christopher Hodgon of Fremington
Jul. 7 Ann dau. of Richard Whorton of Gunnerside
14 Josias son of John Robinson of Reeth
21 Margaret dau. of Thomas Place of Grinton
Aug. 18 Phillis dau. of James Close of Whiteaside
Sep. 2 Ann dau. of Thirstin Haukin of Grinton
8 John son of Williā Metcalfe of Aperset in Wensley dale
15 Arthur son of George Hutchinson of Helah
15 Simon son of Richard Hall of Fremington

Sep.	15	Mary dau. of Parsevell Close of Whiteaside
	17	Jane & Allice daught^rs of James Loftas of Reeth
	22	John son of John Garth of Crackpott
	22	Margaret dau. of James Wharton of Helah
Oct.	6	John son of Anthony Spensley of White:
	20	James son of James Frear, Low Row
	27	Winifred dau. of James Hudson of Fremington
	30	Nicholaus son of John Copeland of Reeth
Nov.	3	Katheran dau. of James Arundell of Helah
	3	Elizabeth dau. of Ambrose Garth, Smerber
	3	Elizabeth dau. of Williā Harkey, Whiteaside
	3	Jeane dau. of George Robinson of Fremington
	3	George son of James Blades of Spring end
	23	John son of Anthony Alderson of Cogden
Dec.	8	James son of Simon Alderson of ye Row
	22	Allicen dau. of Tho: Atkinson, Frem:
	22	Annice dau. of John Close of Whiteaside
Jan.	5	Elizabeth dau. of John Milner of Harkaside
	12	Michaell son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton
	12	William son of John Metcalfe of Reeth
	19	Richard son of John Peacock of Reeth
	30	Ralph son of Williā Jefferson of Reeth
Feb.	2	John son of Thomas Smith of Reeth
	16	William son of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
	27	John son of Michaell Hutchinson of Reeth
Mar.	4	Elizabeth dau. of James Robinson of Reeth
	9	Ann dau. of Robert Heard of Whiteaside
	9	Richard son of John Simpson, Whiteaside
	11	Els dau. of Francis Whip of Reeth
	23	Jeane dau. of James Carter of Kearton
		1662
Mar.	25	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel Robinson, Reeth
	30	Joseph son of George Butterfeild
Apr.	6	Margaret dau. of John Spensley of Whiteaside
	13	Francis son of Christopher Hall of Reeth
	17	Else dau. of Robert Heard of Harkeyside
May	4	Margarett dau. of Mathew Charder of Reeth
	4	Ellen dau. of Samuell Plues of Fremington
	11	James son of James Close of Whiteaside
	11	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Piggin of Grinton
	11	Ellen dau. of Brian Scott of Stirfitt hall
Jun.	8	Phillis dau. of John Pratt of Fetholme
	22	Thomas son of George Hammon of Fremington
	29	Thomas son of John Newark, a scriviner
	29	George son of Thomas Wilkison of Fremington
Aug.	10	Mary dau. of Umphrey Pearson of Fremington
	24	Joan dau. of William Carter of Reeth
Sep.	4	Robert son of Robert Puppin of Stirfitt Hall
Oct.	5	Solomon son of John Blades of Grinton
	5	Izabell dau. of William Hodgon of Grinton

Oct.	12	Ann dau. of Henry Newton of Fremington
	19	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington
	23	William son & Sicely dau. of James Close of Whiteaside
	26	James son of William Hutchinson of Reeth
	29	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Jackson of Fremington
	29	Roger son of Roger Hillary of Grinton
Nov.	2	Else dau. of James Blades of Whiteaside
	9	Anthony son of John Nicholson of Low Row
	25	Timothy son of Timothy Blackburne of Grinton
Dec.	7	James son of Ambrose Garth of Smerber
	21	Edward son of Mark Kendell of Grinton
	22	Elizabeth dau. of Nicholaus Hall of Bouze
	23	Timothy son of Thomas Freman of Reeth
Jan.	1	Katherine dau. of James Hutchinson of Grinton
	18	Nicholaus son of Nichol: Scott in Arckendale
	18	Isabell dau. of William Spensley of Whiteaside
Feb.	15	Thomas son of George Chambers of Grinton
Mar.	1	James son of James Spensley of Whiteaside
	1	Margarett dau. of Robert Beck of Gunnerside
	3	Margarett dau. of John Richardson of Grinton
	21	James son of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
		1663
Mar.	29	Ralph son of Robert Hodgson of Fremington
	29	Dorathy dau. of Ralph Coats, Grinton
Apr.	26	Ralph son of William Addeson of Grinton
	26	Jeane dau. of Anthony Spensley, Whiteaside
	28	Elezabeth dau. of Francis Atkinson of Grinton
May	3	Absolom son of Christopher Pette of Frem:
	10	Annice dau. of John Metcalfe of Guñerside
	21	William son of Thomas Pratt of Mellbecks
	17	Mary dau. of Edward Sigsworth of Hirst
Jun.	5	Elezabeth dau. of Phillis Robinson, illeg:
	7	John sonn of Ralph Close of Whiteaside
Jul.	5	Elizabeth dau. of James Milner jun:
	11	James son of William Liddell of Stangside
	11	Elezabeth dau. of Ann Lowson, illegitt:
Aug.	2	Sara dau. of John Bland of Whiteaside
	2	Francis son of Francis Place of Grinton
	2	Ellen dau. of Cutchbert Pette of Marrick
	2	Sara dau. of James Simpson of Feetholme
Sep.	27	Elezabeth & Jeane daughters of Thomas Birckbeck of Fetholme, but Elizabeth was two yeares old when she was Baptized
	27	Mathew son of James Robinson of Reeth
	27	Ralph son of John Metcalfe of Reeth
Oct.	11	George son of George White of Fremington
	18	Agnes dau. of Edmond Clarkson of Ivelett
Nov.	8	James son of Ralph Garth of Smerber
	11	Sarah dau. of Simon Duglas of Frem:
	15	James son of Ralph Simpson of Fetholme

Nov.	24	Margarett dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton
	30	Catherine dau. of John Robinson, Reeth
Dec.	6	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Wensley of Fetholme
	6	Thomas son of James Carter of Kearton
	13	Mary dau. of John Milner of Smerber Hall
	13	Elezabeth dau. of Christopher Hall, Fremington
	20	Ralph son of James Frear of Fetholme
	20	James son of Henry Clarkson of Crackpott
	28	Sara dau. of Renold Addeson of Helah
Jan.	3	Thomas son of Samuel Plues of Fremington
	6	Elezabeth dau. of Richard Gibson of Reeth
	17	Thomas son of Francis Whip of Reeth
	24	Thomas son of Thomas Smith of Reeth
	24	Ester dau. of Francis Spence in ye par. of Askrigge
	31	Else dau. of James Close of Whiteaside
Feb.	7	John son of George Spensley of Whiteaside
	13	George son of George Robinson of Fremington
	13	Nicholaus son of Ralph Robinson of Fremington
	13	Ellen dau. of William Metcalfe of Reeth
	13	Elezabeth dau. of Thomas Close of Whiteaside
	13	Sara dau. of William Harrison of Shreusbery, grandchild of Mathew Harrison of Reeth in the par. of Grinton
	21	Isabell dau. of Thomas Pratt of Grinton
	21	Christopher son of Christopher Harkey of Grinton
	24	Nicholaus son of Simon Alderson of Raw
Mar.	6	John son of John Close of Whiteaside
	6	Ellen dau. of Mathew Charder of Reeth
	6	Jane dau. of Nicholaus Garth of Low Whitea:
	13	Williā son of James Robinson of Reeth, blacksmith
	13	Jeane dau. of James Arundell of Helah
	20	John the sonne of Chirstine Hakin of Grinton
		1664
Mar.	27	Williā the son of John Spenselay of Whitaside
	27	James the son of Ja^s^ Garth aliz Teasdaile of Reeth
Apr.	3	Joan dau. of Francis Wood of Grinton
	17	Ralph son of Ambrose Garth of Smerber
	24	Nichlas son of Nicholas Fothergill of Grinton
May	22	Richard son of William Freman of Melbecks
	29	Robert son of Henry Mudd of Fremington
	30	Joan dau. of William Jefferson of Reeth
Jun.	1	William son of William Hutchinson of Reeth
	4	Elezabeth dau. of William Hodgon of Grinton
	5	Isaack son of George Butterfield of Melbecks
	19	Thomas son of James Ward of Grinton
	19	Elezabeth dau. of John Garth of Crackpott
	26	Elezabeth dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
	26	Margarett & Annice daughters of John Peacock of Reeth
Jul.	31	Elezabeth dau. of Timothy Blackburne of Grinton
Aug.	3	John son of Thomas Jackson of Fremington
	21	Thomas son of William Close of Whiteaside

Aug.	21	Ann dau. of William Addeson of Grinton
	28	William son of Robert Mennell of Fremington
Sep.	4	Agnis dau. of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
Oct.	9	Richard son of Williā Puppin of Fremington
	9	James son of James Harkey of Satteron
	9	Jeane dau. of William Carter of Reeth
	9	Elezabeth dau. of Tho: Pratt of Kearton
	16	Mary dau. of Leonard Galloway of Reeth
	23	Annice dau. of Thomas Willkison of Reeth
Nov.	10	Leonard son of John Metcalfe of Gunnerside
	6	Anthony son of James Blades of Blades
Dec.	4	James son of John Wood of Fremington
	4	Robert son of Christopher Grayson of Reeth
	6	George son of Anthony Alderson of Cogden
	11	Jeane dau. of Williā Clarkson of Ivelet
	18	Ann dau. of William Hebblethawite of Whiteaside
	22	Mary dau. of James Blades of Crackpott
	26	Margarett dau. of Godfrey Hallam of Reeth
Jan.	5	Simon son of James Robinson of Frem:
	8	John son of Francis Place of Grinton
	13	Mary dau. of Robert Herd of Harkeyside
	22	Margaret dau. of Edmond Clarkson of Ivelet
	29	James son of James Blades of Satteron
	27	Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton
	31	William son of Samuel Robinson of Frem:
Feb.	12	Conyers son of John Robinson of Reeth
	19	William son of Christopher Hall of Reeth
	19	Agnis dau. of Williā Story of Gunnerside
	19	Saray dau. of John Spensley of Whiteaside
	23	William son of John Thompson of Reeth
Mar.	5	Agnis dau. of Robert Joyce, a stranger
	12	Isaack son of Ralph Rutter of Fremington
	12	James son of Michell Hutchinson of Reeth
	24	Anthony son of Mark Raw of Blades, Baptized in ye presence of ye Great Grandfather and Grandfather and other witnesses, then having received ye holy comūnion; he was aged 2 yeares att Martinmas before 1665
Mar.	27	George son of George Garstill of Fremington
Apr.	29	Francis son of John Blades of Grinton
	30	Mark son of Francis Whip of Reeth
May	7	James son of James Place of Grinton
	7	Ellen dau. of Ralph Coats of Grinton
	28	Henry son of Thomas Place of Grinton
Jun.	11	Simon son of George Robinson of Fremington
	29	John son of Mark Kendell of Grinton
Jul.	1	Robert a son of one [*blank*] Shelden ille: of Reeth
	2	John son of Christopher Robinson of Reeth
	16	Sara dau. of John Peacock of Reeth
	16	James son of William Metcalfe of Reeth

Jul.	23	William son of Christopher Heslop of Fremington
	30	William son of Nicholas Fothergill of Grinton
	30	James son of John Milner of Smarber
Oct.	8	Anthony son of James Hudson of Fremington
	22	Anthony son of Anthony Spenseley of Whiteaside
Nov.	19	Agnes dau. of James Simpson of Fetholme
	24	Elizabeth dau. of John Park of Gunnerside
	24	Elezabeth dau. of Anthony Simpson of Whiteaside
	26	Jeane dau. of James Frear of Low Row
Dec.	3	Jeane dau. of John Richardson of Grinton
	17	Izabell dau. of Mathew Charder of Reeth
	19	Richard son of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
	19	Jeane dau. of William Spensley of Whiteaside
	21	John a child illegt: of a dau. of Roger Walkers of Whiteaside
	22	Tomison dau. of Williā Liddell of ye Castle
	24	James son of George Carter of Low Whita:
	24	Elizabeth dau. of John Clemmeson
	26	Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Robinson of Fremington
Jan.	7	Annis dau. of John Close, Whiteaside
	21	James son of James Whorton of Grinton
		James son of Ralph Garth of Smerber
		Mary & Else daughters of Richard Hodgson of Fremington
Feb.	1	John son of Richard Gibson of Reeth
	4	Ann dau. of Samuell Plues of Frem:
	11	Anthony son of John Spensley, White:
	11	George son of Henry Clarkson of Crackp:
	26	Williā son of Williā Jefferson of Reeth
Mar.	11	Robert son of Ralph Hutchinson of Ruckcroft
	18	Williā son of Edward Braidrigg, Springend
	18	John son of John Allcock of Stainton
	18	James son of Francis Aiscough of Reeth
	18	Izabell dau. of Leonard Galloway of Reeth
		1666
Apr.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Mark Hutchinson of Roockcroft
	16	Trinian son of Thomas Close of Whiteaside
	16	Ralph son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton
	22	Elezabeth dau. of Anthony Pratt of Kearton
	29	James son of Christopher Hall of Fremington
May	8	Christo: son of Ann Bell, illeg:
	12	Ellen dau. of Thomas Jackson of Fremington
	20	Dorathy dau. of Timothy Freman of Park hall
	21	Simon son of Simon Duglas of Fremington
Jun.	12	Francis son of Francis Atkinson
	24	John son of Ralph Garth of Brockay bank
	24	Margarett dau. of James Spensley, White:
Jul.	1	George son of William Harkey, Satteran
	2	Rob: son of Mary Kendell, illeg:
	4	James son of James Hutchinson, Reeth
	12	Christopher son of George Milner of Helah
	15	Sara dau. of James Rogers of Helah

Aug.	12	Elezabeth dau. of Eleza: Robinson of Frem:
	19	John son of Christopher Roper of Harkeyside
Sep.	2	George son of Mark Bradrigg of Whiteaside
	2	Ann dau. of James Robinson of Reeth
	16	Edmond son of James Coats of Muker
	16	Mary dau. of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
	29	Francis son of William Story of Reeth
Oct.	7	Mary dau. of George Garstill, Bap: att Marrigg Church
	10	Francis son of Alexander Raw of Gunnerside
	17	Margarett dau. of Thirstin Hawkins of Grinton
	21	Elezabeth dau. of James Harkey of Satteran
	23	Edward son of John Metcalfe of Gunnerside
Nov.	6	Ann dau. of Henry Blades of Grinton
	9	William son of William Spensley, Whiteaside
	11	James son of William Close of Whiteaside
	18	Ann dau. of James Ward of Grinton
Dec.	9	James son of George Butterfeld of Fetholme
	16	Leonard son of Christopher Hall of Fremington
	16	Else dau. of John Copeland of Reeth
	16	Margery dau. of Brian Scott of Raw
	17	David son of Robert Mennell of Fremington
	23	Ralph son of Christopher Grayson of Reeth
	30	John son of Godfrey Hallum of Fremington
	31	[*blank*] dau. of Edmond Milner of Muker
Jan.	6	William son of William Hodgson of Grinton
	6	George son of John Hopps of Whiteaside
	8	Dorathy dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington
	9	Margaret dau. of John Harkey of Thawite
	20	Elezabeth dau. of James Tomlin of Frem:
	22	Izabell dau. of James Robinson of Reeth
Feb.	3	Ralph son of Leonard Galloway of Reeth
	3	Susanna dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton
	10	Elezabeth dau. of James Spensley, Whiteaside
	24	Robert son of Margaret May jun: illegit:
	17	George son of Thomas Atkinson of Frem: Bap: at Marrigg
Mar.	3	Thomas son of James Blades of Smarber
	3	Katherane dau. of William Carter of Reeth
	10	John son of George White of Fremington
		1667
Mar.	26	Timothy son of Timothy Blackburne of Grinton
	31	Michael son of Francis Browne, Reeth
Apr.	16	John son of Richard Gibson of Reeth
	17	Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Rutter, Frem:
	19	Phillis dau. of Thomas Freman of Reeth
	28	Elezabeth dau. of Leonard Walker, Fethole
May	12	Ann dau. of William Metcalfe, Reeth
	19	Christo: son of Christo: Robinson, Reeth
	29	James son of James Hirde of Harkaside
Jun.	24	John son of Thomas Haukin of Grin:
	29	Elezabeth dau. of Francis Place of Grin:

Jul.	14	James son of Henry Mood (? Wood) of Frem:
	21	Michaell son of John Pratt of Fetholme
	21	Margaret dau. of Thomas Prat of Kearton
Aug.	11	Francis son of James Place of Grinton
	11	William son of Thomas Prat of Grinton
	25	Athur son of John Emmirson of Grinton
	25	Thomas son of Henry Kilburne of Reeth
Sep.	1	George son of Mathew Charder of Reeth
	4	Robert son of Mark Kendell of Grinton
	22	John son of George Garstill of Frem:
	22	John son of William Freman
Oct.	6	Michaell son of Barbery Smith of Reeth
	13	Richard son of James Garth of Reeth
	20	Ralph son of Anthony Close of Whiteas:
	23	Godfrey son of Margaret Metcalfe of Re: ilege:
	27	Luke son of Micha: Hutchinson of Reeth
Nov.	5	John son of William Addeson of Grinton
	10	Thomas son of Tho: Jackson of Fremington
	10	Richard son of Will: Addeson of Grinton
	10	Sebella dau. of Francis Whip, Reeth
	10	Elezabeth dau. of Richard Sunter of Helah
	15	James son of John Clarkson of Whiteaside
	24	Agnes dau. of James Blades, Crackpot
	29	Mary dau. of George Hall, Helah
Dec.	15	Elezabeth dau. of William Heblethwaite of Whiteaside
	15	John son of James Simpson of Fetholme
	22	Else dau. of Christopher Raper of Harkeyside
	26	Elezabeth dau. of John Blades of West Grinton
	27	John son & Ann dau. of Phillis Robinson of Grinton, illeg:
Jan.	14	William son of Francis Atkinson of Grinton
	16	Richard son of Nicholas Jowet of Fremington
	26	Mary dau. of John Milner of Smerber Hall
Feb.	2	Cornelius son of James Frear of Low Row
	23	Elezabeth dau. of John Hope of Whiteaside
		1668
Mar.	1	John son of Anthony Spensley of Whiteaside
	8	Margarett dau. of Richard Buck of Grinton
	8	Ann dau. of John Richardson of Grinton
	13	Eleza: dau. of John Spensley of Whiteaside
	22	William son of William Arundell of Stubbin
	28	William son of William Hodgson of Grinton
	28	Christian dau. of James Braidrigg, Whiteaside
May	3	William son of Richard Robinson of Fremington
	3	Peter son of Thomas Couleison of Fremington
	12	Jane dau. of Ralph Robinson of Fremington
	13	Cecele dau. of Robert Hird of Harkeyside
	17	Barbary dau. of William Collyer of Fremington
	20	Elezabeth dau. of Thomas Milner of Grinton
	26	Margaret dau. of Francis Charder of Reeth
	31	John son of Margaret Ward of Fetholme, ille:
	31	Mary dau. of John Clemmeson of Fetholme

Jun.	21	Ralph son of Thomas Wilkeson of Reeth
	28	Henry son of Henry Clarkson of Whiteaside
Jul.	19	Jeremir son of Robert Robinson of Harkeyside
	19	Francis son of Robert Hodgson of Fremington
	26	Jeane dau. of Richard Garth of Crackpott
	26	George son of John Peacock of Fremington
Aug.	2	Grace dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington
	2	Jane dau. of Richard Mellan of Fremington
	9	James son of James Clarkson of Whiteaside
	23	Agnes dau. of Timothy Freman of Reeth
	30	James son of Edward Braidrigg of Spring end
	30	William son of Ralph Lee of Grinton
Sep.	3	Elezabeth dau. of Samuell Plu[s]e of Grinton
	6	Ralph & William sons of Edmond Harkey of Thawite
	27	Mathew son of Anthony Simpson of Whiteaside
Oct.	3	Alice dau. of Christopher Chambers jun: of Grinton
	18	Robert son of Richard Sonter of Helah
	18	Ann dau. of Mathew Plummer, Reeth
	26	Catherine dau. of Henry Blades of Grin:
	26	John son of Leonard Walker of Whiteaside
Nov.	1	William son of William Rawlin, a wanderer
	7	Ann dau. of Thomas Wood of Grinton
	10	Edmond son of Thomas Freman of Reeth
	18	William son of John Read of Grinton
	19	Ann dau. of John Park of Gunnerside
	22	Grace dau. of Samuel Robinson of Frem:
Dec.	6	Mary dau. of Simon Braidrigg of Whiteaside
	8	Margaret dau. of George Carter of Whiteaside
Jan.	24	Nicholas son of James Tomlin of Fremington
	24	Margery dau. of Godfrey Hallam of Frem:
	24	Anthony son of Ralph Garth of Fetholme
	31	Bridget dau. of John Thompson of Reeth
Feb.	14	Francis son of Ralph Buckle ju: of Grinton
	21	Anthony son of Thomas Sellers of Fremington
	28	Anthony son of Tho: Whorton of Fetholme
Mar.	7	Jonathan son of James Robinson of Reeth
	7	Margaret dau. of James Addeson of Helah
	7	Elezabeth dau. of Ralph Simpson of Fetholme
		1669
Mar.	28	Abbegall dau. of James Hudson of Frem:
Apr.	13	Dorithy dau. of Robert Mennell of Frem:
	18	Simon son of George Spensley of Whiteaside
	18	Christopher son of Christo: Hall of Fremington
	18	Dorathy dau. of James Close of Whitea:
	25	John son of Anthony Raper of Harkeyside
	25	Joseph son of George Butterfeild of Fetholme
May	23	William son of Christopher Gracan of Fethole
	23	Jeane dau. of Francis Browne of Reeth
	18	Robert son of William Spensley of Whiteaside
	30	Ralph son of Ralph Hillary of Fremington

May	30	John son of John Simpson of Grinton
	31	Thomas son of Ralph Close of Whiteaside
Jun.	13	John son of William Spensley of Whiteaside
	20	Elezabeth dau. of James Euart of Frim:
	30	John son of Robert Stothert of Frim:
Jul.	18	Elezabeth dau. of James Braidrigg of Whiteaside
Aug.	6	John son of Eleza: Robinson of Harkeyside, illeg.
	8	Mary dau. of Ralph Hutchinson of Ruckcroft
	15	George son of William Metcalfe of Reeth
	22	Thomas son of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
	29	Elezabeth dau. of Henry Kilburne of Reeth
Sep.	1	Thomas son of Francis Place of Grinton
	5	Frances dau. of James Garth of Reeth
	13	Ralph son of James Blades of Blades
	15	Joseph son of James Robinson of Reeth
	19	Mathew son of Mathew Charder of Reeth
	26	George son of John Amerson of Grinton
	26	Margaret dau. of Henry Clerkson of Crackpot
Oct.	12	Mary & Emme daughters of Anthony Sellers of Frem:
Nov.	3	Elezabeth dau. of Gyles Addeson of Helah
	14	Thomas son of Godfrey Hill of ye par. of Marrig
	14	Elezabeth dau. of Mark Kendell of Grinton
	21	Annice dau. of Anthony Ward, a stranger
	29	James & William sons of James Galloway of Reeth
Dec.	7	Henry son of Francis Atkinson of Grinton
	12	Thomas son of Thomas Coulsison of Fremington
	18	Jane dau. of Thomas Milner of Grinton
	18	George son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton
	20	Ann dau. of George Garstill of Reeth
Jan.	2	Thomas son of Richard Haukins of Mar. par.
	30	Thomas son of James Simpson of Fetholme
	30	Margaret dau. of John Milner of Fremington
	30	Mary dau. of James Place of Grinton
	30	Mary dau. of Leonard Galloway of Reeth
Feb.	6	John son of William Arundell of Stubbin
	6	Elezabeth dau. of James Close of Whiteaside
	13	Elezabeth dau. of John Lonsdell of Helah
	20	Margery dau. of Francis Charder of Reeth
	20	Mary dau. of Richard Walker of Whiteaside
	24	Susana dau. of Samuel Plues of Grinton
	24	Elezabeth dau. of John Copelan of Reeth
	27	John son of Christopher Raper of Harkeyside
Mar.	5	George son of Dorathy Coulson of Reeth, illege:
		1670
Apr	3	James son of Robert Robinson, Harkeyside
	10	Daniel son of James Robinson of Reeth
	10	Thomas son of Thomas Wood of Grinton
	20	John son of John Spensley of Whiteaside
May	10	Richard son of Richard Garth of Crackpot
	15	Annice dau. of Ralph Waite of Whe:
	22	Rosamond dau. of Richard Gibson of Reeth

Jun.	19	Simon son of Simon Alderson of ye Raw
	26	John son of Lawrance Whorton of Reeth
Jul.	23	Ann dau. of Thomas Haukins of Grin:
Aug.	21	James son of John Stothert of Frem:
Oct.	9	Margaret dau. of Lanslett Raw of Reeth
	9	Else dau. of Anthony Pratt
	23	Ambrose son of John Clemeson of Fre:
	23	Sythe dau. of Francis Place of Grinton
Nov.	6	Leonard son of Richard Sunter
	6	Annice dau. of Myles Frear of Fethole
	14	Anthony son of Cutchbert Willson of Helah
	20	Richard son of Thomas Freman of Reeth
	20	Elezabeth dau. of Mathew Plumer of Reeth
	27	Thomas son of Richard Mellon of Reeth
Dec.	18	Dorathy dau. of Anthony Close of White:
	29	Michell son of Michaell Moss of Cogden
	11	George son of Edward Sigswith of Blades
	11	William son of Edward Sigswith
	21	Izabell dau. of George Waune ju: of Grin:
Jan.	2	Francis son of Henry Blades of Grinton
	1	George son of Mark Braidrigg of Whiteaside
	8	Margaret dau. of Thomas Whorton of Feth:
	8	Phillis dau. of Ralph Simpson of Feth:
	29	George son of John Hops of Whiteaside
Feb.	5	Mary dau. of James Addeson of Hela:
	12	Ann dau. of James Galloway of Reeth
	12	Elezabeth dau. of John Reed of Grinton
	12	Jeane dau. of Mathew Myers of Grin:
	23	Simon son of William Spensley, Whiteaside
Mar.	5	George son of James Frear of Fetholme
	19	Sarah dau. of Anthony Simpson of Whiteaside
		1671
Mar.	26	Elezabeth dau. of Ralph Coats of Grinton
	26	Margaret dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington
Apr.	2	Sarah dau. of James Blades of Blades
	9	Agnes dau. of Thomas Burbeck of Fetholme
	22	Leonard son of Leonard Galloway of Reeth
	23	Ann dau. of Timothy Blackburne of Grinton
	30	Jonathan son of James Hall of Archengarthdale
May	27	Jeane dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton
Jun.	4	Margaret dau. of Francis Simpson of Fetholme
	13	Thomas son of Michaell Hutchinson of Reeth
	25	Richard son of Christo: Chambers of Grinton
	25	Ralph son of Robert Robinson of Harkeyside
Jul.	2	Henry son of William Spensley of Whiteaside
	16	Richard son of Thomas Close of Whiteaside
	23	Elezabeth dau. of Christopher Chambers ju: of Grinton
	23	Annice dau. of George Whorton of Fetholme
Sep.	11	Francis son of Mathew Harrison of Reeth
Oct.	15	Mary dau. of Thomas Coulesison of Fremington
	29	Thomas son of Christopher Hall of Fremington

Nov.	26	Margarett dau. of George Garstill of Reeth
Dec.	3	Ann dau. of Samuell Robinson of Fremington
	17	Denny dau. of George Waune ju: of Grinton
	26	John son of John Thompson of Reeth
Jan.	3	Ralph son of Ralph Kearton of Fremington
	7	James son of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
	7	Elezabeth dau. of William Spensley of Whiteaside
	15	Margarett dau. of George Butterfeild of Fetholme
	21	Thomas son of Francis Browne of Reeth
Feb.	4	Elezabeth dau. of Mathew Plummer of Reeth
	7	Izabel dau. of John Amerson of Grinton
	15	Dorathy dau. of Ralph Metcalf of Whiteaside
	18	Francis son of George Milner of Harkeyside
	18	Robert son of Francis Stopper of Gunnerside
	18	Elezabeth dau. of Robert Stothert of Gunnerside
Mar.	3	Joseph son of James Robinson of Reeth
	3	Jeane dau. of George Hall of Helah
	10	George son of Thomas Robinson of Frem:
	17	Elezabeth dau. of James Simpson of Fetholme
	31	Abigall dau. of John Stotherd of Frem:
	31	James son of James Close of Whiteaside
		1672
Apr.	5	Ann dau. of John Kilburne of Reeth
	7	Catherine dau. of John Plant of Frem:
	8	Richard son of Christo: Robinson of Frem:
	10	Dorathy dau. of Gyles Addeson of Helah
	16	Ann dau. of Francis Atkinson
	21	Sarah dau. of Ralph Garth of Helah
	21	Ann dau. of Thomas Sellers of Frem:
May	5	Anthony son of James Hutchinson of Reeth
	5	John son of John Simpson of Fetholme
	26	Annice dau. of James Spensley of Whitea:
Jun.	9	James son of John Robinson of Grinton
	23	Elezabeth dau. of Myles Frear of Fetholme
	30	Robert son of William Spensley of Whitea:
	30	Elezabeth dau. of Christo: Grasan of Fetholme
Jul.	14	Mergaret dau. of James Galloway of Reeth
	28	James son of Francis Place of Grinton
Aug.	4	James son of Thirstin Haukins of Grinton
	18	James son of William Arundell of Stub:
	18	Mary dau. of Richard Etherington of Frem:
	18	Ann dau. of John Scott of Whiteaside
	25	Elezabeth dau. of Mark Bradrig of Whitea:
Sep.	8	William son of Cholmney Duglas of Reeth
	8	Henry son of Franciss Charder of Reeth
	8	Elezabeth dau. of John Spensley of Helah
	8	Mary dau. of William Spensley of Whiteaside
	22	Elezabeth dau. of Rich: Garth of Crackpot
	29	Elezabeth dau. of Ralph Whaite of Whiteaside
Oct.	6	Elezabeth dau. of Tho: Pratt of Grinton

Oct.	13	Elezabeth dau. of Anthony Raper of Harkey:
	13	Elezabeth dau. of James Carter of Whitea:
	14	Robert son of Mathew Alderson } once of Reeth Richard son of Mathew Alderson } once of Reeth
Nov.	14	Richard son of Thomas Wood of Grinton
	19	Thomas son of Christopher Alderson of Archangarth dale
Dec.	1	William son of Thomas Whorton of Fetholme
	1	Sarah dau. of James Addeson of Helah
	15	Sythe dau. of James Place of Grinton
	21	Margery dau. of John Copelan of Reeth
	25	Thomas son & Elezabeth dau. of Elezabeth Jackson of Grinton, illeg:
	29	Mary dau. of Francis Simpson of Fetholme
Jan.	5	John son of Anthony Spensley of Whiteaside
	5	George son of George Whorton of Fetholme
Feb.	9	Elezebeth dau. of Christopher Roper of Harkeside
Mar.	2	John sonne of Richard Mellin of Lorow
	2	Annes dau. of John Lonsdall of Healay
	2	Susana dau. to a stranger
	16	Ralph soone of Ralph Apleby of Grinton
	16	Annes dau. of John Spenslay of Whiteside
		1673
Apr.	3	Timothy the soone of Thomas Walker of Grinton
	6	Saray the dau. of Leonard Walker of Whitaside
	13	James soone of Ralph Hutchinson of Rackroft
	20	David soone of Ralph Hillary of Freminton
	20	Elezebeth dau. of Michell Wane of Grinton
	20	Sarah dau. of Samuell Plues of Grinton
May	4	Henry soone of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
	4	James soone of Ralph Simpson of Fetholme
	18	George soone of Mathew Herrison of Reth
Jun.	8	Thomas soone of Anthony Pratt of Parke Hall
	22	Joseph soone of James Fryer of Lowrow
	22	Thomas soone of Ralph Ellott of Healay
Jul.	13	Jean dau. of Hen: Clarkson of Crackpott
Aug.	3	Sarah the dau. of John Plant of Fremington
	17	Giles ye son of Giles Medcalfe of Whiteaside
	17	Francis ye son of WiHm Freman of Lowrow
	24	Ambrose ye son of John Spence, a stranger
	31	John ye son of John Clemison of Lowrow
Sep.	21	James the son of James Galloway of Healey
	21	Robert ye son of James Hird of Harkeyside
	21	An ye dau. of John Liksly of Cogden
	28	Antony ye son of James Close of Whiteyside
Oct.	15	Thomas ye son of Thomas Close of Whiteyside
	16	Ambrose ye son of Jarvis Robinson of Fetholme
Nov.	3	Nicholas ye son of Henry Blaides of Whiteaside
	3	Ann the dau. of Nicolas Stewardson of Fremington
	6	Mary the dau. of James Tomlin of Healah
	30	Elizabeth y^e^ dau. of Edward Wray of Fremington Mary y^e^ dau. of Thomas Brodie of Redhurst in Marrick par.

Dec. 3 Jean y^e dau. of Ralph Kearton of Fremington
7 William son of Mathew Myres of Grinton
Robert y^e son of Thomas Dun, a stranger
14 John y^e son of Thomas Colsison of Fremington

$167\frac{3}{4}$

Jan. 12 Mary y^e dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
Feb. 8 James the son of James Robinson of Reeth
15 Francis the son of George Milner of Harkeyside
Mar. 1 George y^e son of George Ellet of Smarbar
10 [*blank*] of John Thompson of Reeth
15 Miles y^e son of Miles Frier of Whiteaside
22 James y^e son of John Scott of Whitaside
22 Mary dau. of James Symson of Fetholme
29 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Sunter of Healah
29 Ralph ye son of Widdow Coates of Grinton, haveing been Xtned privatly ye 27 of March, was brought to ye Church
Apr. 5 Ann dau. of Mathew Hogg of Grinton
12 Mary dau. of James Galloway of Reeth
26 Ann [?] dau. of James Addison [?] of Reeth
26 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Robinson of Harkeyside
May 3 Ann dau. of WiHm Spenceley
24 George son of John Robinson of Grinton
28 George son of George Woan of Grinton

Tobias West, Vic.
Ralph Garth
Tho: Raw
Henry Clarkson

BAPTIZATI

Jun. 7 William son of Edward Stewardson of Fremington
7 Ann dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
18 Alice [?] dau. of Ralph Metcalfe of Whiteaside
21 Ralph ye son of Charles Wensley of Fetholme
21 Ralph ye son Francis Place of Grinton was brought into ye Church to give notice to ye congregation y^t was baptized ye night before privatly in his father's house
28 Ann dau. of Christopher Sheldon of Grinton [the accounts given into ye court]
Jul. 12 Grace ye dau. of Tho: Robinson of Fremington
Aug. 2 Beatrix ye dau. of Miles Close of Harkey:
23 Arthur son of Xtpher Chambers of Grinton
Sep. 1 Ann ye dau. of James Robinson of Swail Hall
27 Rich: son of Richard Busby of Grinton
27 Eliza: dau. of James Hird of Whiteside
Oct. 25 James son of Ralph Ellot of Healay
Eliza: dau. of John Hird, Harkeyside
Timothy son of Em: Freeman of Whiteaside, illeg:
Nov. 8 John son of John Richardson, Harkeyside
15 Thomas son of Edward Cherry, Fetholme
22 Annis dau. of Thomas Wharton, Fetholme
29 Eliza: dau. of James Robinson of Fremington

Dec.	20	Eliza: dau. of James Close of Fetholme
	27	Xtpher son of Xtpher Grayson, Fetholme
Jan.	1	John son of Matthew Chawder of Reeth
	24	Henry son of James Blaides of Blaides
Feb.	7	Antony son of George Wharton, Fetholm
	21	Sarah dau. Giles Addison of Healey
	28	Annis dau. Anto: Symson, Whiteaside
Mar.	7	Robert son of Thomas Dunn, stranger
	14	Elin dau. of Ralph Apelby, Grinton
	21	Anth: son Xtpher Race of Reeth
		1675
Mar.	28	Symon son of John Spenceley, Healey
Apr.	5	James son of George Blaides, Spring end
	11	Thomas son of Matthew Myres, Grinton
May	9	Ralph ye son of Ralph Frier, late deceased
	23	Elizabeth ye dau. Richard Clarkson of Crackpot
Jun.	6	Leonard son of William Arrundle of Harkeyside
	13	James ye Ralph Spenceley of Whiteyside
		Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Spenceley, Whiteyside
	13	Jean dau. of Nicolas Stewardson of Fremington
		Dorathy dau. of John Daykin of Shaw
	13	Christopher son of Matthew Harrison of Reeth
	20	James son of James Lofthouse of Gunnerside
	20	James son of John Pratt of Kearton
Jul.	25	Leonard y^e of Leonard Walker of Whiteyside
Sep.	5	John son of Henry Clarkson, Crackpott
	12	Elisabeth dau. of George Butterfeild
	19	James son of Guarvis Robinson
	26	Francis son Christopher Raper of Harkeyside
	26	Matthew son of James Place of Grinton
Oct.	10	Annis dau. of James Spenceley of Whiteyside
Nov.	7	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Busby of Grinton
	14	Mary dau. of Nicolas Hope of Hirst
	28	James the son of John Scott of Whiteyside
Dec.	12	Thomas son of George Woan of Grinton
	19	Mary dau. of James Robinson of Harkeyside
Jan.	2	[*illegible*] ye son of Giles Metcaffe of Whiteyside
		[*illegible*] the dau. of James Frier of Paradise
	23	Elizabeth bastard child to Eliz: Stodherd of Grinton
		Tobias West, vicar
		BAPTIZATI
Feb.	20	Margret dau. of Edward Wrey
Mar.	19	Elizabeth dau. of John Emerson of Grinton
	19	James son of James Hird of Whiteyside
	27	Thomas son of Edward Stewardson of Fremington
		1676
Apr.	9	George son of John Hutchinson of Reeth
	9	John ye son of Miles Frier of Whiteyside
	9	Mary dau. of John Stodherd of Fremington
		Thomas son of Edward Cherry, Melbecks

Heere beginneth the Register booke for WEDDINGS

1640

Aug.	25	William Herd & Mary Herd
Sep.	29	Simond Spencely & Margery Spence
Nov.	29	Richard Hamond & Sith Hutchinson
Jan.	17	Roger Garbut & Anne Simson
Feb.	2	Ihon Carter & Elizabth Hutchinson
	21	Mihil Appleby & Izabell Morton
	24	Will: Middleton & Elizath Bland

1641

May	27	James Medcalfe & Allice Alderson
Jun.	25	Steven Addison & Elizabeth Wensly

1642

Jul.	24	John Stewardson & Agnes Nicolson
Aug.	25	John Fowler & Elizabeth Close
Oct.	2	Francis Becke & Aylis Metcalfe
	16	George Rawe & Jane Chery
Nov.	13	Christopher Rawe & Margery Spencley

1643

May	22	Thomas Chery & Ann Spencley

1644

Jun.	20	Robt Poulson & Barbara Alderson
Jul.	16	Nicholas Futhergill & Elizabeth Metcalfe
	30	Antony Pickeringe & Faith Close
Aug.	25	John Freear of Barningā & Christabel Wenseley

1645

Apr.	8	Raph Buckle of Grinton & Eme Todgill
	28	William Saucell and Isabell Alderson
May	6	Gefferey Wensely de Fethā & Margret Arūdell
	15	John Peacock & Alice Hutchinson

1646

May	18	William Milner and Sithe Chappelow
	19	Robert Addeson & Mary Thompson
Aug.	18	Mathew Place & Ann Close
	24	Robert Heard & Elizabeth Close
Oct.	6	James Blades & Mary Whorton

1647

Apr.	19	Edward Metcalfe & Margarett Simpson
May	18	Anthony Pickering & Margarett Waller of Grynton
Jun.	20	Robert Freear & Margerie Place of Grynton
Aug.	29	James Whorton & Phillice Coats
Oct.	3	Thomas Close & Else Spence
Jan.	24	John Foster & Elizabeth Galloway
Feb.	13	John Shakelah & Margarett Hammon

1648

May	23	Richard Alderson & Ann Braidrigg
Jun.	12	James Arundale & Margaret Carter
	13	James Garth & Margaret Metcalfe
Aug.	13	Leonard Sigswith & Jeane Harrison
Nov.	22	Thomas Raw & Jeane Wensley

1649

Apr. 22 James Loftas & Mergret Doding
May 2 John Blades & Ann Arundell
15 Anthony Raw & Elizabeth Blades
Dec. 4 James Perkin & Elizabeth Kipling
11 Edward Frear & Elinor Peacock
18 John Butterfeild & Elizabeth Tiplady
Jan. 8 James Wensley & Elizabeth Alderson
Feb. 19 Nicholas Raw & Elizabeth Metcalfe

1650

May 7 Symond Waune & Elizabeth Hammond
Oct. 15 Robert Wind and Isabell Robinson

1651

Apr. 22 Henry Jefferson of Richmond and Ann Spensley of ye par. of Grinton in Whiteaside

1652

Jan. 22 George Carter & Margaret Close both of this par.
Feb. 5 William Milner & Margaret Knewstub both of ye par. of Grinton

1653

Apr. 17 Anthony Wensley & Ann Robinson both of ye par. of Grinton
19 Thomas Harrison of Marrigg & Ellen Hudson of ye par. of Grinton
May 30 George Hall & Jeane Langstaff both of ye par. of Grinton
31 John Plummer & Mary Tipladie
Sep. 14 George Bradrigg & Elizabeth Clerkson
22 Marke Kendall and Isabell Wood

These are the names of those y^t^ were married in the parish of Grinton before the 29 of September 1653 and the names of those that were married after are to be found in the new Register booke for the parish of Grinton according to the Act of Parliament

5th of June 1654

Henry Harrison did take an oath before me this day and yeare above written for the faithfull keeping on of the office of a Register within the Parish of Grinton. Witnes my hand, Wiłłm Thornton

---

These names following are according to the new Act of Parliament of Marriages from ye 23^d^ of September 1654

June 26 1656

Anthony Alderson of Cogden and Allice Alderson of Birtaile [? Birkdale] both within the parish of Grinton was married at Richmond on Thursday the 26th of June being lawfully married accordinge to the Act of Parliament in that case provided without hindrance of any party themselves and their guardians being a volent animo

Quem Deus coniunxit nemo separet

Whom God hath Joyned together let noe man put asunder

By me Hen: Harrison

Reonald Yearker [?] of ye parish of Wensley & Elizabeth Alderson of ye parish of Grinton were married September 14 1657

September 14th 1658

Francis Atkinson of Grinton and Elizabeth Coperthawite of Grinton were married the day and yeare above written by Mr John Tennant then minister of Marrigg

PUBLICATIONS

The publication of James Simpson and Janie Foster

The publication of Robert Shelldon and Ellin Loftus of Reeth of the par. of Grinton

The publication of James Rogers of Heallay and Sarey Kiplin of the par. of Bowes 1656

The publication of Samuell Robinson and Elizabeth Arundell both of this par. 1656

The publication of Jeffray Wenslay and Margrett Rawe both of this par. the 23 of November, the 30 day of November and the fourteenth day of December 1656

The publication of Henrye Newton and Grace Hall the fift day of Aprill and the twellvth of Aprill and the twentye sixt of Aprill 1657

The publication of Edward Robinson & Mary Atkinson both of Fremington the second day of August and the sixteenth day of August and the twentye thre of August 1657

The publication of James Robinson younger of Reeth of this par. and Janie Rinder of Sandber of the par. of Coverham the twenty third day of August and the thirtie day of August and the thirtenth day of September 1657

The publication of Christofer Lonsdell of Heallay of this par. and Phillis Close of the par. of Arklegarthdaille the thirtenth day of September, the twentye day of September and the twentye seaventh day of September 1657

The publication of James Close of Whitasid & Annis Pinkney of Hoope of the par. of Barningham the fourth day of October, the eightenth day of October and the twentye fift day of October 1657

The publication of Raphe Hutchinson of Ruckcroft and Isabell Kearton of Gonerside the twentye seaventh day of December and the tenth day of January and the seavententh day of January 1657

The publication of James Robinson of Reeth elder and Dorothye Alderson of Heallay both of this par. the seaventh day of February, the fourtenth day of February and the twentye one of February 1657

The publication of Richard Slater of Hoope of the par. of Barningham and Mary Peacocke of Winteringes of the par. of Grinton the eightenth day of Aprill, the second day of May and the ninth day of May 1658

The publication of James Spenclay and Elizabeth Close both of Whitasid of this par. the ninth day of May, the sixtenth day of May and the thirtye day of May 1658

WEDINGS 1658

Oct. 12 The weding of James Blaides of Blaides and Mary Garth of Fettholm both of this par.

Dec. 16 The weding of Georg Robinson of Fremington and Elizabeth Hutchinson of Ruckcroft both of this par.

1658

The publication of Christofer Hall of Reeth of this par. and Elizabeth Millner of Tellfit of the par. of Maske the fift day of December, the twellve day of December and the nine tenth day of December

WEDINGS 1660

Oct. 6 Thirstin Hakin & Margrett Robinson
28 Symond Waine & Elizabeth Steardson [? Stewardson]
Nov. 19 Rouland Brunskell & Margrett Pickering
Dec. 27 James Spence of the par. of Askerigg and Dorothy Spenclay of this par.

1661

Jun. 8 Sammuell Plues & Denny Heslopp
Sep. 14 Thomas Pratt & Allice Lonsdale
Nov. 30 Mathew Charder and Elizabeth Appleby
Feb. 4 John Metcalfe and Ann Hutchinson both of the par. of Grinton

1662

Apr. 20 Francis Robinson of the par. of Aschough and Jeane Heard of the par. of Grinton
7 John Simpson & Ann Poad both the par. of Grinton
27 Christopher Nayler of Grinton & Els Craythorne of Maske
May 25 William Waune of Cogden & Elizabeth Wetherell of ye county of Cumberland
Jun. 11 Henry Blades of York & Elizabeth Bambridge of West Witton in Wensleydale
Jul. 13 James Crathorne & Margarett Knewstub of ye par. of Grinton
Aug. 17 Francis Place & Ann Simpson of ye par. of Grinton
Nov. 26 John Milner of Muker and Else Lonsdell of Helah
Feb. 24 William Heard of Archengarth dale and Isabell Hall of ye par. of Grinton
Mar. 1 William Metcalfe, Ann Smith both of this par.

1663

Apr. 5 James Thompson & Annis Braithwaite both of this par.
8 William Harrison & Alice Fothergill of Mallerstang in ye parish of Kirby Stephen
12 Cutchbert Hall of Arkengarthdale and Margaret Galloway of ye par. of Grinton
16 George Milner & Else Hog of ye par. of Grinton
Jul. 11 George Story & Margaret Milner both of this par.
Aug. 20 John Hauxwill of Stainton in ye par. of Dounneholme and Phillis Binkes of the par. of Grinton
Sep. 6 William Spensley & Jeane Carter both of this par.
20 James Ward & Ann Welersley of ye par. of Grinton
Dec. 6 Leonard Galloway & Mary Place both of ye par. of Grinton
19 John Reed of ye par. of Wensley & Elezabeth Waune of ye par. of Grinton

1664

Feb. 4 John Kipling of ye par. of Archengarth dale and Elizabeth Carter of ye par. of Grinton
6 Edward Milner & Elizabeth Milner both of ye par. of Grinton
6 George Garstell & Izabell Raw both of this par.

Feb. 13 Ralph Rutter & Elizabeth Butterfield both of this par.
21 Christopher Grayson & Elizabeth Galloway both of this par.
Maye 22 James Place & Margarett Armitage both of this par.
22 John Pratt alias Loftus of ye par. of Grinton & Elizabeth [*blank*] of ye par. [*blank*]
Jun. 5 Georg Green of ye par. of Middleton and Elezabeth Alexander of the par. of Grinton
7 John Thompson of Helah & Mary Alderson of Reeth both of this par.
19 John Nicholson & Else Raw both of this par.
21 Mathew Plummer of Brunton in ye par. of Easby & Elezabeth Metcalfe of ye par. of Grinton
Sep. 13 William Whorton & Elezabeth Pratt both of this par.
14 James Robinson & Elezabeth Raw both of this par.
Nov. 13 James Freman of this par. & Agnes Moone of ye par. of Maske

1665

Feb. 17 Ralph Lee & Ellen Braidrigg
Apr. 2 Francis Browne of ye par. of Marrick & Ann Appleby of ye par. of Grinton
9 Timothy Freeman and Agnes Alderson both of this par.
28 Ralph Hutchinson & Elizabeth Kearton both of ye par. of Grinton
Aug. 13 John Clarkson & Margerie Chappelow both of this par.

1666

Apr. 22 George Hinman & Dorathy Haukin both of this par.
May 8 Edmond Alderson & Jeane Harkey both of this par.
20 John Robinson of this par. & Margarett Wind of ye par. of Kirby Hill
Jun. 18 Leonard Walker & Agnes Simpson both of this par.
19 Anthony Close & Elezabeth Metcalfe both of this par.
Jul. 8 Thomas Carr & Elezabeth Cowthart
30 James Ewart & Elezabeth Petty
Sep. 4 James Herd & Elezabeth Raper of this par.
Nov. 18 John Amerson & Jeane Waune both of this par.
Jan. 29 Richard Garth & Annice Metcalf both of this par.
Feb. 3 Anthony Sellers & Else Ewart both of this par.
Jun. 2 Thomas Coulsison & Izabell Raw both of this par.
3 Mathew Milner of ye par. of Mask & Jeane Appleby of this par.
4 Robert Stothert & Elezabeth Metcalfe both of this par.
30 Thomas Wood & Jeane Windell both of this par.
Sep. 25 John Alderson & Elezabeth Carter both of this par.
Nov. 6 Symon Braidrigg & Elezabeth Buckten of this par.
17 Francis Charder and Margaret Kearton both of this par.
25 Michaell Garth & Elezabeth Waune both of this par.
Dec. 1 Ralph Raw & Ann Bell both of this par.
11 Peter Milner & Izabell Spight both of this par.
Jan. 13 James Galloway & Else Shelden both of this par.
28 William Scar of ye par. of Aysgarth & Ellen Harkey of ye par. of Grinton

Feb.	3	Peter Hudson of ye par. of Wensley and Dorathy Buckle of ye par. of Ayskrigg 3 severall Sundayes published in order to marriage as is signifided to me by certificate from ye ministers of ye respective places: viz. Will: Colton minist: of Ayskrigg & George Bett of Kidmer in ye par. of Wensley 1668
Apr.	14	James Harkey & Elezabeth Blades both of this par.
	19	James Clarkson & Margarett Braidrigg both of this par.
May	24	Ralph Simpson & Margarett Smith both of this par.
Jun.	16	Christopher White & Mary Hannum both of this par.
	28	James Addeson & Ellen Sturdy both of this par.
Jul.	12	Anthony Raper & Cicely Arundell both of this par..
Sep.	22	James Galloway & Alecen Hillary both of this par.
		1669
Jun.	6	John Lonsdell & Elezabeth Langstaff both of this par.
Oct.	18	Gyles Metcalfe & Izabell Spensley both of this par.
Nov.	9	Edward Ferray of ye parish of Marrigg & Ann Robinson of the par. of Grinton
	21	John Stothert & Izabell Ewart of this par.
Feb.	13	Christopher Chambers & Margaret Hutchinson both of this par.
		1670
Apr.	12	Myles Frear & Elezabeth Walker of thy^s par. of Grinton
	26	James Gallaway and Alice Metcalfe both of this par.
May	8	James Carter & Luce Garth both of this par.
Aug.	28	Francis Simpson & Mary Thompson of this par.
Sep.	4	William Spensley & Elezabeth Braidrigg of this par.
	10	James Calvert & Elezabeth Alderson of this par.
Oct.	4	George Whorton & Ann Chery both of this par.
	11	Mathew Harison & Mary Hutchinson of this par.
Feb.	25	John Robinson & Else Kiplin of this par.
	28	George Milner & Margarett Blades both of this par.
		1671
May	14	John Scott & Elezabeth Blades both of this par.
	23	James Whorton & Elezabeth Frear of this par.
	24	John Plant & Mary Euart both of this par.
Jun.	18	James Close & Margarett Pratt both of this par.
	19	Richard Blades of Aiskow par. & Elezabeth Milner of this par.
	20	James Hird & Ann Hird both of this par.
	24	Christopher Robinson & Elezabeth Hammon both of this par.
Sep.	3	George Milner & Margarett Clayton both of this par.
	10	George Carter & Mary Hutchinson both of this par.
	22	John Kearton & Elez: Parkinson of this par.
Nov.	12	Richard Etherington & Jeane Hutchinson both of this par.
Feb.	17	Anthony Simpson of this par. and Phillis Clemmeson of ye par. of Wensley
		1672
May	1	Brian Ward of this par. & Alice Russell of Wen: par.
	8	Richard Clarkson & Elezabeth Brodrig of this par.
Jun.	2	Ralph Ellott & Sarah Thompson of this par.
	4	Anthony Simpson & Elezabeth Hauxwell of this par.

Jun.	9	James Galloway of this par. & Mary Hird of Archādale
Aug.	18	William Race & Jeane Kilburne of this par.
Oct.	6	Jervice Robinson & Mary Spensley both of this par.
	26	Edward Milner & Elezabeth Milner both of this par.
Dec.	1	James Hird & Mary Poulson both of this par.
Jan.	1	Mathew Allen of ye par. of Wensley & Ann Coperthwaite of this par.
	2	Ralph Applebye & Izabell Waune both of this par.
	14	Francis Spence & Ann Kid both of ye par. of Aischow, married by licence

1673

May	6	Edward Chiry maried Mary Frier
	6	James Robinson maried Iszabel Millner
	6	Georg Couper and Elezabeth Alderson all of this par.
Jun.	3	Daniell Hutchinson & Dorithy Alderson both of this par.
	8	Georg Ellott & Dorithy Ibeson both of this par.
Jul.	20	John Story and Ellin Maw both of this par.
	25	Richard Bushbye and Katherine Stewardson both of this par.
		John Hurd & Elizabeth Sympson both of this par.
Nov.	15	Adam Procter & Ellen Raw both of this par.
		Christopher Sunter & Elizabeth Hird both of this par.
Feb.	11	James Robinson of Harkeyside & Ann Hird
	15	James Milner & Mary Milner of Colvety house
		Sam̄l Moore & Margret Hannom of Pott Ing were marryed in Archdaile

1674

May	12	George Blaides & Mary Bland both of this par.
Jun.	21	Roger Balife & Luce White both of this par.
Oct.	13	Anthony Hutchinson of ye par. of Mask & An Guy of this par.
Nov.	29	John Prat & Elizabeth Sunter both of this par.
Jan.	26	Thomas Wilson of Hudswell in ye par. Caterick & Elizabeth Pratt of this par.
Feb.	1	Christopher Coperthwaite & Ann Blackburn both of this par.

1675

Apr.	15	John Hutchinson & Ann Hall both of this par.
May	4	Edmund Hird & Ann Sympson both of this par.
	8	John Hudson & Ann Buckle both of this par.
Jun.	4	Thomas Hudson & Mary Metcalfe both of this par.
	5	Ralph Metcalfe & Margaret Garstall both of this par.
	15	William Pratt & Jean Cherry both of this par.

Tob: West, Vic.

Churchwardens { Daniell Hutchinson, James Hird }

Oct.	28	Anthony Atkinson & Elizabeth Thwaite
Nov.	29	Thomas Scott & Elizabeth Carter
Jan.	25	Richard Allen & Margret Hall

1676

Apr.	3	Augustin Stone & Margret Garth both of this par.

Heere beginneth the Register for BURIALLS

1640

Aug.	9	Francis Home
	15	William Rippon
	20	Leonard Freeman
	28	Eme dau. of Will. Freeman
Sep.	4	Leonard son of Will. Freeman
	9	Jeferie Lonesdaile
	25	Jhon Medcalfe
Oct.	4	Elizabeth wife of James Coats
	27	George son of Jeferie Medcalfe
Dec.	9	Jane Fathergill
	26	Elizabeth dau. of George Waine
Jan.	5	Dorithy dau. of James Alderson
	10	George Close
	16	Jhon Gallowway
	21	Ralphe Robinson
		Edward Stewardson
	30	James Hutchinson
Feb.	25	Bryan Addison
Mar.	4	Isabell dau. of Alexand^r Burbeck
	8	Margret dau. of Jhon Spencely
		[1641]
Apr.	23	Cutbert Collier
May	9	Anne wife of William Thwait
Jul.	12	[*blank*] dau. of Ellen Wood, illegit.
	13	Jane dau. of Mathew Chaldron
	24	Margret Chapman
	27	Margery wife of James Blaides
Aug.	6	William sonne of Simond Spencely
	8	Margret Galloway
	13	Dorethy dau. of Mathew Medcalfe
		1642
Aug.	8	Phelis dau. of Anthony Metcalf
	29	James sonne of George Milner
Sep.	8	George sonne of James Close
	9	Elizabeth Gibson
	30	Mary dau. of James Rogers
Nov.	16	Robert sonne of Richard Hutchinson
	29	Lucie dau. of Anthony Garth
	30	Mary Metcalfe
	30	George Kearton
Jan.	12	John Wensley
	19	Agnes Orton
	27	Ann dau. of Anthony Garth
	28	Gervice Robinson
Feb.	5	James sonne of Wiłłm Hyrde
		1643
Mar.	1	Aliis Metcalfe
Apr.	21	Alison Brathericke

Apr.	21	Elizabeth Brathericke
	21	Elizabeth dau. Francis Carter
May	1	Ann Garbut
Jun.	9	George Wawne
	28	Alison Peacocke
Jul.	16	Agnes Fawcett
	17	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Chambers
Aug.	7	Nicholas Peacocke
Nov.	11	Antho: Spencley
	11	Robert Hodgshon
Dec.	14	Gabriell Robinson
Jan.	3	The wife of Henry Pinkney
Feb.	24	Robert Blades
Mar.	24	James Robinson
	24	John Hogg

1644

Apr.	26	Elizabeth Buckten

1660

		The buriall of a child that came out of Fetthome December 8

BURIALLS 1644

Jun.	5	Alice dau. of Leonard Hall
	21	Dennie Collier vidua Cutberti Collier
	30	James Robinson de Grinton, miller
Jul.	21	John Galloway of Reeth
	28	Jhn sonne of Roger Walker de Whitaside
Aug.	1	Eden Waller de Grinton
	11	Isbell dau. of Robt Richardson de Grinton
	13	Elizabeth Wenselay filia Radulphi de Feetham
Sep.	12	Elizabeth Buckden virgo de Grinton
Oct.	4	Jhn ye sone of Wiłm Stewardson de Grinton
		Margret ye dau. of James Close sen. de Whitaside
	14	Anne Bell ye wife of John Bell de Reeth
	17	Arthur Betson de Crackpot
Nov.	6	Ellen dau. of Geo: Aldrson de Whitaside
	12	George Miller, Harkayside
Dec.	4	Elizabeth ye dau. of Wiłm Prat de Kearton
	10	Margery wife of Raph Buckle de Grinton
		Antony Futhergill de Feetham
	20	Simon sonne of Symō Robinsō de Fremington
	26	Alice Robinson de Whitayside vidua
	27	Elizabeth Hutchinsō filia Gulielmi de Reeth
Jan.	7	John [?] sone of John Chambers de Grinton
	10	Eliz. [?] Alderson de Cogden vidua
	24	James Raw de Feetham
Feb.	7	Anne filia Johanis Close de Whitaside
	13	Nicolas Garth de Feetham
Mar.	1	Antony the sonne of Marke Close
	3	Philice filia Richardi Appleby de Reeth
	15	Jane filia Tho: Atkinson de Reeth

1645

Apr.	6	Margeret filia Humphredi Miller de Reeth
	26	Christabel Midleton de Reeth vidua
May	19	Elizabeth filia Rogeri Alderson de Whitaside
Jul.		Margret Alderson vidua de Whitaside
Aug.	29	Johnes filius Simondi Spencely de Whitaside
Sep.	15	Robt Chirrie de Kearton
Oct.	5	Thomas filius Henrici Watson de Grinton
Nov.	7	John filius Jeffrey Garth de Reeth
	9	Radulphus filius Jacobi Robinson de Grinton
	18	Anne filia Johnis Chapellow de Reeth
	20	Thomas Herd de Harkeyside
Dec.	10	Elizabeth dau. of John Friear of Feethome
Jan.	11	Jefforey Metcalfe alias Rush of Crackpott
Feb.	1	Elizabeth Close of Grynton
	19	Margarett Waller of Grynton
	21	Margarett dau. of Ambros Robinson of Fethome

1646

Apr.	17	Bridget wife of John Mease of Reeth
	24	Thomas Kiplin of Kearton
May	7	Gilbert Hall of Castle
	24	Mary dau. of Thirstin Ellat of ye Hirst
Jun.	4	Elizabeth dau. of James Clarkson of Whiteaside
	24	Thomas Hall of Fremington
Jul.	21	Henry Read of Grynton
	30	Faith wife of Anthony Pickerin of Grynton
Oct.	10	Thomas Atkinson of Reeth
Nov.	2	Simond Willson of Helah
	21	Francis Charder of Reeth
Dec.	21	Ralph Metcalfe sonn of Matthew Metcallfe of Reeth
	28	Denne wife of Anthony Metcalfe senior of Smarber
Feb.	5	Ann dau. of Simond Aderson of Reeth

1647

Mar.	30	John Metcalfe of Gunnerside senior
Apr.	6	Isabell dau. of Christopher Chambers of Grynton
	11	John Metcalfe alias Sheirwood of Reeth
	14	Jane dau. of Hugh Stothirst of Hirst
May	9	George son of Symond Spencley junior of Whiteaside
	13	Margaret dau. of William Milner of Reeth
	15	Margaret dau. of Ralp Tiplady of Smarber
	18	Thomas Carter of Kearton
	20	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Addeson
	27	Jaques sonn of Ralph Garth of Blades
	28	John son of Ralph Metcalfe of Dikeheads
Jun.	4	Sithe wife of William Milner of Reeth
	6	Mary dau. of Robert Buckle of Helah
	8	Tilea Avetia dau. of Mark Spencley of Fremington
	11	Annice Blackburne widdow of Harkaside
Jul.	4	Antho: son of Antho: Metcalfe of Gunnerside
	11	John son of James Place of Grynton

Jul.	16	Margaret Metcalfe widdow of Gunnerside
	20	Ann dau. of William Heard of Grynton
	29	Thomas Wharton of Smarber
Aug.	26	Leonard son of Symond Spenceley senior
Sep.	16	Ann dau. of George Raw of Feethome
	20	Michaell son of William Waune of Freminton
	23	Margrit dau. of James Simpson of Feethome
Oct.	23	Ralph son of Henry Place of Grynton
Nov.	5	Jeane dau. of Robert Mellam of Hirst
Feb.	18	Mary dau. of John Lonsdale of Helah
	28	Richard son of Robert Beck of Raw
		1648
Apr.	23	Ann Morland widdow of Harkaside
May	2	Ralph Metcalfe alias Sherewood of Reeth
	3	William son of James Harrison of Reeth
	15	Mary wife of Mark Spenceley of Fremtō
Jul.	17	Cutchber Richardson of Grynton
Aug.	10	Margaret dau. of Christopher Coats of Helah
	12	James son of Richard Garth of Crackpot
Sep.	28	William Wensley of Fethome
	30	Margarett wife of Mathew Charder of Reeth
Oct.	8	Marke Close of Whiteaside
	24	Elizabeth widdow of Simon Willson of Helah
	31	Anthony Spenceley of Whiteaside
Nov.	13	Elizabeth Willson of Healah ye younger
	13	William son of William Copertwhate de Grynton
	27	Izabell Robinson of Reeth widdow
Dec.	22	Francis son of Richard Sunter of Helah
Jan.	2	Denny Waller of Herkaside widdow
	3	Izabell Hird of Grinton widdow
	3	A childe of George Raw of Fethome
	10	Izabell · Blackburne of Herkaside
	16	Annis wife of George Spencley of Whiteaside
Feb.	2	Phillis Foster of Grinton widdow
	4	Els Hutchinson of Reeth
	11	Brian sonn of Steven Addeson of Herkaside
	20	Richard sonn of Richard Hutchinson of Ruckcroft
	25	Eliza: dau. of James Clerkson of White:
		William Frear and his wife buried at Archen Church 26 & 27
Mar.	6	James Carter of Reeth
	8	Simonel Clerkson of Fethome
	10	Olive Richeson widdow
	14	Edward Robinson of Stangside
	14	Elizabeth Galloway of Helah widdow
	17	The wife of Joh: Butterfeild of Fethome
	23	Elizabeth Wawne of Fremington widdow
		1649
Apr.	1	Luce Hird of Herkayside widdow
	7	Steven Addeson of Herkaside
	12	William Applebie of Grinton

Apr.	13	George Butterfeild wife of Crackpott
	15	Margerie Simpson of Whiteaside
	15	Simond Clerkson of Fethome
	17	Catheran dau. of Richard Jefferson of Reeth
	18	Richard Twhates of Fremington
	22	Christopher Coats of Helah
May	4	Ralph sonn of John Spencley of Baurgh end
	14	Els wife of James Robinson of Reeth
	17	Giles Faux of Stangside
	26	Abigall dau. of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
	31	Margaret wife of John Shakelah of Grinton
Jun.	8	Margaret wife of Timothy Harrison of Grinton
	14	Richard Close of Herkaside
	16	Ralph son of Ralph Metcalfe of Crackpott
Aug.	3	Els wife of William Coats of White:
	28	John supposed son of Leonard Close of White:
Sep.	6	Elizabeth dau. of John Bland of Whit:
	11	Peternell dau. of Will: Wawne of Grinton
	13	John sonn of Joh: Shakelah of Grinton
Oct.	9	Christopher Alderson
	10	Ralph Simpson of Fethome
Dec.	2	Mary dau. of Richard Coats of Helah
	9	Ralph Spencley of Whiteaside
	18	Elizabeth Charder of Reeth widdow
	25	Brian Metcalfe of Fremington
Jan.	1	George Blades drowned at Sateran Mill
	4	William son of John Hutchinson of Reeth
	16	Ann Alderson of Reeth
	16	John Metcalfe of Grinton
	31	John Prat of Kearton
Feb.	8	Mergaret Hutchinson of Ruckcroft
	24	James sonn of Thomas Raw of Fethome
	24	James sonn of Henry Simpson of Fethome
	25	Christopher son of Rob: Hird of Harkaside
Mar.	10	Francis sonn of Nicholas Simpson of Fethōe
	10	Leonard sonn of George Raw of Fethome
	19	John Spence
		1650
Apr.	4	Henry Simpson of Whiteaside
	21	John Copeland of Reeth
	29	Jennet Knewstub of Whiteaside
	29	William son of Scotch William of Reeth
May	2	Ellis dau. of Scotch Will: of Reeth
	5	James Langstaff of Helah
	6	Jeane dau. of Henry Watson of Reeth
	6	Francis Patteson of Grinton widdow
	19	Christopher Milner of Helah
Jun.	6	Richard Coats of Helah
	21	James Scott son of James Scott of Whiteaside
Aug.	1	Leonard Simpson of Reeth

Aug.	7	The wife of Robert Hird of Harkaside
	27	Emmye wife of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
Oct.	6	Ann Aplebie dau. of William Appleby, Grinton
Nov.	1	John Metcalfe of Gunnerside
	8	Margerie wife of Daniell Close of Herkaside
	14	Annis Metcalfe of Gunnerside widdow
	26	Margaret dau. of Elizabeth Close of Ilee
Dec.	5	Annis Hird of Herkaside widdow
Jan.	8	Anthony son of Nicholaus Raw of Fethome
	15	Jenet Applebie of Grinton widdow
	25	Christopher Patteson of Grinton
	28	Jeane Hutchinson of Heggs
	29	William Carter of Whiteaside
Feb.	5	Annis Galloway of Helah
	6	Richard son of Henry Simpson of Fethome
	6	Leonard H[a]rreson [?] of Whiteaside
	9	Isabell wife of Thomas Mennell of Fremington
	15	Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Hillery of the Castle
	24	Sarah dau. of Giles Metcalfe of Helah
	28	Isabell wife of Francis Hall of ye Castle
		1651
Apr.	8	Ann Robinson of Fethome widdow
May	23	James Nateby of Fethome
Jun.	6	Mary Coats of Helah
	10	Ann dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fethome
	16	Alleson Tiplady of Reeth
	24	Christopher son of Christopher Hird of Herkaside
Jul.	21	M^r^: Richard Cooper M^r^: of Arts and Master of the Fre schoole of Fremington: and formerly fellow of St: Johns Colledge in Cambridge
Aug.	1	John son of Jon Blaides of Grinton
	27	Beatrix dau. of Henry Watson of Reeth
Sep.	8	Else wife of Richard Fothergill of Reeth
	19	Mary Pinkney of Helah widdow
Nov.	7	James Alderson of Helah
	12	Dorathy wife of William Pratt of Kearton
	29	Phillis Higdon widdow of Bankhouse
Dec.	20	Mergaret Bowswell of Fetholme
	25	Ann the wife of Solomon Swale
Jan.	17	Sissele Hall of Reeth
	24	Mary wife of William Hird of Grinton
	31	Margery dau. of Anthony Garth of Fetholme
Feb.	2	Elizabeth Tayler of Reeth
Mar.	5	Elizabeth wife Nicholas Robinson of Stirfett hall
		1652
Apr.	27	Catherran Hutchinson of Reeth widdow
May	3	Alexander Birbeck of Feetholme
	16	Phillis wife George Robinson of Fremington
	23	Ambrose Robinson of Fetholme
Jun.	24	George Robinson of Fremington

Jul.	16	William Twhaite of Grinton
Dec.	22	Isabell Clerkson of Crackpott
Jan.	30	Frances Collier of Grinton widdow
Feb.	12	Mergaret wife of Edward Kendall of Grinton
Mar.	21	Sithe Bell of Grinton widdow

1653

Apr.	1	Mergaret dau. of William Collyer of Freminton
	20	Robert Robinson of Herkaside
Jun.	4	Robert sonn of Robert Hird of Herkaside
	5	Nicholas son of Jaques Garth of Guñerside
Jul.	6	Anthony sonn of Brian Applebie of Grinton
	15	Elizabeth dau. Mr: Roger Covill of Fremington
Aug.	2	Ann dau. of John Stewardson of Grinton
	8	Phillis dau. of Henry Hall of Stāgside
	16	Mergaret dau. of John Stewardson of Grinton
	19	Nicholas sonn of Thomas Waller of Herkaside
Sep.	8	James sonn of James Teasdell of Reeth
	25	William Milner of Reeth
	26	Richard sonn of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
Oct.	16	Richard sonn of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
	17	Elizabeth Nicholson of Grinton widdow
	19	Elizabeth wife of William Close of Whiteaside
	23	Nicholas son of Nicholas Robinson of Stirfett Hall
	28	Roger sonn of Edward Alderson of Stirfett Hall
	31	Catheran dau. of William Stewardson of Fremington
Nov.	20	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Buckle of Helah
	29	Elizabeth wife of George Chambers of Grinton
Dec.	1	Richard Hutchinson of Fremington
	9	Dorathy dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fethome
	29	Frances Twhaite of Fremington widdow

These were all that were buried in the parish of Grinton untill Aprill the 4th 1654: and those that were buried after December 29 their names are recorded in the new Register booke according to ye Act of Parliament

---

These names following are according to ye new Act of Parliament after December ye 29th 1653

1654

Apr.	4	Richard son of James Wensley of Smarber
May	16	Edward son of John Raper of Grinton
Jun.	30	James Wensley of Smarber
Jul.	4	George Blaides of Spring end
	16	James Rogers of Healey
	20	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Garth of Fet:
	24	A child unbaptizd of Ralph Garth of Fetholme
	25	George son of John Butterfeild of Fetholme
Oct.	3	Simond Close of Whitaside
	4	Thomas son of William Birkbancke of Whitaside
	10	Margret wife of Jeffrey Wensley of Reeth
Nov.	26	Mary wife of James Galloway of Healey

Nov.	28	A child unbaptised of Ralph Garths of Smarber
		Anne the wife of Anthony Ward of Harkeyside was buried the 29th of November
Dec.	9	John Thwaite of Whitaside
	11	A child unbaptised of Thomas Raw of Fetholm
Jan.	16	A child unbaptised of John Stuardson of Grinton
	21	Henry son of James Milner of Dikehouse
	28	James son of Anthony Raw of Blaids deceased
	28	Allice dau. of John Metcalfe of Grinton
	30	Allice dau. of Nicholas Garth of Fetholm deceased
Feb.	6	An unbaptised child of Anthony Wensley of Fetholm younger
	28	Anthony son of William Prat of Fetholme
Mar.	5	Bryan son of Bryan Appelby of Grinton
	20	William son of Marmaduke Maltus of Grinton
	15	Anthony son of Christopher Chambers of Grinton
	17	An unbaptised child of Ralph Spencley of Whitaside
		1655
Mar.	25	Chrystibell dau. of Simond Blaids of Spring end
Apr.	10	Elizabeth Appleby of Fremington widdow
	10	Grace wife of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
	17	Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
May	16	Christibell Hogg of West Grinton
Jun.	20	John Chambers of Grinton
Jul.	6	George Atkinson of Fremington
	20	Kerchin dau. of Richard Hall of Fremmington
Sep.	3	Averill wife of Leonard Galloway of Bank house
	10	Thomas son of Symond Spencley of Whitaside
	12	Christibell wife of Robert Richinson of Grinton
Oct.	7	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Wensley of Fetholm
	30	Margrett dau. of Symond Spencley of Whitaside
Nov.	5	John Braidrick of Whitaside
Dec.	20	Elizabeth dau. of James Teasdill of Reeth
	28	Thomas Wind of Whitaside
	31	Ellin Robinson of Healey widdow was buried in the Church
Jan.	5	An unbaptised child of James Thompson alias Blades of Whitaside
Feb.	8	A child of Dorothy Chappelow of Whitaside, illegit.
	16	Anne dau. of Thomas Raw of Fethom
	18	Francis wife of Anthony Pratt of Fettholm
	19	James Place of Grinton being by misfortune drowned at Swale side at Toxa Hill neere Freminton on Munday the 18 day of February being found dead by Francis Bow of Marrick and Symond Waune of Fremington
Mar.	21	Robert Freer of Grinton
		1656
Mar.	31	Anne wife of John Stuardson of Grinton
Apr.	6	Nicholas Britch of Fremington
	11	John son of George Alderson of Whitaside
	13	Ann wife of George Nicholson of Grinton
	30	Thomas son of Leonard Close of Whitaside

May	2	Robert son of Ro: Robson of Fetholm
	5	Jeane Milner of Healey
	11	Willm son of Christo: Hall of Freminton
	14	Allice dau. of Ric: Hammon of Freminton
	24	Anthony son of Ralph Garth of Fethom
Jun.	2	Eliza: wife of George Smith of Fethom
	3	Anthony Metcalfe of Smarber
	10	Sith Hutchinson of Reeth
	18	George Chambers alis Wood of Grinton
Jul.	4	John Naitby of Fetholm
	8	Anthony Pickerin of Grinton
	18	Anthony Ward of Harkeyside
Aug.	5	Isabell wife of Richard Royles of the Hirst in the parrish of Marricke
7th of Jul.		Annis dau. of George Spencley of Whitaside
Sep.		Edward Harrison of Grinton the third of Sep.
	20	Jane wife of Ralph Robinson of Marrick
	28	James Garth of Gonnerside
	29	Margret Galloway of Harkeyside
Oct.	1	An unbaptisd child of Anthony Wensley of Fethom
	15	An unbaptisd child of Edward Kendaile of Grinton
Nov.	8	Isabell dau. of William Addinson in Lancashire
	18	Elisabeth Coperthwaite of Grinton
Dec.	22	Peternell Thwaite of Fremington
Jan.	13	Phillis wife of Ralph Wensley of Fetholm
Feb.	8	Ralph son of Symond Spencley of Whitaside
	22	Thomas Braidricke of Whitaside
Mar.	20	Anne the wife of John Binkes of Grinton
	26	John Clarke of Grinton being buried the 26th of March 1657
		1657
Apr.	7	James son of Ralph Garth of Fetholm
	10	Edward Kendaile of Grinton
	19	Margret Coates of Healey
	19	Barbary dau. of Antho: Race of Reeth
	21	Margaret dau. of Hen: Thwait of Reeth
	24	Sicely wife of James Robinson of Reeth
	26	Richard son of James Milner of Dikehouse
May	10	Isabell dau. of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
May the 27th 1657		Isabell Charder widdow late wife of George Charder of Reeth did Accidentally slay herselfe with a knife being knowne to all her neighbours of her obdure accident on Tuesday the 26th of May and died and was buried on Wednesday the 27th of May 1657. From such Accidents Lord of thy mercie deliver us all
Jun.	5	Thomas son of John Close of Whitaside
	13	Margarett dau. of Ralph Spencley of Whitaside
	17	Christofer Atkinson of Freminton
	25	Thomas Braidrick of Whitaside
	29	Margrett wife of Willim Blaids of Crackpot
Jul.	8	Mary dau. of Francis Wood of Grinton

Jul.	18	Francis Blaids of Harkeyside
	27	John Spencley of Whitaside
Aug.	5	Nicholas Sympson of Fettholm
	6	Thomas son of Robert Mennaile of Fremington
	12	Francis son of Richard Hall of Fremington
	21	Margarett dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fetholm
	25	John Frear of Fetholm
Sep.		Christibell Metcalfe of Grinton was buried the first of Sep.
Oct.	2	Robert Spencley of Whitaside
	21	Margrett Spencley of Whitaside widdow
	21	Katheran dau. of James Arrandaile of Healey being buried in the Church
	23	Christopher Robinson of Reeth
	24	Annis wife of John Chappilow of Reeth
	30	Elisabeth Appleby of Grinton
Nov.	4	Ann dau. of James Scott of Whitaside
	19	Janne dau. of Symond Braidrig of Whitasid
	19	Barthowmewe son of Henry Twhaitt of Reeth
Dec.	1	Lenard Hall of Reeth
Jan.	20	Thomas Ellatt of Heallay
	31	Margrey Close of Whitasid Church
Feb.	4	Mary wife of Willyam Robinson of Harkaside Church
	7	Phillis dau. of John Bland of Whitasid Church
	21	Francis son of Francis Blaides of Harkasid
	22	John son of John Gibson of Reeth
	26	Edward Clarkson of Ivellitt being Found dead in the River of Swaill anenst Marricke Abbey and was brought to Grinton Church to be buried. His buriall was the 26 of February
Mar.	8	Willyam Close of Heallay
	21	Phillis dau. of Anthony Raise of Reeth
		1658
Mar.	28	Anne Spence of Whitasid widowe
	31	Anne Applebie of Grinton widowe
Apr.	1	Margrett Gallowawe of Fetthollme
	2	John Hutthinson of Reeth
	3	Ellse Huthinson of Reeth wfdowe
	6	John Alderson of Reeth
	15	Nickhollas son of John Cowplan of Reeth
	21	Margrett wife of James Loftus of Reeth
May	2	Margrett dau. of John Close of Whitasid
	8	Henrye son of Symond Braidrig of Whitasid
	13	Thomas Alderson of Fetthollme
Jun.	5	Dene wife of Willyam Hodgson of Grinton
	10	James son of James Harrison of Reeth
	20	Anne dau. of Willm Freman of Whitasid
	21	Henrye Cowper of Heallay being Found drowned in the River of Swaile. His buriall was the twentie one of Junne
	27	Anne dau. of Anthony Raise of Reeth
Jul.	5	Margrett dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington

Jul.	13	Willyam Blaides of Crackpott
	14	Joan the wife of Ambros Garth of Blaides
	17	Elizabeth dau. of Raphe Garth of Fetthollme
Aug.	7	John Metcalfe of Reeth
Sep.	4	A child of Lenard Close of Whitasid
Oct.	6	Willyam Hollyday of Grinton
	22	Nickhollas Blaides of Grinton
	30	Elizabeth Braidrige of Whitasid widowe
Nov.	4	An unbaptised child of Thomas Pigaitt of Grinton
	7	Phillip son of Thomas Robinson of Reeth
	9	James son of Willyam Stewardson of Fremington
	30	Jain dau. of James Whitecar of Hirst
Dec.	9	Dene Coattes otherwise called Dene Clarke of Fetthollme
	14	Jaine wife of James Whitecar of Hirst
	16	A unbaptised child of Frances Wood allas Clark of Grinton
Jan.	14	Dorathy dau. of Christofer Shelldon of Reeth
Feb.	5	A unbaptised child of Robert Hodgson of Fremington
	15	Georg Atkinson of Fremington
Mar.	5	A unbaptised child of James Robinson of Reeth
	8	Elizabeth Cheire widowe of Whitasid
	12	Margrett Pickering dau. to Anthony Pickering of Grinton deceased
	20	Anne dau. of James Thompson of Whitasid
		1659
Mar.	25	Jeffray Hogg of Grinton
	31	John son of John Spenclay of Whitasid
Apr.	1	Elizabeth wife of Christofer Hird of Harkasid
	21	Isabell wife of Richard Fathergill of Reeth
May	7	A unbaptised child of Anthony Wenslay of Fetthollme
	21	Jaine dau. of John Close of Whitasid
	24	Isabell wife of Jeffray Lonsdell of Heallay
	30	James son of John Naitbye of Fetthollme deceased
Jun.	17	James son of James Scott of Whitasid
Jul.	4	Elizabeth wife of Vince Peacocke of Heallay
	11	Michell son of James Whorton of Reeth
	19	Elin dau. of James Whorton of Reeth
Aug.	2	Margrett dau. of James Clarkson of Crackpott
	10	A unbaptised child of James Close of Whitasid
	17	A unbaptised child of WiHm Hodgson of Grinton
	22	A unbaptised child of James Thompson of Whitasid
	26	Anne the wife of James Thompson allis Blaids of Whitasid
Oct.	17	A child of Jeffray Lonsdell of Heallay, quaker
	19	Anthony son of Anthony Raise of Reeth
	22	Raphe son of Raphe Nickhollson of Grinton
Nov.	25	James Simpson of Fetthollme
Dec.	4	Jaine dau. of Symond Douglas of Fremington
	5	Henry Heighington of Fremington
	8	Elizabeth dau. of Raphe Spenclay of Whitasid
	8	Elizabeth wife of John Lonsdell of Healay
	8	Henry Place of Grinton

Dec.	9	Margrett dau. of Willyam Hodgson of Grinton
	19	Francis son of James Simpson of Fetthollme
	24	Raphe son of Raphe Spenclay of Whitasid
	25	Marmaduke son of Willyam Collyer of Fremington
	26	Christofer son of John Metcalfe allis Sherewood of Reeth
Jan.	11	Anthony son of Christofer Nayler of Grinton
	12	Georg son of Georg Chamers of Grinton
	19	Henry son of James Harrison of Reeth
	28	Elizabeth dau. of Willyam Raise of Reeth
Feb.	26	Symond son of Symond Waine of Fremington
Mar.	10	A unbaptized child of Symond Duglas of Fremington
	17	John son of Henry Newtan of Fremington
		1660
May	8	Richard son of Raphe Buckle of Grinton
Jul.	15	Elizabeth Bussbye of Fremington
	15	James son of James Teysdell of Reeth
	18	A unbaptised child of Thomas Piggait of Grinton
	23	Margery dau. of Bryan Applebye of Grinton
	28	Sissille Addeson of Harkasid
	29	Alleson Twhait widowe of Whitasid
Aug.	29	Elizabeth the wife of Symond Waine of Fremington
Sep.	1	Sissille Cheire of Fetthollme widowe
	3	Elizabeth dau. of Georg Spenclay of Whitasid
	21	Jaine dau. of Christofer Nayler of Grinton
Oct.	10	Thomas Tere of Fremington
	26	John Scrafton of Reeth
Nov.	23	Raphe son of Robert Buckle of Heallay
	24	Elizabeth dau. of John Close of Whitasid
	25	Margrett dau. of John Butterfield of Fetthome
Dec.	5	Richard Futhergill of Grinton
	7	The wife of Willyam Birbanke of Whitasid
	9	James Simpson of Fetthollme of Crabtres
	15	Renold son of James Close of Whitasid
	17	Mathew Charder of Reeth
	18	Easter the dau. of Willm Waine of Woodhouse
	21	Henry son of Anne Lowson of Grinton
Jan.	6	Sieth dau. of Bryan Ward of Grinton
	14	Francis dau. of Raphe Buckle of Grinton
	22	The wife of George Blaides of Fetthome
	23	Henry Robinson of Fetthollme Lotm't
	25	A unbaptized child of Raphe Garth of Fetthome
	30	Dene Mettcalfe of Crackpott widowe
Feb.	24	John son of Thomas Whipp of Grinton
Mar.	10	Richard son of John Peacocke of Reeth
	13	Else wife of Thomas Close of Whitasid
	17	Anne Attkinson of Reeth
		1661
Mar.	25	Jenett Carter of Kearton widowe
	29	Lenard Hutchinson of Heallay
	29	Elizabeth Carter of Reeth widowe

Apr.	2	Michell Applebie of Reeth
	4	Elizabeth dau. of Raphe Collyer of Grinton
	5	A unbaptised child of James Close of Whitasid
	22	Ellen dau. of Brian Appleby of Grinton
May	9	Jeane the wife of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
	16	An unbaptized childe of George Chambers of Grinton
	16	Katheran Heard of Fetholme
Jun.	4	Margaret dau. of James Pratt of Kearton
	27	Eliza: dau. of George Birbeck of Low Row
Jul.	6	Margery dau. of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
	13	James Close the eldest of Whiteaside
Aug.	3	Margaret dau. of Will: Hall of Stangside
	8	Bridgat who was dau. of John Alderson of Reeth, deceased
	21	John Waune an innocent of Fremington
	22	Anthony son of James Heard of Harkeyside
	25	Ann dau. of James Garth of Reeth
Sep.	20	Simon son of Richard Hall of Fremington
	24	John Close son of James Close of Low Whiteaside
Oct.	9	Mary dau. of Thomas Chery of Whiteaside
	13	Michael son of John Etherington of Reeth
	23	James Pratt of Low Row
	25	James Pratt of Turner Lodge
Nov.	3	Absolom son of Christopher Pette of Fremington
	10	Michael Bincks of Reeth
	14	Ann Chappelow of Whiteaside
	18	Henry son of Henry Watson of Marrigg
	27	Luce Wode of Grinton
	30	James Clarkson of Crackpott
Jan.	14	Phillip Knewstub of Reeth
	14	Jeane Reed of Grinton
	18	Elizabeth wife of Willyam Waune of Cogden
	21	Elizabeth wife of Christo: Hannam of Fremington
	24	Elizabeth wife of James Tiplady
Feb.	1	John Mease of Reeth
	5	Anthony Pratt of Kearton
	15	Leonard Galloway of Cogden
	20	John son of Anthony Spensley of Whiteaside
	24	Catheran Haunby of Ellerton
	25	Sara wife of Joseph Hauleright a beggar: whose dwelling place was att Abbaforth: but died att Fremington
Mar.	10	James Blades of Blades
	19	John Stewardson of Grinton
		1662
Apr.	7	Christian Hall widdow of Fremington
May	13	Elizabeth dau. of John Richardson of Grinton
	23	John Braidrigg of Whiteaside
Jun.	10	Ann dau. of Ann Clarke of Grinton
	18	Elizabeth dau. of James Heard of Harkeyside
	21	Thomas Mennell of Fremington
	22	Elizabeth dau. of James Robinson of Reeth
	29	Simon Waune of Fremington

Jul.	13	John son of James Rogers of Helah
Aug.	10	Mary dau. of Mary Hogg wid: in Grinton
Sep.	10	James son of Richard Wensley in Melbecks
Oct.	27	James son of Anthony Pratt of Fetholme
	29	Else wife of James Blades of Whiteaside
	29	Ann dau. of Henry Newton of Frem:
Nov.	2	James Clarkson of Crackpott
	21	Simon Spensley of Whiteaside
	26	Timothy son of Timothy Blackburne of Grinton
Dec.	20	Ralph Clarkson of Crackpot
	27	George son of Robert Richardson of Grinton
	30	Sythe Metcalfe of Reeth
Jan.	18	William son of George Waune of Grinton
	20	Richard son of Daniel Close of Harkeyside
Feb.	1	Daniel Close of Harkeyside
	3	Ann Hall of Reeth
	5	Else dau. of James Loftus of Reeth
	14	Jeane dau. of James Loftus of Reeth
	15	Ann dau. of John Close ju: of Whiteaside
Mar.	1	Elizabeth Place of Grinton
	23	James son of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
	18	Ann Nicholson of Grinton, mesplaed
		1663
May	10	Elizabeth dau. of Miles Dighton of Grinton
	20	[*blank*] dau. of John Parke of Guñerside
	17	Mary dau. of Edward Sigsworth of Hirst
Jun.	7	Margarett dau. of William Hebblethawite of Whiteaside
	23	Margaret wife of John Robinson sen: of Reeth
	25	Ralph son of William Addeson of Grinton
Jul.	25	Frances wife of John Nicholson of Fetholme
Aug.	17	Widdow Bland mother of John Bland of Whiteaside
	30	Izabell dau. of William Hodgson of Grinton
Dec.	5	Joan Harrison of Grinton widdow
	6	William Race of Reeth
Jan.	26	Margarett dau. of Mathew Charder of Reeth
Feb.	16	Else dau. of James Close of Whiteaside
	18	Elizabeth dau. of Phillice Robinson of Reeth, illegt.
	19	George son of George Nicholson of Grinton
	20	Francis son of Francis Place of Grinton
	23	Tomison wife of William Bolton of Ellerton
	23	Dorathy Close of Low Whiteaside widdow
	26	Dorathy dau. of Ralph Coates of Grinton
Mar.	15	Elizabeth Close of Melbecks
	15	Elizabeth Close her dau. illegitt:
	24	Margarett dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton
		1664
Mar.	25	George Lonsedaile of Helah
Apr.	3	John Robinson sen: of Reeth
	24	Thomas son of Francis Whip of Reeth
	26	John son of Christopher Harkey of Grinton

May	6	Nicholas son of Nicholas Fothergill of Grinton
	9	William son of Ralph Buckle ju: of Grinton
	15	Izabell Pratt of Melbecks widdow
	21	Edward Carter of Crackpott
	24	George son of George Robinson of Fremington
	24	Margarett wife of James Alderson of Helah
Jun.	23	Joan dau. of William Carter of Reeth
Jul.	10	Annice dau. of John Peacock of Reeth
	12	Roger Covile Esq. Counsellor att Law of Fremington
	15	Margarett dau. of John Peacock of Reeth
	30	Else Simpson of Melbecks widdow
Aug.	8	Ralph son of James Loftus of Reeth
	18	Thomas Robinson of Reeth
	26	Margarett wife of William Metcalfe of Attersett in Wenslaydale
Sep.	5	James Alderson of Helah
Oct.	4	Mary dau. of John Milner of Smarber Hall
	9	John son of Els White illegit. of ye Hurst in Mar:
Nov.	17	Sythe wife of Richard Hammon of Fremington
	28	Mary wife of James Euart of Fremington
	30	John Clarkson of Crackpott
Dec.	20	Mary dau. of Leonard Galloway of Reeth
	22	Elizabeth Blades of Grinton widdow
Jan.	13	A man child of Tho: Jackson of Fremington
	16	John Spensley of Whiteaside
	21	Robert son of William Coperthawite of Grinton
	28	Margeri wife of John Blades of West Grinton
Mar.	12	Agnis dau. of Mathew Myers of Grinton
	19	Izabell dau. of Robert Richardson of Grinton
		1665
Apr.	9	William May of Grinton
Jun.	9	James son of James Spensley of Whiteaside
	15	George Nicholson of Grinton
Jul.	10	Thomas son of Ralph Hillary of Castle
	10	Emm wife of Ralph Lee of Grinton
	15	Jeane Clarkson widdow of Crackpott
	23	Elezabeth wife of Christopher Heslop of Frem:
	24	William son of Christopher Heslop of Fremington
	26	Robert son of William Stewardson of Fremington
Aug.	15	Thomas son of Margaret Sheerwood of Reeth, illegit.
Sep.	2	Elezabeth dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton
	4	Izabell dau. of Thomas Maw of Hirst
	24	Margarett dau. of George Carter of Whiteaside
	25	Simon son of George Robinson of Fremington
	27	Agnis dau. of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
Oct.	10	Ralph Peacock of Winterings
	11	Henry Blades of Grinton
	14	Allecen Copeland vid: of Reeth
Nov.	5	Mary dau. of George White, Frem:
	15	Margery Hodgson of Helah
	17	Ann Alderson widdow of Reeth

Nov.	24	James Metcalfe of Gunnerside
	24	George Waune who was son of Simon Waune of Frem:
	27	Mary dau. of James Blades, Crackpot
Dec.	23	George son of George Garstell of Frem:
	24	Tomison dau. of William Liddell of Castle
Jan.	10	James son of Symon Spensley of Whiteaside
	14	Ann Tompson of Crackpott
	15	Symon Spensley of Whiteaside
	18	Elezabeth the wife of William Liddell of Castle
	14	Edward son of Nicols: fothergill of Grinton
	15	Sara dau. of Renold Addeson of Helah
	21	Richard Garth of Crackpott
	22	Christopher Pette of Fremington
	29	William son of George Braidrigg of Whiteaside
Feb.	1	John son of Richard Gibson of Reeth
	6	Dorathy dau. of Gyles Metcalfe, Whitea:
	19	George Robinson ju: of Fremington
	19	William son of Christo: Hall of Reeth
	26	Ann Russell a maid servant formerly of pa: of Doun: [? Downholme]
Mar.	9	Jeane Appleby of Fremington vidu:
	9	Elezabeth dau. of Will: Hutchinson of Reeth
		1666
Mar.	25	[*blank*] dau. of John Towlar of Richmond, servt.
	26	William son of James Robinson of Reeth
Apr.	11	John supposed son of Mark Braidrigg of Whiteaside
	14	Izabell dau. of Leonard Galloway of Reeth
	16	Sarah dau. of Anthony Garth of Fetholme
	3	Ralph son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton
	6	Mrs: Eden Simpson of Grinton vidu:
	10	Christo: son of Ann Bell, illeg:
	19	Henry son of Michaell Jackson, a stranger
	28	Jeane dau. Elezabeth Robinson of Fremington
Jun.	12	Robert son of Henry Mood of Fremington
	17	James son of Ralph Garth of Smerber
	22	Robert Richardson of Grinton
	27	Elezabeth Ibeson of Reeth
Jul.	12	Elezabeth wife of George Milner of Helah
	29	Margaret dau. of James Close of Low Whitea:
Aug.	3	Allecen Frear of Fetholme
	6	Joan Blades of Spring end widdow
	16	Dorathy dau. of Timothy Freman of Reeth
Sep.	15	Richard son of James Kearton of Frem:
	19	Mary wife of Ambross Garth of Blades
	23	Christopher son of Renold Addeson of Helah
Oct.	9	Mary dau. of George Garstell of Frem:
	12	William Waune of Woodhouse in Dounholme pa:
	23	Margaret Whitteker of Gunnerside
Nov.	2	John son of Christopher Raper, Harkeyside
	5	Ralph son of Brian Metcalfe of Gunnerside

Jan.	2	Mary Alderson of Reeth widdow
	7	William son of William Hodgson of Grinton
	8	George son of John Hops of Whiteaside
	22	Peter Coulsison of Fremington
	29	James Clarkson of Whiteaside
Feb.	5	Jeane wife of Michael Garth of Reeth
	9	Mary Whorton of Gunnerside widdow
Mar.	16	Richard Pratt of Kearton
		1667
Mar.	27	Allecen Denis of Grinton
	30	Dorathy wife of Anthony Wensley, Fetholme
	30	Izabell Bolton of Fetholme
Apr.	3	William Carter of Reeth
	21	Phillis dau. of Thomas Freman of Reeth
May	6	Jeane Galloway of Whiteaside
	10	Izabell dau. of James Close of White:
	14	Margreet Apleby of Fremington
	31	Joseph son of Geo: Butterfeyld of Feetholme
Jun.	1	Ralph Wenslay of Fetholme
	3	George Milner of Reeth
	9	George Alderson of Low Whiteaside
	14	John Chappelow of Reeth
	28	[*blank*] dau. of John Holiday of Reeth
Jul.	16	Elezabeth wife of Thomas Garth of Crackpott
	21	Ann Coats of Helah widdow
Aug.	2	Christopher son of George Milner of Helah
	10	Dorathy dau. of Reonald Addeson of Helah
	24	Annice Simpson of Fetholme
Sep.	2	Ann dau. of Ann Carter of Reeth widdow
	4	Ann Smith of Grinton widdow
	27	Jeane dau. of William Spensley of Whiteaside
	29	Elezabeth dau. of Ralph Rutter of Fremington
Oct.	16	Dorathy dau. of Robert Hird of Low Whitea:
	20	William Boulton of Ellerton
	27	Godfrey son of Marg: Metcalfe of Reeth, illege:
Nov.	15	Elezabeth Necholson of Reeth
	16	John Raper of Harkeyside
Dec.	1	Mary dau. of George Hall of Helah
	4	Jeane dau. of James Frear of Low Row
	22	Elezabeth dau. of Richard Sunter of Helah
	31	Sythe Place widdow de Grinton
Jan.	22	John son of William Addeson of Grinton
	5	Ann Robinson of Grinton
Feb.	17	Nicholas Duglas son of Mary Duglas, Frem:
Mar.	6	Mary wife of George White of Fremington
	8	Izabell Hall of Fremington widdow
	17	Christopher Clarkson of ye Castle
	22	Izabell dau. of Simon Duglas of Frem:
		1668
Apr.	10	John Close of Low Whitey:

Apr.	12	Allecen wife of James Galloway of Reeth
	13	John son of Godfrey Hallam of Frem:
May	22	Ann dau. of Phillis Robinson of Grinton, illeg:
Jun.	8	Allecen wife of Anthony Alderson of Cogden
Jul.	9	James Carter of Feetholme
	10	Sarah wife of one James Boneson a Pether, died at William Arundell's
	10	Margarett wife of John Robinson of Grinton
	25	James son of Margaret Carter of Fetholme
Aug.	3	William Spensley of Smerber
	5	George son of Richard Hammon of Frem:
	29	John who was son of John Alderson of Reeth
Sep.	26	Ann wife of William Jefferson jun: of Reeth
	30	James Arundell of Helah
Oct.	9	Mary wife of Mathew Miers in ye par: of Dounholme
	18	Henry son of Henry Clarkson of Crackpott
	26	Allice Rogers of Helah
Nov.	3	Elezabeth dau. of William Thompson of Helah
	3	Allice dau. of Ellen Winterbottom of Frem:
	10	Ann Hogg of Grinton
	19	Thomas Bland of Fremington
Dec.	22	Elizabeth dau. of Samuell Place of Grinton
Jan.	19	Alicen wife of Christopher Chambers of Grinton
	25	John son of Leonard Walker of Whiteaside
Feb.	3	George Braidrigg of Whiteaside
	16	Elezabeth Ballance servant of Michael Moss of Cogden
	26	Mergaret dau. of Francis Charder of Reeth
Mar.	2	Christopher Hall of Fremington
	6	Richard son of Christopher Chambers of Grinton
	11	Elezabeth wife of James Tomlin of Fremington
	18	Thomas Chery of Fetholme
	18	Jonathan son of James Robinson of Reeth
	21	James son of John Peacock of Reeth
		1669
Mar.	27	Elezabeth Hamon of Fremington vidu:
	27	Allecen Atkinson of Fremington vidua
Apr.	12	Isabell Clark of Fetholme
	20	Buckle Blades of Grinton
May	2	Robert Hodgson of Fremington
Jun.	18	Ann dau. of John Close of Whiteay:
	18	Mary Coulsison of Fremington widdow
	11	Margarett Simpson of Whiteaside widdow
	11	Richard Robinson of Fremington
Jul.	14	Berbary wife of Henry Mood of Fremington
	24	John son of John Simpson of Grinton
Aug.	9	Ann dau. of Henry Watson of Reeth
	24	John Robinson of Reeth
Sep.	14	William Freman of Fetholme
	19	George Blades of Spring end
	26	Thomas Place of Grinton

Oct.	2	Thomas Brignell a servant of Tim: Blackburne of Grinton
	11	Elezabeth dau. of Thomas Claton of Guñerside a Darby-man
	18	Ralph son of James Blades of Blades
	25	Thomas son of Edward Sigswith of Hirst of ye par. of Mar:
	28	Mary dau. of Anthony Sellers of Fremington
Nov.	5	Margaret dau. of Mathew Plummer of Reeth
	28	George Blades of Fetholme
	29	Else ye wife & James ye son of James Galloway of Reth
Dec.	3	William son of James Galloway of Reth
	9	John Lonsdell of Helah
	17	Richard son of Christopher Graysan of Fetholme
	18	Ellen dau. of William Coperthwaite of Grinton
	24	James son of James Clerkson of Whiteaside
	27	Robart son of Mary Hodgson of Freminton
Jan.	22	Constance dau. of Thomas Clayton of Gunnerside
	24	Thomas Braidrigg of Whiteaside
Feb.	7	John Peacock of Reeth
	7	Mary dau. of Leonard Galloway of Reeth
Mar.	7	Georg son of Dorathy Coulson of Reeth, illeg:
	10	Mathew Harrison of Reeth
	18	Elezabeth dau. of James Close of Whiteaside
	19	Ann dau. of Ann Hall of Fremington
	29	Elezabeth Bland of Fremington
		1670
Apr.	2	Jane dau. of Thos: Milner of Grinton
	5	Margery dau. of Brian Scott of Reeth
	6	Dorathy dau. of Robert Mennell of Frem:
	6	Edmond son of Thomas Freman of Reeth
	7	William son of Jeffrey Wensley of Reeth
	16	Simon Braidrigg ju: of Whiteaside
	22	Alice Simpson of Iles
	24	George son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton
	25	Thomas Sycherham of Grinton
May	2	William son of John Reed of Grinton
	5	John Blades senior of Grinton
	12	Thomas son of Anthony Garth of Fetholme
	12	James son of Robert Robinson of Harkeyside
Jun.	28	Elezabeth dau. of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
Jul.	29	Mary Kendell of Grinton
Aug.	21	Margaret dau. of John Simpson of Whiteaside
Sep.	4	A wooman Beggar from Fetholme
	17	John Bland of Whiteaside
	19	Izabell wife of James Heard of Harkeyside
Oct.	3	Jeane dau. of Simond Alderson of Reeth
	17	Timothy son of Thomas Freeman of Reeth
	21	Henry Hall of Hegs
Nov.	8	Izabell Bradrigg of Whiteaside
	19	Rosamond dau. of Richard Gibson of Reeth
	30	Margaret Gibson of Reeth widdow
Dec.	12	Sythe dau. of Francis Place of Grinton

Dec.	15	Eden Reed of Grinton
	15	Ralph Robinson of Fremington
	15	James son of Richard Hamon of Frem:
	19	Michaell son of Michaell Moss of Cogden
	20	William son of Edward Sigswith of Blades
	21	Izabell dau. of George Waune ju: of Grinton
	30	Elezabeth dau. of Mathew Plum[m]er of Reeth
	31	Dorathy wife of Thomas Freman of Reeth
Jan.	13	Elezabeth wife of James Hird of Harkeyside
	26	Elezabeth dau. of one Whaite who lived in Wenley dale but dyed at Fetholme
Feb.	4	Jeane dau. of Robert Hird of Harkeyside
	7	James Hird sen: of Harkeyside
	23	John Metcalfe of Reeth but died in ye New forest
Mar.	2	Richard Hugheson of Grinton
	4	Ann Brodrigg of Whiteaside widdow
	13	Bridgett dau. of John Thompson of Reeth
	13	William Race of Reeth
	22	Else wife of Thomas Dofin of Hirst
		1671
Mar.	25	Annis dau. of Richard Wensley of Fetholme
Apr.	14	James son of Thomas Wilkinson of Reeth
	9	John son of Phillis Robinson of Frem:
	16	Ann dau. of William Addeson of Grinton
	22	Margaret wife of Mr: Anthony Norton of Reeth
May	1	Sicely Collyer of Reeth
	8	Robert Heard of Whiteaside
	12	Jeffery son of Jeffery Wensley of Reeth
	17	Joseph son of James Robinson of Reeth
	25	Allicen Clarkson of Whiteaside
Jul.	12	George son of Mark Braidrigg of Whiteaside
	14	Simon Duglas of Fremington
	18	Ralph son of Anthony Wensley of Fetholme
	22	Izabell Simpson of Grinton widdow
	26	Elezabeth dau. of Christopher Chambers ju: of Grinton
Aug.	4	Robert son of William Spensley of Whiteaside
	5	Anthony Pratt of Fetholme
	7	Jeane dau. of Thomas Maw of Lounathwaite
Sep.	13	Ann dau. of Thomas Wilkinson of Reeth
	17	Margery Frear of Grinton widdow
	27	Peter Robinson of Reeth
	30	William son of John Thompson of Reeth
Oct.	4	Ann Place of Grinton widdow
Nov.	12	Daniell son of James Robinson of Reeth
Dec.	13	Izabell wife of Brian Ward of Grinton
	14	Frances wife of Robert Langley of Fremington
Jan.	6	Jeane Clarkson of Crackpott widdow
	26	Else Winn of Gunnerside widdow
Feb.	6	David son of Robert Mennell of Fremington
	7	Elezabeth dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton

Feb.	11	Leonard son of Leonard Galloway of Reeth
	22	William Spensley of Whiteaside
	26	Luce dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
	28	Ellen Winterbottom of Fremington
	28	Ann wife of James Metcalfe of Reeth
Mar.	1	Jeane wife of George Hall of Helah
	14	Ann dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
	19	Leonard Simpson of Whiteaside
		1672
Apr.	19	Elezabeth Peacock of Dikeheads vid:
	22	Jeane Garth of Cracpott vid:
May	1	Annice wife of William Alderson of ye Row
	12	Margery wife of John Millner of Frem:
Jun.	21	Eden wife of John Richardson, Harkerside
	30	Catherine dau. of John Plant, Fre:
Jul.	10	Ann wife of Richard Busby of Grinton
	18	Ralph Garth of Blades
	19	Ellen wife of Brian Appleby of Grinton
Aug.	8	Ellis Hodgson of Fremington widdow
Nov.	7	Margarett May of Grinton widdow
	22	Mary dau. of William Spensley of Whiteaside
Dec.	8	William Alderson of the Row
	9	Mary dau. of Giles Metcalfe of Whitea:
	10	Margaret dau. of Samuel Robinson of Frem:
	22	Roger Walker of Whiteaside
Jan.	12	James Spensley of Whiteaside
	14	Francis Carter of Smerber
	16	Ralph Buckle of Grinton
		Francis Atkinson minster of Grinton Buered Feb. ye 3th '72
		Mary Atkinson of Grinton
Feb.	3	Iszabell Douglas of Grinton
	6	Izabell Chambers of Grinton
	9	Marland wife of Henry Cilburne
	16	Margrit wife of Austin Stana
Apr.	2	One childe of Mathew Alderson of Reeth
	3	Isbell Laton of Healey
	24	Fillis Fakes of Stangside
	28	James Close of Whiteside
		1673
May	10	Richard Fothergill of Kerton
	16	Will: Arundall of Herkeyside
Jun.	4	Jefray soone of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
	19	Ralph Buckle of Grinton
	19	One childe of Francis Placis of Grinton
Jul.	22	Isabell the wife Wiħ Collier
Aug.	2	Nicholas Juit of Fremington
	4	Phillis the wife of Symon Robinson of Fremington
	23	Jane ye dau. Henry Clarkeson of Crackpott
Oct.	5	[*blank*] the son of Wiħm Freeman of Low row
	6	[*blank*] the dau. of Wiħm Carter of Reeth

Oct. 15 Thomas Close of Whiteyside
17 Alice ye wife of Richard Gibson of Reeth
Nov. 3 [*blank*] the son of Richard Gibson of Reeth
11 Margaret ye wife of Symon Braidrig of Whiteaside
21 Lawrence ye son of James Garth of Reeth
25 Robert Langley of Fremington
Dec. 7 Leonard Close of Whiteaside
11 George Hamond of Fremington
12 Wiłł ye son of Matthew Myres of Grinton

1673/4

Jan. 19 Mary the dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
Feb. 6 Sarah the wife of Ralph Garth of Healah
Mary Garstdale of Reeth a widdow
John ye son of John Spenceley of Whiteyside
14 Robert ye son of John Spenceley of Whiteyside
18 Eliz: the wife of Ralph Spenceley of Whiteadside
22 Henry ye son of John Spenceley of Healah
Mar. 3 Thomas ye son Thomas Close of Whiteyside
4 Eliz: Metcalfe of Whiteyside
6 Alice ye dau. of Ralph Metcalfe [?] of Whiteyside
10 Ralph Coates of Grinton
13 George y^e [son] of George Ellet of .....
22 Wiłłm Alderson of Stirfit hall

1674

Apr. 7 Sarah dau. of James Addison of Reeth
10 Mary wife of John Hutchinson of Reeth
21 Elizabeth dau. of John Thompson of Reeth
26 Wiłłm son of Christopher Grayson of Fetholme
30 Elizabeth Scrafton of Reeth
May 13 Jean wife of Richard Hetheryngton of Grinton
14 Dorathy dau. of Ralph Garth of Fetholme
15 George y^e [son] of Richard Hodgson of Winterings
16 George son of George Garstall of Reeth
18 Margery May of Grinton
19 James ye son of Ralph Sympson of Fetholme
23 George White of Fremington
29 Isabel Symson of Fetholme widow
31 George son of George Woan of Grinton
Jun. 9 Isabel Hog of Grinton
18 James y^e [son] of John Scott of Whiteaside
25 Nicolas Fothergill of Grinton
29 William Stewardson of Fremington
30 John Guy of Blaides
Jul. 3 Mary dau. of John Clemison, Low row

Tobias West vicar
Thomas Raw } church
Henry Clarkson } wardens
Ralph Garth }

Jul. 14 Isabel Blaides of Reeth
21 Eliz: dau. Leonard Walker of Whiteyside

Jul.	22	Eliz: dau. of Francis Place of Grinton
	26	Margret dau. of Francis Symson of Blaids
Aug.	4	Christopher ye son of James Garth of Reeth
	9	Symon Alderson of Reeth
	17	Thomas son of John Dowson of Winterings
	18	Margaret ye wife of John Clarkson of Whiteyside
	23	Richard Metcalfe of Grinton
	31	Eliz: dau. of Elizabeth Atkinson of Grinton
Sep.	3	James Carter of Smarbar
	5	Elizabeth dau. of James Robinson of Reeth
	17	Edward Hutchinson, excise-man
	18	Ralph ye son of Francis Place of Grinton
	19	Elizabeth dau. of Matthew Plummer of Reeth
	26	John ye son of Anth: Spenceley, Whiteyside
Oct.	1	[*blank*] ye son of Isabel Spenceley of Whiteyside
	2	Rich: ye son of Richard Busby of Grinton
	5	Richard Jeofirson of Reeth
	6	An dau. of Ralph Metcalfe of Arkendale
	16	Thomas Close of Whiteyside
Nov.	3	Mary Robinson vid: Reeth
	9	Mark Kendale of Grinton
	10	Margary Bradrig of Whiteyside
	15	Mary Neatby vid: of Grinton
	19	Cicely Braidrig vid: of Whiteyside
	26	James ye son of Henry Mudd
Dec.	5	Eliz: dau. of James Hird, Whiteyside
	7	Wiłłm Spenceley of Whiteyside
	11	An dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
	13	Nicolas ye son of Henry Blaids
	13	Christopher ye son of Christopher Hodgson of Fremington
	20	Thomas y^e [son] of Henry Thwaite of Reeth
	21	George Chambers of Grinton
	23	Nicolas son of Widow Robinson, Fremington
	26	Margaret wife of Christopher Sheldon, Grinton
	27	Thomas son of Thomas Sellars of Fremington
	30	Ellin Johnson of Reeth
Jan.	2	James ye son John Milner of Fremington
	7	Timothy son of Emmot Freeman, Whiteyside
	13	Isabel Buckle of Grinton vid:
	13	Jeane dau. of Isabel Robinson, Fremington
	30	Thomas illege: son of Eliz: Robinson, Grinton
	31	Leonard son of Christopher Hall of Fremington
Feb.	5	Alice ye dau. Wiłłm Cop[er]thwaite
	9	John Carter of Reeth
	10	Grace dau. of Richard Hall, Fremington
	13	Ann Collier of Grinton
	25	Francis Robinson of Fremington
Mar.	7	Robert son of Alice Sheldon, illeg:
	11	Cicely wife of Ralph Collier of Grinton
	17	George ye son of Matthew Hogg of Grinton

Mar. 17 Christabel Robinson of Grinton
18 Ralph ye son of Ralph Appelby, Grinton
18 Elizabeth dau. Eliz: Fothergill of Grinton
20 Isabel dau. of John Emerson, Grinton
22 John son of Leonard Galloway, Reeth
24 Francis son Eliz: Atkinson of Grinton

1675

Mar. 27 Symon Robinson of Fremington
27 Mark Close of Harkeyside
29 Ralph son of Leonard Galloway, Reeth
Apr. 1 Mary dau. of Ralph Thwaite of Whiteyside
3 Margary Arundell of Harkeyside
7 Jean Spenceley of Whiteyside, vid:
8 Margaret dau. of Anth: Garth, Fetholme
16 Thomas son of Matthew Myres, Grinton
22 An dau. of James Spenceley, Whiteyside
26 Ann dau. of Nicolas Stewardson, Fremington
30 John Harrison of Healey
May 1 Anthony son of James Hutchinson, Reeth
16 Mary wife of Robert Menel, Fremington
25 Richard son of Wiłłm Carr, stranger
26 Elizabeth dau. of John Miller of Fremington
Jun. 2 Anthony Winsley of Fetholme
6 Ann Addison of Grinton
7 Ann Frier of Low Row, vid:
8 Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Hebblethwait, Whiteyside
10 Thomas son of Edward Cherry, Fetholme
14 Henry son of Henry Blaids, Grinton
14 Mary dau. of John Milner, Fremington
25 Symon Bradrig of Whiteyside

Tobias West vic: ibid.
John Butterfeild } churchwardens
James Hird }
Daniell Hutchinson }

Memorandum that William Chatterton Bishop of Chester upon the third day of August being Wednesday Anno Dom: 1580: came to Muker Chappell and did Allow the Inhabitants there to Baptize, Marry, and to Bury and to Minister the Sacraments of the Church according to the prescribed order set downe in the Booke of Common prayer. Provided that the said Inhabitants pay all their Ecclesiasticall dutyes to the Vicar of Grinton of Burialls, Wedings, Churchings as they did before the Grant and to pay all other Dutyes to their said Church. And the said Inhabitants to beare the whole charge of a Minister to serve att Muker

This Licence the Bishop granted w^th^out consent of her Majestie who is the Patron^s^. and without consent of their Vicar of Grinton and but dureing the Bishop's pleasure.

RICHARD WITHYES

I have sene & red this graunt recorded verbatim in the old Register Booke of Grinton: concordat cum originali

Ita testor FRANCIS ATKINSON vicar

These are the names of those who were chosen to be the foure & twenty according to the ancient custome for the Parish of Grinton. Anno Dom: 1661: upon Teusday in Easter weeke being the first yeare of the Restauration of King Charles the Second after the unnaturall Civill Wars (were by the Blessing of God ended) which continued full Twenty yeares

Inp: Roger Covill Esq:
Mr: Timothy Blackburne
Anthony Alderson ju:
John Blades sen:
Ralph Buckle ju:
Mark Close
James Milner
Christopher Heard
Richard Hammon
John Robinson
James Robinson sen:
James Robinson ju:
Christopher Hutchinson
Richard Hutchinson
Robert Buckle
Anthony Wensley
Ambrose Garth
Anthony Garth
John Spensley
Richard Garth
James Kearton
Richard Alderson
George Harkey of Muker
John Alderson of Keld

1661: John Carter, George Robinson, Roger Hillary, George Harkey — church wardens

John Robinson, Tim: Harrison, James Alderson, William Clarkson — overseers for ye poore

Ralph Buckle, William Carter, Ambrose Garth, John Alderson — church wardens 1662

Marmaduke Maltus, Ralph Hutchinson, George Butterfeild, James Milner — overseers 1662

These churchwardens cast in their yeare Two Bells, And repaired the rest

church wardens 1663: Anthony Alderson, James Galloway, James Robinson ju: of Reeth, James Blades of Satteran

church wardens 1664: George Milner of Muker, Gyles Metcalfe, John Robinson, John Milner

church wardens 1665: Anthony Metcalfe of Low Oxnop, William Liddall, James Close, James Blades

overseers for ye poore 1665: Christo: Harkey, Christo: Lonsdale of Helah, Edmond Milner of Muker, Robert Wind

church wardens 1666 { Richard Metcalfe, Richard Wensley, Ralph Hutchinson, William Clarkson

Overseers for ye poore
Christopher Raper
George Atkinson
Anthony Whorton and Ralph Tiplady 1666

Edmond Milner of Muker
Anthony Metcalfe, Dikeheads
John Spensley, Fetholme
churchwardens An: Dom: 1667

Henry Blades
Marke Hutchinson
Ralph Kearton
Ralph Peacock
} 1670 church wardens

Christopher Raper
Christopher Lonsdale
Robert Wind
Jeffrey Whorton
} church wardens 1668

Ralph Garth
Thomas Raw
Will: Harkey
John Garth
} 1671 chur: war:

James Robinson
Anthony Close
1669 chur: war:

Aprill 14 1661

Collected the day and yeare above written in the parish church of Grinton the summe of one shilling and nine pence for Mr: Thomas Ury of Hornecastle in the county of Lincolne gent: by the churchwardens of the said parish

Francis Atkinson minister
Ralph Buckle constable
Samuell Robinson
James Hird
} churchwardens

Collected the 11th of August 1661 in the parish church of Grinton the summe of three shillings for the towne of Great Drayton in Salop by the churchwardens of the said parish

Francis Atkinson minister
George Robinson

Tobias West Artium Magister inductus fuit in Vicaria de Grinton 4° die Jul. A: D: 1673

The names of those who were elected to be of ye foure twenty of ye parish of Grinton Anno Do: 1674 severall of ye former being dead & others superanuated

Mr. Roger Covill
Mr. Tim: Blackburne
Antho: Alderson
Mark Close
Rich: Hamond
James Kearton
James Robinson Gab:
James Robinson young wright
Matthew Harrison
Xtpher Hutchinson
Richard Hutchinson
Rob: Buckle

Daniel Hutchinson
Rog: Hillary
Will: Liddle
John Milner
Henry Blaides
Antho: Wensley
Ant: Garth
Ambros Garth
Tho: Raw
Edm: Alderson
Edm: Milner
George Harkey

Chossen
churchwardins 4th of Aprill 16[4?]3
Marke Close of Harkayside
Anthony Metcalfe of Oxnop
George Robinson
James Ro[b]inson

overseers for the pore 1643
Thomas Rackonbrid of Fremton
Thomas Kipling of Kearton
James Clarkson of Crackpott
Ralph Pickaring of Grinton

Churchwardens 4th of May 1655
These served 2 years
Francis Blaides of West Grinton
James Kearton of Fremington
Ralph Garth of Fettholm, younger
James Millner of Thwaite

Overseers for ye poore chosen
the 4th of May 1655
Henry Blaides of Grinton
Simond Robinson of Fremington
John Alderson of Reeth
James Milner of Muker or otherwise of ye Beckside

Churchwardens for ye yeare of
ye Lord 1657
for the parish of Grinton
Simon Douglas of Reithe
John Raper of Harkeyside
Christopher Harkey of Satteran
James Freer of Fetholm

Overseers for the poore of the
parish of Grinton
Anthony Alderson younger of
James Alderson of Healey
James Robinson younger of Reeth
George Harkey of Muker
Anº Dni 1657

May 8 1661 Churchwardens
chosen by the four and twenty
according to ancient custome of
the parish of Grinton
George Robinson ju: of Fremington
Roger Hillary of Grinton
John Carter of Kearton
George Harkey of Muker

Overseers for the poore
May 8: 1661
Timothy Harrison of Harkeyside
John Robinson sen: of Reeth
James Alderson of Helah
William Clarkson of Ivelett

---

of Grinton for ever Regis: Año Dō:

..... Richmond hath given to the poore tenn shillings yearely to be
..... Healey tyed for the paiment thereof and is payed yearely
be paid by Leonard Hutchinson but is not
..... of Grinton in the Lease maid to Simon Douglas of all his land
in Fremington to Rich..... reserved the yearely rent of
..... six shillings eight pence to be paid by Jeffray .....
at Easter ..... tenn yeares

..... Douglas hath given by Will six shillings eight pence for ten yeares non was paid but ye first payment

..... Robinson of Woodmansey nere Beverley gave five shillings yearely to be paid at Easter yearely by ..... Peacocke should pay it but doth not

Ralph Garth gave £20 to buy Land The benefitt there of to goe to the poore, it is delt upon good ..... St Thomas day

Ralph Hutchinson of Ruccroft gave five shillings yearely, to be paid on good friday but hath not .... since 1618

John Peacocke of Harkeyside hath given to the poore £18 to pay 5 on St Thomas day and 5 on good friday till it be payed

John Metcalfe of Harkey side gave a part of an Intack in Harkeyside in the occupation of Marke .....

William Jefferson gave a little close in Grinton feild nere townefeild and ye rent to goe to the poore for ever.

The names of these men subscribed have given in an account that John Metcalfe of Low Whiteaside hath given by his Will ten shillings for ever to the poor of the parish of Grinton and for the true paiment hereof hath assigned one parcell of ground before his house called the greene

Ann Hammon a made of Reeth gave by Will five shillings to be paid yearely ..... Good Friday for ever to ye poore of Reeth, Grinton and Fremington at ..... discretion of Henry Watson & Henry Thawite her brothers in law, who had ... marks equally divided betwixt them and they to pay either of them two ..... pence upon ye afore said day yearely for ever ... the first payment was .....

.....bridge & Peter his brother gave ten pound ijli [?] whereof was to be ..... ye poore Fremington, Grinton & Reeth wch ten pound is now ..... Spenceley & Ralph Garth

[BOOK II.]

BAPTIZATI 1677

Aug.	12	Robert ye son of James Hird of Low Whitey
Sep.	13	Grace ye dau. of Heugh Blenkern of Freminton
Oct.	21	Ann ye dau. of John Carter of Reeth
		Ann ye dau. of Matthew Chawder of Reeth
Nov.	18	Eliz: dau. of Thistin Hayking of Grinton
	25	Elizabeth Galloway now ye wife of Daniel Addison Haveing been formerly brought in ye errours of Quakeing was baptised after she came to woman's estate
	25	Ann ye dau. of Xtopher Hird of Whiteyside
	25	Eliz: dau. of Jarvis Robinson of Feetholme
		Matthew ye son of Matthew Harrison of was privately baptised in his father's house No: 18 and was afterwards brought publickly to ye church according to ye direction in ye Rubrick Dec: 2^d
Dec.	9	Brian ye son of James Addison of Healey
	9	Anthony ye son of Richard Allen of Healey
	9	William ye son of Nicolas Stewardson of Fremington
	9	Humfrey ye son of William Sonter of Hirst
	16	Joseph ye son of Leonard Walker of Whiteyside
	,,	Mary ye dau. of Xtper Raper of Harkeyside
	30	Georg ye son of Christopher Chambers of Grinton
	30	Thom: ye son of William Galloway of Bowes in Arkendale
Jan.	13	James ye son of Ralph Wensley of Grinton
	,,	Isabel ye dau. of John Hetherington of Fremington
Feb.	12	Wiłłm son of Christopher Heslop of Grinton
		Elizabeth ye dau. of Giles Metcalfe jun:
Mar.	17	Alice ye dau. of James Prat of Healey
	,,	Mary dau. of Thomas Wood of Grinton
		Ann ye dau. of Anthony Raper of Harkeyside
		Elizabeth dau. of Georg Milner, Harkeyside
	24	Mary ye dau. of Thomas Blenkern of Reeth
		1678
Mar.	29	Mary ye dau. of James Spenceley of Whiteyside
Apr.	1	Rich: ye son of Edward Stewardson of Fremington
	,,	Catherine ye dau. of Cutberd Wilson of Heley
	14	John ye son of John Dowson of Kearton
	14	Leonard ye son of Thomas Hudson of Stangside
	14	John ye son of John Scot of Whiteyside
	21	Christopher ye son of John Joy of Blaids
	21	An ye dau. of Thomas Colsison of Fremington

Tobias West vicar

Ralfe Binckes, Tho: Symson, Tho: Garth — church-wardens

Burials 1677

Aug.	7	Thomas ye son of Georg Milner of G:
	26	John White a stranger
Oct.	27	Ann dau. of Matthew Chawder of Reeth
Nov.	25	An ye dau. of John Carter of Reeth
	28	An Clark of Grinton
Jan.	4	Anth: Garth of Feetholme
	15	Matthew ye son of James Place of Grinton
	24	James Robinson ye eldest of Reeth
Mar.	1	Jean dau. of Ralf Lee of Grinton
	7	Reginald ye son of Gyles Addison of Heley
	24th	Wiłłm Prat of Kearton

1678

Apr.	22	Margery Spenceley of Kearton

Tobias West vicar
Thom: Symson
Thom: Garth
Ralfe Binckes

Weddings 1677

Sep.	23	Wiłłm & Mary Frier both of this par.
	29	Wiłłm & Jean [Mawe?] both of this par.
Oct.	2	Ralph Garth & Ann Hird [?] both of this par.
Nov.	25	Robert Richardson & Elizabeth Cooper both of this par.
	27	Daniel Addison & Elizabeth Galloway both of this par.

Tob: West vicar
Thomas Symson } church
Thomas Garth } wardens
Ralfe Binckes }

Christnings 1679

May	18	Elizabeth dau. of George Spenceley of Whiteyside
	25	Sarah dau. of Elizabeth Peacock of Reeth, illigitimate
Jun.	1	Agnes dau. of James Frear of Lawraw
	1	Elizabeth dau. of Augustin Stoner of Blaids
	15	Francis ye son of Francis Chawder of Reeth
Jul.	20	Elizabeth ye dau. Robert Richardson of Grinton
	27	Bryan ye son of Ralfe Appelby of Grinton
Aug.	10	Ann ye dau. of Wiłłm Close of Whiteyside
Sep.	14	James ye son of James Alderson of Healey
	14	John ye son of John Hutchinson of Reeth
	21	Helen ye dau. of Matthew Myres of Grinton
Nov.	1	John Close, illigitimate
	11	Richard the son of Thomas Dunn of Grinton
	17	Ann ye dau. of George Robinson of Reeth
Jan.	18	Agnes dau. of Thomas Hog of Grinton
Feb.	15	Mark ye son of Richard Close of Harkeyside
Mar.	15	Mary ye dau. of Matthew Harrison of Reeth
		Mary ye dau. of John Plant

1680

May	9	Thomas ye son of Thomas Cherry
	9	Diana y^e [dau.] of Christopher Race

May	10	Elizabeth ye dau. of Henry Lomace of Grinton
	16	Elizabeth ye dau. of Henry Clarkson
		John [?] ye son of John Close of Whiteyside
		James the son of George Wharton of Crack-pot
		John ye son of Robert Hallum
Jun.	1	An ye dau. of Robert Waller of Harkey
	20	An dau. of John Hudson
Jul.	4	Ruth ye dau. of James Galloway of Bank
Aug.	1	Thomas ye son of John Buckden, Whitaside
	8	Edward ye son of Christopher Raper, Whitaside
		Anthony ye sone of James Pratt, Kearton
		James ye illegitimate child of James Metcalfe & Jone Copland of Reeth
	28	Peter ye son of James Robinson of Reeth
Sep.	5	Margaret ye dau. of Thomas Birbeck of Law raw
	19	Elenor ye dau. of Edward Humphrey, Grinton
Oct.	3	Agnes ye dau. of John Stodard, Fremington
	10	Anthony ye son of James Alderson of Reeth
	24	Ann ye dau. of John Clarkson of Harkeyside
Nov.		Elizabeth ye dau. of Anthony Raw [?], Gunerside
		Joseph ye son of Thomas Clar[k]son, Sturfitt hall
Dec.		James ye son of James Alderson or Addison [?] of Heley
	5	Isbell ye dau. of John Hird, Harkeyside
	12	Garskin ye son of George Garskin & Agnes Copland, Reeth
Jan.	2	George ye son of George Robinson, Healah
	15	Deborah ye dau. of Tho: Prat, Grinton
	21	Joan ye dau. of George Millner, Harkeyside
	23	George ye son of George Spencley, Whitaside
	23	Elizabeth ye dau. of Christopher Chambers, Grinton
	30	James ye son of Gyles Metcalfe, Whitaside
		John ye son of Rich: Clarkeson, Whitaside
		Margaret dau. of Wm Spencley, Whitaside
		Grace ye dau. of Antho: Atkinson, Reeth
Feb.	13	John ye son of John Emerson, Grinton
	14	Margaret ye dau. of Simon Millner, Grinton
	27	Christopher ye son of George Millner, Gunerside
		Robert ye son of Robert Richardson, Grinton
		John ye son of John Morton, Hirst
		Henry ye son of John Dowson, Kerton
		Elizabeth dau. of Mathew Harrison, Reeth
		1681
Apr.	14	Margaret ye dau. of Ralf Ellat of Healey
	17	Elizabeth ye dau. of John Raw
	24	Isabel ye dau. of Georg Woan of Grinton
	24	An ye dau. of WiHm Blaids
May	15	Elizabeth ye dau. of James Close, Whitaside
Jul.	12	Elizabeth ye dau. of John Edrington of Fremington
		Sarah ye dau. of Ralph Addinson, Harkeyside
		William ye reputed son of Mules Fryer, Ann Clarkeson
		Elezabeth ye dau. of Rich: Allen, Helah

Sep.	7	Henry ye son of John Simpson, Feetholm
Nov.	6	John ye son of Myles Fryer, Whitaside
	1	Richard ye son of Richard Brathwait, Fremington
	3	Ann ye dau. of William Prat, Feetholm
	20	Christopher ye son of Christopher Raper, Harkeyside
	27	George ye son of George Alderson, Sturfitt hall
	27	Mary ye dau. of James Wharton, Law raw
	30	Chamley ye son of Chamley Duglas of Reeth
Dec.	11	Sarah ye dau. of James Addison, Helah
	22	Henry ye son of Henry Lomas, Grinton
	25	Elinn ye dau. of Thomas Dunn, Grinton
	26	William ye son of Christopher Race, Reeth
	28	Giles ye son of James Close, Whitaside
Jan.	11	Agnes ye dau. of James Prat of Kearton
	15	George ye son of Edward Chiry of Law raw
	15	Anthony ye son of Anthony Hird of Harkeside
	22	Mary ye dau. of Christopher Robinson of Freminton
	29	Elezabeth ye dau. of Ralph Appleby of Grinton
Feb.	12	Elezabeth ye dau. of James Robinson & Ann Richardson of Reeth
	19	John ye son of John Hops, Whitaside
	19	Deborah ye dau. of John Close of Grinton
	26	Elezebeth ye dau. of John Plant of Fremington
	26	William ye son of Matthew Furnas of Feetholm
	26	Ann ye dau. of James Galloway of Reeth
Mar.	5	Eme ye dau. of Thomas Hogg of Grinton
	19	Anthony ye son of John Robinson of Grinton
	26	Elizabeth ye dau. of John Close of Whitaside
	22	Ann ye dau. of [*blank*]
		1682
Apr.	9	John ye son of John Carter of Reeth
	17	Stephen ye son of Edward Rowlandson of Grinton
	16	Elizabeth ye dau. of Tho: Chirry of Feetholm
	23	Ralph ye son of Ralph Wensley of Helah
	30	Mary ye dau. of Nicholas Stuardson of Fremington
May	8	Elizabeth ye suposed dau. of Gyles Metcalfe & Ann Close of Whitaside
	8	Ralph ye son of Ralph Wensley of West Grinton
		BURIALLS 1679
May	15	William Spenceley of Whiteyside
	15	James ye son of John Plant of Fremington
	16	Peter ye son of James Robinson of Reeth
	22	Christopher Chambers of Grinton
Jul.	12	Georg ye son of James Freeman
	17	Daniel Hutchinson of Healey
Aug.	3	An Addison of Harkeside
	8	Agnes Thornebury
	9	Robert Buckle of Grinton
	21	Henry Kilburn of Reeth
	27	Henry Metcalfe of Reeth

Sep.	26	Filis Bland of Fremington
Nov.	1	An Close of Whiteyside
	15	John Garth of Gunnerside
Dec.	27	Elizabeth Close of Crackpot
Mar.	2	John Blaids of Harkeyside
	4	Joan Hilery of Castle
	6	[*blank*] Clarkson of Crackpot
	8	[*blank*] Smith of Reeth
		1680
Apr.	8	Georg Goodwin of Reeth
Jun.	8	Margaret ye dau. of Georg Birkbeck
	13	Margaret Harrison of Reeth
Jul.	20	Edin Place of Grinton
	28	Anthony Carter of Law Raw
Aug.	10	Mary ye wife of James Galloway of Heley
	23	Jean ye wife of Thomas Maw or Man [?] of Grineside
Sep.	13	Jean ye wife of James Robinson of Reeth
	27	Margery ye wife of Myles Deton of Grinton
	27	John ye son of John Close, Whitaside
Oct.	14	Luce ye wife of John Metcalfe of Grinton
	21	Jervice Robinson of Feetholme
Nov.	20	Alis ye dau. of Elizabeth Futhergill of Grinton
	25	Ruth ye dau. of James Galloway of Helah
Dec.	2	Peetter ye son of James Robinson of Reeth
	14	William Galloway of Reeth
	15	Margaret ye wife of Ralph Metcalfe of Crackpot
Jan.	7	Dianah Race of Reeth
	22	Margaret Sickra: [?] of Grinton
	23	Elizabeth Plum̄er of Reeth
	24	Joan ye dau. of George Millner of Harkeyside
Feb.	4	Ann ye dau. of James Galloway of Reeth
	5	James Hudson of Freminton
	8	Elizabeth Suntur of Helah
	13	Garskin ye son of George Garskin & Ann Copland of Reeth
	26	Ann Celley of Reeth
		Ellin ye dau. of Ralph Simpson of Feetholm
Mar.	1	Francis Wood, Grinton
	6	Cathrine ye dau. of Wm Carter of Reeth
		1681
Apr.	1	Isabel ye wife of Hugh Blenk[ern?]
	16	Mary Ratclife
	21	Rowland Brunskel
	29	An ye dau. of Will: Blaids of Whiteyside
May	1	Christofer ye son of Geor: Milner of Gang
	8	Henry Newton of Fremington
	11	Isabell ye dau. of Matthew Chawder of Reeth
		George ye son of George Wharton of Crackpot
Jun.	7	William ye son of James Close of Whiteside
	24	Alis ye wife of John Nicholson of Law raw
Jul.	14	Bridget ye wife of William Close of Whitaside

Oct. 5 George ye son of George Robinson of Healah
22 Catherine ye wife of James Nicholson of Law raw
Sep. 30 Anthony Wharton of Whitaside
Dec. 31 James Millner jun^r, Dikehouse
Jan. 7 Agnes ye dau. of James Prat of Kearton
Feb. 9 Ralph Robinson of Fremington
11 Grace ye dau. of Hugh Blenkarn of Fremington
19 Elezebeth ye dau. of James Robinson & Ann Richardson of Reeth
Mar. 23 Thomas Colcison of Fremington
25 Ann ye dau. of [*blank*]

1682

Mar. 29 John ye son of John Close of Whitaside
31 Elezebeth ye dau. of John Plant of Fremington
Apr. 2 James Craythorn of Grinton
17 George Woane of Grinton

WEDDINGS 1679

Jun. 6 John Bucktin & Margret Harkey both of this par.
30 John Bland & Jennet Spenceley both of this par.
Jul. John Scot of Arkengarth dale & Margaret Watson of this par.
Nov. 25 Giles Metcalfe ju^r & Mary Close
28 Jam: Alderson & An Loftus
30 Anthony Langstafe of Richmond & Alice Loftus of this par.

1680

Mar. 28 Robert Waller & Margery Blaides both of this par.
May 3 Ralf Robinson & Elizabeth Jeoferson both of this par.
16 James Close & Ann Wharton both of this par.
Jun. 20 James Bailey & Mary Teasdale
Sep. 19 James Place & Elezebeth Hogg of Grinton
Nov. 28 James Close & Mary Close of Whitaside
Feb. 19 John Simpson & Agnes [*blank*] of Lawraw

Tobias West vicar

1681

Apr.[?] 2 & Garth
19 Ralf Wensley [?] & Alderson
26 Matthew Furnace [?] & Mary Pratt
May 6 John Calvert & Jane Alderson

The visitation was May ye ninth 1681

Jun. 7 Joseph Galloway & Elizabeth Hamond
Jul. 14 Ralph Kearton & Dorithy Hutchinson
Aug. 4 James Midleton & Ann Metcalfe
25 Henry Blaides & Elizabeth Langstaf
Oct. 4 Edmund Lonsdale & Margaret Robinson
Nov. 21 John Spencley & Mary Tompson
22 Christopher Sunter & Mary Pratt

1682

Apr. 25 Rowland Bucktin of ye par. of Marsk & Phillis Medcalfe of ye par.
May 2 Matthew Morland of ye par. of Spenethorn & Isabel Hutchinson of ye par.

Weddings, Christenings & Burialls had in ye parish of Grinton in ye year 1682

WEDDINGS

May	2	Will: Clerkson & Ann Terry both of this par.
Oct.	8	Tobias Cyplin of ye par. of Richmond & Margarett Alderson of this par.
Jan.	30	Thomas Hutchinson of ye par. of Marsk & Elizab: Hudson of Richmond
Feb.	10	John Langstaff of ye par. of Startforth & Ellen Smith of ye par. of Rumber Kirk
	26	John Alderson & Margarett Milner both of this par.

CHRISTENINGS

May	12	Georg & James sons of Georg Coats of Arkledale
	14	Wiłł son of Henry Whitha
	14	Grace dau. of Edward Stewardson of Fremington
	21	Antho: son of Charles Wensley of Feetholme
	21	Margaret dau. of James Close of Whiteside
	28	Elizab: dau. of James Midleton of Fremington
Jun.	18	Mary dau. of Rob: Studdard of Reeth
	18	Wiłł son of Roger Alderson of Reeth
Jul.	2	John & Leonard sons of Tho: Wood of Grinton
	2	Mary dau. of Henry Blades of Whiteside
	16	Elizab: dau. of Wiłł Arundale of Harkerside
	23	Chrst: son of Tho: Milner of Healah
Aug.	2	James son of Georg Wharton of Whiteside
Sep.	3	Bartho: son of James Hird of Harkerside
		Jane dau. of Edward Carter of Grinton
		Ellen dau. of ..... of Grinton
		Elizabeth .....
	17	Deborah dau. of Robert Waler of Harkerside
Oct.	1	James son of James Alderson of Reeth
	1	Elizabeth dau. of Christ: Hird of Whiteside
	10	Edward son of Giles Metcalfe of Whiteside
	11	Joseph son of Christ: Sunter of Helah
	15	Ann dau. of Miles Close of Harkerside
Nov.	12	James son of Tho: Rogers of Helah
	19	Wastell & Martin sons of Rich: Chose [? Close] of Harkerside
	21	Mary dau. of Mary Baxter
	26	Alice dau. of James Close of Harkerside
Dec.	3	Elizab: dau. of Edward Humprey of Grinton
	3	Elizab: dau. of John Scott of Whiteside
	26	Margarett dau. of Daniel Adison of Helah
Jan.	7	Margarett dau. of James Pratt of Helah
	14	Tho: son of James Close of Whiteside
	14	An dau. of Robert Robinson of Harkerside
Feb.	11	Rob: son of John Blink of Reeth
		Mary dau. of Miles Frear of Whiteside

BURIALLS Anno 1682

May	12	Georg son of Georg Coates of Arkledale
	25	James Robinson of Reeth

Jun.	24	Edmond Hird of Harkerside
	25	John & Leonard sons of Tho: Wood of Grinton
Aug.	12	An dau. of Miles Frear & Ann Clerkson
	17	Matt: Hogg of Grinton
Sep.	18	Hellen dau. of Simond Milner of Grinton
	27	Jane wife of John Pelter of Reeth
	28	Grace dau. of Antho: Atkinson of Reeth
Oct.	4	James Galloway of Helah
	12	Joseph son of Christ: Sunter of Reeth
Oct.	21	Marie Baxter
	23	Margarett Clerkson of Whiteside
Dec.	1	Marie dau. of Mary Baxter
Jan.	28	Ann dau. of Will Lyddill of Stangside
Feb.	27	Antho: Borrett of Grinton
Mar.	7	Elizab: Robinson of Helah
	13	Leonard Allen of Old Gang
	24	Alice Peacock of Reeth

Finis hujus anni

A Register of Christnings, Weddings and Burials had in the parish of Grinton in the year of our Lord God 1683

Christenings

Apr.	2	Elizab: & Ann daughters of Georg Robinson of Reeth
	9	Peter son of Anthony Atkinson of Reeth
	9	Hannah dau. of Tho: Haykin of Grinton
	22	Margarett dau. of James Alderson of Helah
May	20	Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Edrington of Fremington
	27	Sarah dau. of John Stoddart of Fremington
Jun.	3	James son of John Sympson of Low Raw
	3	James son of Will Blades of Whiteside
	24	Tho: bastard son of Hugh Blenkhorn & Eliz: Hogg
	29	Simon son of Tho: Robinson of Fremington
Jul.	1	Mark son of Christopher Chamers of Grinton
	22	Thomas son of Tho: Prat of Grinton
	29	Matthew son of Mat: Myres of Grinton
	29	John son of James Place of Grinton
Aug.	19	Joseph son of Matthew Harrison of Reeth
	19	Dorathy dau. of Georg Alderson of Stangside
Sep.	9	Margarett dau. of John Wilkinson of Feetholm
	13	Joan dau. of John Likely of Grinton
	16	Tho: son of Will: Birbeck of Feetholm
	23	Sarah dau. of Thomas Wood of Grinton
	30	Hellen dau. of Edward Blenkhorn of Fremington
Oct.	7	Marmaduke son of Simon Milner of Grinton
	16	Alice dau. of John Buckten of Whiteside
	21	Tho: son of Georg Bows of Grinton
	21	John son of John Hudson of Fremington
Nov.	4	Jane dau. of Georg Milner of Harkerside
	11	Stephan son of Ralph Adison of Harkerside
	18	James son of Richard Garth of Crackpott
	25	Georg son of John Nicolson of Lowraw

Dec.	2	Annas dau. of Francis Sympson of Lowraw
	16	Ann dau. of James Ward of Grinton
	16	Elizabeth dau. of Chr: Edrington of Fremington
	16	Jane dau. of John Dowson of Smalebarr
	23	Georg son of James Spensley of Whiteside
	26	Elizabeth dau. of Roger Alderson of Reeth
	27	Ann dau. of John Plant of Fremington
	30	James son of Henry Blades of Whiteside
	30	Eliz: dau. of Alexander Dunn of Grinton
Jan.	1	Ann dau. of Ralph Ellott of Helah
	6	Mary dau. of Tho: Dunn of Grinton
	27	Will son of Ralph Wensley of Helah
Feb.	3	Sarah dau. of Ralph Metcalfe of Whiteside
	17	Isabell dau. of John Routh of Whiteside
Mar.	2	Symon son of John Spensley of Kearton
	8	Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Braitwait of Fremington
	9	Ruth dau. of Will: Pratt of Feetholm
	16	David son of Tho: Hall of Fremington

WEDDINGS 1683

Apr.	17	Robert Mennil and Hellen Plews
	22	Ralph Peacock & Eliz: Wharton
	26	Christ: Wray & Alice Hutchinson
May	4	Edward Carter & Mary Sympson
Jul.	10	James Blades & Elizabeth Clerkson
Sep.	19	Richard Garth & Elizabeth Frier
Nov.	8	Mr Will: Ellershaw & Eliz: Alderson
	10	Robert Richinson & Eliz: Robinson
	10	James Milner & Katherine Harker
	18	James Loftas & Isabell Lockey

BURIALLS 1683

Mar.	26	Alice dau. of Mary Hodgion of Fremington
	29	John Plumber of Reeth
	31	Ralph Garth of Crack Pott
May	11	Roger Alderson of Stangside
	18	Ralph Metcalfe of Crack Pott
	30	Ralph son of Miles Frear of Whiteside
Jun.	18	Alice Whipp of Reeth
Jul.	20	Jennet Neatby of Low Row
	23	James son of John Sy[m]pson of Law Raw
Sep.	25	Elizabeth wife of John Close of Whiteside
	7	James Place of Grinton
Oct.	2	Eliz: dau. of John Emerson of Grinton
	12	Peter son of Antho: Atkinson of Reeth
	19	Christ: Hird of Harkerside
Nov.	8	James son of Giles Metcalfe of Whiteside
	27	Eliz: wife of John Ward of Grinton
	27	Sarah dau. of Tho: Wood of Grinton
Dec.	11	Margaret wife of Edward Smith of Gang
	11	Eliz: dau. of Simon Milner of Grinton
	30	James Midleton of Fremington

Jan.	14	James son of Rich: Garth of Crack Pott
	17	Edward son of Giles Metcalfe of Whiteside
	26	Ralph Metcalfe of Whiteside
Feb.	5	Alice dau. of Rob: Hallome of Fremington
	8	An dau. of Rob: Robinson of Harkerside
	14	An dau. of Jams Nicolson of Law Raw
	21	John Nicolson of Law Raw
	27	James son of John Clemison of Law Raw
Mar.	3	Mary dau. of John Clemison of Law Raw
	10	Eliz: Shelden of Reeth
	12	Eliz: Hewison of Grinton

Finis hujus Anni

A Register of the Christenings, Weddings & Burials in the Parish of Grinton in the year of our L^d^ 1684

Christenings 1684

Apr.	2	Sarah & Ann the daughters of James Hird
	2	Daniel the son of Edward Rowlandson
	2	Elizabeth the dau. of Thomas Hudson of Fremington
	2	Joshua the son of Richd Cowling of Kearton
	13	John the son of Silvester Piper of Healey
	20	Margary the dau. of Ralf Appelby of Grinton
May	11	Charles the son of Francis Lonsdale of Feetholm
	11	Margaret the dau. of James Aldeson of Reeth
Jun.	1	Mary the dau. of Ral: Peacock of Reeth
	5	Rachil the dau. of Christ: Liddle
Jul.	6	Rich^d^ ye son of Richard Garth ju^r^ of Crackpot
	13	Thomas ye son of Thomas Hog of Grinton
	20	Elizabeth ye dau. of Henry Matchil of Reeth
	20	[*blank*] y^e^ [*blank*] of Thomas Cherry of Feetholm
Aug.	10	Mary ye dau. of Gyles Metcalfe
	10	Sarah ye dau. of Daniel Addison of Healey
	10	Margery ye dau. of John Carter of Reeth
	10	Mary ye dau. of Robert Menel of Fremington
	17	Elizabeth ye dau. of James Hird of Harkeyside
	23	John ye son of John Hops a vagabond
	31	Ralf ye son of Miles Frear of Whiteyside
Sep.	7	Jane ye dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
	28	Elizabeth ye dau. of Georg Metcalfe
		John ye son of [*blank*]
Oct.	12	James ye son of Edwd Cherry of Feetholme
	19	Mary ye dau. of George Robinson of Reeth
Nov.	2	An ye dau. of Anthony Atkinson of Reeth
	9	Georg ye son of Christopher Robinson of Fremington
	9	Ellin ye dau. of Christopher Raper
	16	Edward ye son of Thomas Milner of Harkeyside
	30	An ye dau. of James Close
	30	Mary ye dau. of Xtopher Sunter of Healey
	30	Elizabeth ye dau. of Robert Alderson of Arkengarthdale
Dec.	2	Elizabeth ye dau. of Ralf Wensley of West Grinton
	28	An ye dau. of George Spenceley of Whiteyside

Jan.	11	Elizabeth ye dau. of Georg Alderson of Stangside
	18	Robert ye son of Henry Whitehill of Healey
	23	Joseph ye son of Richd Allan of Healey
Mar.	3	Matthew ye son of James Hird of Harkeyside
	8	Sarah ye dau. of Georg Robinson of Healey
	8	Sarah ye dau. of Robert Stodhert of Reeth
	9	Georg ye son of Georg Bowes
	15	Judeth ye dau. of Richd Close of Harkeysid
	22	Elizabeth ye dau. of Matthew Furnice
	22	Alice ye dau. of Richd Clarkson of Whiteyside

WEDDINGS 1684

Jun.	2	John Close & Mary Hetherington both of this par.
	15	Daniel Ripley & Alice Robinson both of this par.
Aug.	22	Mark Bradrig & Ann Spenceley both of this par.
Dec.	29	William Blaids & Joan Walton both of this par.

BURIALLS 1684

Apr.	3	Elizabeth ye wife of John Prat of Kearton
	5	Joan ye wife of Simond Milner of Reeth
	5	Deborah ye dau. of John Close of Grinton
	7	Matthew the son of Matthew Myres of Grinton
	12	Katherine ye dau. of Henry Blaids of Grinton
	16	[*blank*] ye son of Edward Rowlandson of Law Raw
	21	Marmaduke ye son of Simond Milner of Grinton
	29	Ralf ye son of Ralf Rutter
May	11	Ann ye wife of John Milner of Harkeyside
	15	Katherine ye wife of John Joy
Jun.	20	Margery the wife of William Blaids
	28	Jane the dau. of Thomas Milner of Skelton
Jul.	8	Thomas ye illegitimate son of Isabel Hog
	21	Christopher ye son of Christopher Nailer
Aug.	7	Mary Peacock of Reeth
	14	Margaret ye dau. of Thomas Haykin of Grinton
	21	Sarah ye dau. of John Stodhert of Fremington
	25	Sarah ye dau. of Daniel Addison
Sep.	4	An Carter of Reeth
	13	Jane Richardson of Grinton
	17	Robert ye son of Robert Rich^dson of Grinton
	17	Joseph ye son of Matthew Harrison
	24	William ye son of William Addison of Grinton
Oct.	14	William ye son of Roger Alderson of Reeth
	15	Thomas ye son of Thomas Harrison of Reeth
	21	James ye son of James Hird of Harkeyside
Nov.	5	Lucy Kearton of Fremington
	12	Elizabeth Collier of Grinton
	23	Ellin ye dau. of Ralf Metcalfe of Gunnerside
	27	[*blank*] of Roger Alderson of Reeth
	30	Christopher ye son of Thomas Milner of Healey
	30	Ralf the son of Miles Frear of Whiteyside
	30	Florance Douglas of Fremington
Dec.	11	John ye son of John Hops vagabond
	14	Elizabeth the dau. of John Plumber of Reeth

Dec. 24 Jane ye dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
26 An ye dau. of Anthony Atkinson of Reeth
Jan. 2 James Rogers of Healey
Feb. 8 John Robinson of Grinton
8 [*blank*] of Anthony Hird
14 Mary Blaids of West Grinton
15 Mary Douglass of Reeth
25 Margaret Brunskel of Grinton
Mar. 1 Mr Anthony Norton of Reeth
3 Charles Wensley of Feetholme
4 John ye son of John Joy of Blaids
8 Ralf ye son of Ralf Simson of Winterings
9 Elizabeth ye dau. of William Arrundle of Harkeysid
14 Bridget ye wife of William Spenceley of Whiteyside
16 An ye wife of Abraham Arther of Feetholm

A register of ye Christnings, Weedings & Burials in ye parish of Grinton for ye year of o^r L^d 1685

[Christenings]

Mar. 29 Reginald ye son of James Addison of Healey
29 Henry ye son of Thomas Bainbrig of Fremington
31 Ruth ye dau. of Simon Milner of Grinton
Apr. 12 Leonard ye son of Thomas Wood of Grinton
12 Margret ye dau. of John Wigley of Readhurst
May 31 Will: ye son of Christopher Hird of Whiteyside
31 Robert ye son of Georg Wharton of Whiteyside
31 Jane ye dau. of Thomas Wharton
Jun. 7 Francis ye son of John Stodhert
14 Charles the son of Debrah Wensley vid:
14 William ye son of Will: Maynard of Reeth
14 An the dau. of Robert Robinson of Harkside
Jul. 18 Elizabeth ye dau. of Edwd Stewarson of Fremington
Aug. 9 Mary the dau. of Matthew Alderson of Reeth
9 An ye dau. of Nicolas Stewardson of Fremington
23 Edward ye son of Edwd Blenk of Fremington
30 Margary ye dau. of William Stewardson
Sep. 1 Mary ye dau. of James Raw of Low raw
5 Reignald ye son Daniel Adison of Healey
6 Edwd ye son of William Birkbeck of Law raw
Oct. 4 Dorathy ye dau. of Edwd Humfrey
4 Sarah ye dau. of Georg Robinson of Reeth
4 Elizabeth ye dau. of John Close of Whiteyside
25 Henry the son of Henry Blaids of Whiteyside
25 Mary ye dau. of John Rowth of Whiteyside
25 An ye dau. of Christopher Race
Nov. 1 James ye son of James Garth & Mary Halyday, illegitm^e
8 John ye son of John Williamson of Law raw
22 Wi~~l~~m ye son of Thomas Jeoferson of Low row
29 Mary ye dau. of Matthew Harison of Reeth
29 James ye son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton
Dec. 13 Ralph ye son of Ralph Robinson of Healey
26 Xtopher ye son of Xtopher Chambers of Grinton

Jan.	3	Dorathy the dau. of Ant: Hird of Reeth
	24	Elizabeth ye dau. of Robert Waller of Harky
Feb.	14	Georg ye son of John Hops vagabond
	25	Jean ye dau. of James Alderson of Healey
Mar.	7	Jane ye dau. of Thomas Dun of Grinton
	7	Jane ye dau. of William Spenceley of Whiteyside
	14	Joseph ye son of John Hutchinson of Reeth
	21	Joseph ye son of Joseph Fothergill of Kearton

WEDDINGS 1685

Jun.	21	John Joy & Frances Metcalfe both of this par.
	28	James Fothergill & Margaret Stewardson both of this par.
Jul.		Robert Winterbottom & Mary Clayton both of this par.
Nov.	8	Ralph Garth & Phillis Hetherington of this par.
	28	Thomas Plews & Dorathy Hall both of this par.
Jan.		Francis Hall & Mary Menil both of this par.
	30	Richd Hodgson & Cicely Hawkswel both of this par.
	31	Xtopher Gail of ye par. of Wensley & Susan Butterfeild of this par.

BURIALLS 1685

Mar.	30	Margaret ye wife of Richd Hodgson of Fremington
Apr.	3	Alice Thwaite of Reeth vid:
	20	Leonard ye son of Thomas Wood of Grinton
	23	Elizabeth ye wife of James Close of Feetholme
	24	Dorathy ye wife of Henry Westland of Old gang
May	18	William Lonsdaile of Kearton
	29	Margaret ye wife of John Neatby
Jun.	22	Annis ye wife of Ralph Metcalfe of Whiteyside
	23	Marg^t Williamson of Low raw
Jul.	31	George Spenceley of Whiteyside
Aug.	9	Ann ye dau. of George Spenceley of Whiteyside
Sep.	4	Ann ye dau. of Alexander Dun of Grinton
	7	Reginald ye son of Daniel Adison of Healey
	12	Thomas Man of Gunnerside
Oct.	7	Elizabeth Close of Whiteyside
	16	Joseph ye son of Christopher Hutchinson
Nov.	12	Ralph Simson of Winterings
	23	Dorathy ye dau. of Giles Adison of Healey
	26	James Metcalf of Reeth
Dec.	9	Ralph ye son of Ralph Robinson of Healey
	11	Jane ye wife [?] of Xtopher Race of Reeth
	27	An ye dau. of Henry Clarkson of Crackpot
Jan.	7	Robert Hird of Harkeyside
	16	An ye wife of James Robinson of Reeth
	27	Elizabeth Addison of Harkeyside
Feb.	5	George Garstall of Fremington
	28	Elizabeth Fothergill of Grinton
Mar.	8	An ye wife of Mark Broadrig, Whiteyside
	22	John Hutchinson of Reeth

Finis hujus Anni

Tob: West vic^r

A Register of Christning, Marriages & Burials in ye par. of Grinton 1686

CHRISTNED

Mar.	29	Isabel ye dau. of James Hird of Harkeyside
	29	Mary ye dau. of John Hird of Harkeyside
Apr.	4	Thomas ye son of Ralph Ellot of Healey
	18	Elizabeth ye dau. of An Face of Red hurst in ye par. of Marrick
	18	Mark ye son of James Alderson of Reeth
	25	Anthony ye son of Anthony [*blank*]
	30	An ye dau. of Xtopher Heslop
May	9	Elizabeth ye dau. of Ralph Peacock of Reeth
	16	Jane ye dau. of Thomas Wood of Grinton
	16	Elizabeth ye dau. of Xtopher Hetherinton
	30	Elizabeth ye dau. of Robert Menill
Jun.		[*blank*] ye son of Thomas Catterson
	14	Tobias ye son of Tobias West vic^r
	19	Margaret ye dau. of James Close
	27	Adam ye son of Adam Padley of Redhurst
Jul.	4	Ann ye dau. of Giles Metcalfe
	18	Mary ye dau. of James Hird of Whiteyside
	18	Elizabeth ye dau. of Richd Garth of Crackpot
Aug.	1	John ye son of Simon Milner of Grinton
	20	Mary ye dau. of Francis Hall of Fremington
	29	Absolom ye son of Richard Cowling of Kearton
Sep.	19	Sarah ye dau. of Henry Matchill of Reeth
	21	James ye son of James Raw of Law Raw
	26	Reginald ye son of Daniel Adison of Healey
	26	Hannah ye dau. of Thomas Plews clerk
Oct.	3	Jonathan ye son of Ralph Simson of Feetholme
	9	Isabel y^e dau. of Abraham Scar
	10	Wi^lhm y^e son of John Nicolson of Feetholme
Nov.	14	James y^e son of John Close of Whiteyside
	14	Margaret y^e dau. of Thomas Cherry
Dec.	12	Ralph y^e son of Wi^lhm Mainard of Reeth
	12	Alexander y^e son of Alex: Dun of Grinton
	$2\frac{5}{4}$	Alice y^e illegitimate dau. of Nicolas and An Cowpland of Reeth
	26	Ralph y^e son of Ralph Adison
Jan.	9	Rosamund y^e dau. of James Close of Crackpot
	23	Elizabeth y^e dau. of John Dowson of Smabar
	29	John y^e son of Richd Allan of Healey
	30	James y^e son of William Prat of Feetholme
	30	Henry son of Anthony Atkinson of Reeth
Feb.	9	Alice ye dau. of Thomas Hog of Grinton
	20	James ye son of Georg Alderson of Sturfeet hall
	20	Elizabeth ye dau. of Ralph Garth of Blaids

WEDDINGS 1686

Apr.	12	William Midleton & Alice Robinson of Grinton
	13	Will: Spenceley & Alice Birkbeck both of this par.
	15	Xtopher Wilson of ye par. of Bowes & Mary [*blank*] of ye par. of Gainesforth

Apr.	18	Xtopher Fothergil & Margaret Wharton both of this par.
	25	Edward Bland & An Hird both of this par.
Jun.	12	Ralph Metcalfe & Eliz: Spenceley both of this par.
	16	Richd Bowes & Elizabeth Prat
Aug.	24	Richd Harkey & An Bucktin both of this par.
Sep.	5	John Gibson & Ann Clayton both of this par.
Oct.	23	Francis Simson & Elizabeth Spencelay
Nov.	14	Henry Place & Mary Lee both of this par.
	27	James Alderson & Margaret Clarkson
	27	John Reynaldson & Jane Bucktin
Dec.	5	Xtopher Hall & An Middleton
Jan.	17	John Blaids & Sarah Waller

BURIALS 1686

Mar.	31	Reginald ye son of James Addison of Healey
	31	Sarah ye dau. of George Robinson of Healey
Apr.	3	Elizabeth ye wife of John Watson of Grinton
	26	Gyles ye son of Chomley Douglas of Reeth
	26	Mark ye son of James Alderson
May	4	An ye dau. of Xtpher Heslop
	14	Elizabeth ye dau. of Robert Robinson
	25	Jane ye dau. of Thomas Wood
	31	Ralph ye son of Robert Robinson
Jun.	11	Thomas Waller of Harkeyside
	20	Mary ye wife of Robert Winterbodu[m]
Aug.	1	Margaret Carter of Low row
Sep.	6	Mary ye dau. of Francis Hall of Fremington
Oct.	3	Alice ye wife of George Dun of Cogden
	6	Richard Holmes of Whiteyside
	27	Margaret ye wife of James Scot
Nov.	2	Elizabeth ye dau. of Miles Frear
	16	Ralph Kearton of Healey
	21	John Cowpland of Reeth
Dec.	15	Elin Cor [Car ?] of Mukar
	15	Sarah ye dau. of X^{to} Race of Reeth
	30	Martin ye son of Richd Close of Harkeyside
Jan.	20	John Garth of Feetomholm in Whiteyside
	31	John ye son of Richd Allan of Healey
Feb.	11	Reginald Addison of Healey
	20	James ye son of John Close of Whiteyside
	27	Jeofrey Simson of Winterings
Mar.	4	James Hewart of Freminton
	13	Jane ye dau. of James Alderson of Healey
	15	Ralph Mainard of Ellerton
	17	Thomas ye son of Thomas Hog of Grinton

Register of the Xtnings, Weddings & Buryings in ye parish of Grinton 1687

May	1	William the son of Henry Blaids of Whiteyside
	15	Xtopher ye son of Edward Stuartson of Fremington
	17	Giles the son of Ralf Metcalfe of Whiteyside
	17	Ellin ye dau. of Henry Wagget of ye par. of Marrick

May	22	An ye dau. of Edward Bland of Whiteyside
	22	Elizabeth the dau. of Matthew Furnice of Feetholm
Jun.	5	Alice ye dau. of James Alderson of Reeth
	26	Elizabeth ye dau. of Hugh Blenkern & Elizabeth Stodhert illegitimate
Jul.	3	James ye son & An ye dau. of Ralf Robinson of Healey
	3	John ye son of John Gibson of Gang
	3	Cornelius ye son of Christopher Loftus & Sarah Hudson illegitimate
	13	Thomas ye son of Thomas Milner of Healey
	24	Christopher ye son of Christopher Hall of Fremington
	24	Elizabeth ye dau. of William Blaids of Whiteyside
	31	Elizabeth ye dau. of George Spenceley of Feetholme
Aug.	7	Ellen ye dau. of Henry Whitehill
	15	Thomas ye son of Thomas Marsh
	21	Ralf ye son of John Coats of Grinton
	21	Mary ye dau. of Edward Blenkern of Fremington
	28	Sarah ye dau. of Xtopher Heslop of Ellerton
Sep.	4	Richard ye son of Ralf Wensley of Grinton
	25	Joseph ye son of Anthony Collier of Reeth
	25	Thomas ye son of Ralfe Jeofferson of Law raw
	25	Ruth ye dau. of Thomas Brodhill of Red hurst
Oct.	2	James ye son of James Ward of Grinton
	2	Joseph ye son of James Close of Whiteyside
	2	Leonard ye son of Thomas Catterson of Fremington
	5	Thomas ye son of Henry Place of Grinton
	23	Joseph ye son of James Alderson of Reeth
	23	Sarah ye dau. of William Stuartson of Fremington
	30	An ye dau. of John Blaids of Harkeyside
	30	Elizabeth ye dau. of George Wharton of Whiteyside
Nov.	27	John ye son of John Plant of Fremington
	27	An ye dau. of Francis Simson of Feetholme
	27	Margaret ye dau. of Xtopher Hird of Whiteyside
Dec.	10	Lewis son of Tobias West vic^r Grinton
	15	Xtopher ye son of Roger Alderson of Reeth
	18	Margaret ye dau. of James Fothergill of Grinton
	25	An ye dau. of Nicolas Stuartson of Fremington
	27	Margary ye dau. of John Close of Whiteyside
Jan.	1	Richard ye son of George Bowes
	8	Ann ye dau. of James Raw of Law raw
	8	Margaret ye dau. of Ralf Wensley of Reddings
	8	Jane ye dau. of Richard Allen
	15	Sarah ye dau. of James Loftus of Reeth
	22	Dorathy ye dau. of Abraham Scar of Feetholme
	29	An ye dau. of William Birkbeck of Feetholme
	29	Elizabeth ye dau. of Thomas Wharton of Feetholme
Feb.	5	Joseph ye son of Christopher Raper
	5	Joseph ye son of John Stodhert of Fremington
	12	James ye son of Richard Garth of Crackpott
	12	Margaret ye dau. of Symond Harkey of Crackpot

Feb.	19	Joseph ye son of Matthew Harrison of Reeth
	25	Elizabeth ye dau. of Thomas Dun of Grinton
		James ye son of James Hird of Whiteyside
Mar.		Ellin ye dau. of William Lee of Grinton
		Thristin ye son of Thomas Prat of Grinton
		Mary ye dau. of Ralf Ellat of Healey
		1688
Apr.		George ye son of William Arrundle of Harkeyside
		George ye son of William Furnace of Healey
	16	Tamar ye dau. of James Frear
	16	Joseph ye son of Silvester Piper of Healey
	16	Isabel ye dau. of John Hodgson of Fremington
	17	Mary ye dau. of Richd Braithwaite
	19	Vincent ye son of James Alderson of Healey
		WEDDINGS in y^r 1687
Apr.	24	Nicolas Goodwill of Richmond & Ann Barrot of this par.
	24	Michael Metcalfe & Margaret Raw both of this par.
	26	Francis Lonsdale & Dorathy Kearton both of this par.
	26	Ralf Frear of this par. & Margaret Waller of ye par. of Kirkby Stephen
May	29	William Lee & An Grayson both of this par.
Jun.	18	Thomas Beecroft of ye par. of Brough & Alice Clarkson of this par.
Jul.	18	Henry Walker & Mary Hatfeild both of this par.
Aug.	30	George Simson & Alice Metcalfe both of this par.
Nov.	5	William Alderson & Jennat Robinson both of this par.
	14	Francis Raw & Elizabeth Wharton both of this par.
	21	John Bland of this par. & Alice Gale of ye par. of Wensley
Jan.	30	John Hodgson & Margaret Hetherington both of this par.
	31	Ralf Metcalfe & Elizabeth Hagston both of this par.
	31	John Plum̄er & Christobell Midleton both of this par.
Feb.	6	Thomas Rooth of ye par. of Asegarth & Alice Kinayr of this par.
		1688
Apr.	1	William Garth & Ann Walton both of this par.
	22	Thomas Bernard & Mary Carter both of this par.
	22	William Clarkson & An Metcalfe both of this par.
		BURIALLS 1687
May	11	Henry Blaids of Grinton
	25	Elizabeth ye wife of George Lonsdale
	29	Elizabeth ye dau. of Edward Stuardson of Grinton
Jul.	4	Margaret ye wife of Richard [*blank*]
	13	Elizabeth ye wife of Francis Lonsdale of Feetholme
	16	Chomley ye son of Chomley Duglas of Reeth
	20	Elizabeth natural dau. of Hugh Blenk
Aug.	3	James ye son of James Raw of Law raw
	6	Margaret the wife of Reginald Addison of Heley
	18	Cornelius ye naturall son of Xtpher Loftus & Sarah Hudson
	30	Will: ye son of Xtpher Hird of Whiteyside
	30	Samuel Sheldon of Smarbar
Oct.	15	George ye son of Thomas Milner of Harkeyside
	25	Richd Raper of Gaitonby

Nov.	16	John Coats of Healey
	18	Margaret ye dau. of John Garth of Whiteyside
Dec.	10	Edward Dowson of the Oldgang
Jan.	4	Elizabeth Midleton of Reeth
Feb.	9	George Robinson of Fremington
	15	John Frear of Low row
	16	Elizabeth ye dau. of Robert Richardson of Grinton
	17	An ye wife of John Simson of Feetholme
	20	Ralfe ye son of John Coats
	22	Katharine Metcalfe of Reeth
	28	Elizabeth ye dau. of Mr Timothy Blackburne
Mar.	12	James Frear of Low raw
	18	An ye dau. of William Spenceley of Whiteyside
	18	John ye son of Simon Milner of Grinton
	23	Elizabeth ye dau. of Ralfe Close of Whiteyside

1688

Apr.	3	Elizabeth Garth of Blaids
	19	Margaret ye wife of James Alderson

A Register of Christnings, Weddings & Buryings in ye parish of Grinton 1688

Xtnings

Apr.	29	James ye son of Giles Metcalfe of Whiteyside
	29	Jervice ye son of Matthew Clemison of Blaids
	29	Mary ye dau. of Matthew Myres of Grinton
May	6	Richard ye son of Richard Close of Harkeyside
	13	John the son of Ralf Peacock of Reeth
	25	Nicolas ye son [*blank*] Simson of Feetholme
Jul.	22	Thomas ye son of Thomas Robinson of Fremington
	29	Anthony ye son of John Rowth of Whiteyside
Aug.	19	Alice ye dau. of Anthony Hird of Reeth
	26	James ye son of George White of Winterings
Sep.	3	John ye son of Edward Bland of Whiteyside
	16	Xtpher ye son of Absolom Petty of Fremington
	23	Isabell ye dau. of Henry Maitchill of Reeth
Oct.	7	Henrey ye son of John Lickly of Grinton
	21	Samuel ye son of Thomas Plewes
Nov.	11	Elizabeth ye dau. of James Close of Whiteyside
	18	George ye son of Thomas Wood of Grinton
	19	An ye dau. of Ralfe Metcalfe of Grinton
	23	Rich^d ye son of George Bowes of Grinton
Jan.	13	James ye son of James Close of Crackpott
	20	Xtpher ye son of Xtpher Sunter of Reeth
Feb.	3	John ye son of Thomas Barnherd of Reeth
	13	Rich^d ye son of Richd Cowling of Kearton
Mar.	10	John ye son of Nicol Goodwill
	,,	Jane ye dau. of Matthew Furnice
	,,	Elizabeth ye dau. of Francis Hall

Weddings in ye year 1688

May	5	James Broadley & An Atkinson both of this par.
Jun.	10	Anthony Renoldson & Margaret Hodgson both of this par.
	30	John Close & An Garth both of this par.

Aug.	18	Willm Alderson & Margaret Harkey both of this par.
	18	John Alderson & Elizabeth Alderson both of this par.
Sep.	19	Leonard Galloway & Elizabeth Blaids both of this par.
	23	John Peacock & Mary Wharton both of this par.
Jan.	13	James Pallaser of Rippon & Sarah Hamōnd of this par.
	20	John Park & Elizabeth Pratt both of this par.

BURIALLS 1688

May	7	An ye wife of Edward Rowlandson of Law raw
	12	John Joice of Blaids
	19	John ye son of Miles Frear
	20	Mary ye dau. of James Galloway of Healey
	23	Francis Dickson of Feetholme
Jun.	4	Joseph ye son of Silvester Piper of Healey
	14	Edwd ye son of Thomas Catterson of Reeth
	27	Georg ye son of Georg Carter of Whiteyside
Jul.	5	John ye son of John Williamson of Law raw
Aug.	2	Elizabeth ye wife of Roger Hillary of Grinton
	4	Edward ye son of William Birkbeck of Law raw
	14	John Park of Gunnerside
	17	Elizabeth ye dau. of Willm Spenceley of Whiteyside
Sep.	5	Trinian Close of Grinton
	6	Ralph Appelby of Grinton
	9	Jane ye wife of Thomas Raw of Law raw
	25	Joanah ye wife of John Metcalfe of Reeth
	29	George ye son of Georg Butterfeild of Low raw
Oct.	2	Ellin Blenkern of Reeth
Nov.	12	Bryan Metcalfe of Gunnerside
	19	Elizabeth ye dau. of Georg Carter of Whiteyside
Dec.	6	Mary ye dau. of William Spenceley of Whiteyside
	6	Alice ye wife of John Likly of Grinton
	30	Elizabeth ye dau. of James Close of Whiteyside
Jan.	9	Henry ye son of John Lickly of Grinton
	21	Elizabeth Clarkson of Crackpot
Feb.	10	Mary ye dau. of Francis Simson of Law row
	27	Robert Hallum of Fremington
Mar.	6	Mary ye wife of Francis Dickson of Feetholme
	15	Mark Braidrig of Whiteyside
	15	Charles ye son of Charles Wensley of Feetholme
	30	Elizabeth Stotherd of Fremington

1689

Apr.	2	Joseph Galloway of Reeth
	2	Jean ye wife of James Garth of Reeth

Xtnings, Weddings & Burialls in the parish of Grinton 1689

CHRISTENINGS

Apr.	11	Sarah ye dau. of Cholmley Douglas
	14	Elizabeth ye dau. of Thomas Hudson of Fremington
	14	Elizabeth ye dau. of John Coats of Grinton
	28	Elizabeth ye dau. of John Williamson of Law raw
May	5	Thomas ye son of Thomas Alsop of Smarbar
	19	An ye dau. of Ralf Jeoferson of Law raw

May	26	William ye son of Richard Bowes of Grinton
	26	Mary ye dau. of George Milner of Harkeyside
Jun.	2	Edward ye son of John Nicolson of Feetholme
	16	Ralf ye son of Ralfe Metcalfe of Whiteyside
	16	Elizabeth ye dau. of Ralfe Addison of Harkeyside
	24	Joseph ye son of George Hops of Melbecks
Jul.	1	James ye son of James Frear
	8	John ye son of John Raw of Smarbar
	29	Robert ye son of Robt Menill of Fremington
Aug.	17	Margaret ye dau. of Thomas Cherry of Feetholme
	12	Ralph ye son of John Coats of Grinton
	26	Alice ye dau. of Sym^d Harkey of Crackpott
Sep.	9	John ye son of James Garth of Whiteyside
	9	Jean ye dau. of Ralf Frear
	23	Georg ye son of Thomas Atkinson of Grinton
	30	Xtpher ye son of Francis Hutchinson of Reeth
	30	Mary ye dau. of Edward Cherry of Feetholme
Oct.	7	Elizabeth ye dau. of James Close of Whiteyside
	21	Thomas ye son of John Wear of Redhurst
	28	Sarah ye dau. of Ralf Fetherston
Nov.	4	Mary ye dau. of Edward Humfrey of Fremington
	18	Jean ye dau. of Wilhm Blaids of Whiteyside
	25	John ye son of John Park of Gunnerside
Dec.	9	Ann ye dau. of William Clarkson of Whiteyside
	12	Jane ye dau. of John Place of Grinton
	30	Siceley ye dau. of Leonard Galloway of Harkeyside
Jan.		James ye son of James Garth of Crackpot
		John ye son of Richd Garth of Crackpot
Feb.		John ye son of Edmund Stuardson of Fremington
		Jean ye dau. of Abraham Scar of Feetholme
	3	Mary ye dau. of Giles Metcalfe of Whiteyside
Mar.	2	Elizabeth ye dau. of Micael Prat of Kearton
	4	John ye son of John Spenceley of Kearton
	25	Rachel ye dau. of Robert Buckle of Healey
		1690
Apr.	21	Xtopher ye son of Ralf Wensley
	27	Francis ye son of Edward Stewardson

Weddings 1689

May	9	Thomas Atkinson & An Plews both of this par.
	12	Micael Prat & Elizabeth Hops both of this par.
Jun.	16	Thomas Kilburn & Margaret Brian both of this par.
	23	John Close & Elizabeth Spenceley both of this par.
Nov.	6	Xtpher Metcalfe & Jennet Alderson both of this par.
	19	Thomas Prat & Katherine Atkinson
Dec.	11	Georg Cherry & Deborah Wensley
Mar.	11	William Alderson & Elizabeth Hallyday

Burialls 1689

Apr.	15	Mary ye dau. of Mary Hodgson
	18	Thomas ye son of Thomas Hudson
	19	James Galloway of Healey

Apr.	24	Simond ye son of Simond Spenceley
	29	Richard Clarkson
May	12	Thomas ye son of Anthony Atkinson
Jul.	22	Elizabeth ye dau. of Ralf Metcalfe
Aug.	19	Richard Hodgson
	23	Elizabeth ye dau. of Georg Carter
	30	Anthony Pratt of Kearton
Sep.	2	Margaret Garth of Gunnerside
	10	Elizabeth ye dau. of Ralf Garth
	23	Will: Hird of Whiteyside
	29	Ellin ye wife of Humfrey Noah of Redhurst
Oct.	4	James Spenceley
	25	Thomas Pratt of Grinton
	27	Robert Menil of Fremington
Nov.		John ye son of James Simson
		Elizabeth ye dau. of James Close
Dec.	19	Anthony Pratt of Park hall
	27	Margarett ye dau. of Richd Hall
Jan.	6	Robt ye son of Ralf Hutchinson
	18	Jane ye wife of James Simson
Feb.	12	Phillis ye wife of Christopher Lonsdale
	12	Elizabeth Garth of Whiteyside
	23	James Hudson of Fremington
	25	Elizabeth ye wife of John Hetherington
Mar.	3	John Close of Whiteyside
	8	Mary ye wife of Christopher Sunter
	15	Edward ye son of Georg Alderson
		[1690]
Mar.	27	Thomas Close of Kearton
Apr.		Dorathy ye wife of Giles Metcalfe
	11	Ellin ye dau. of Edward Blenkern
		1690
May	1	Elizabeth Rogers of Healey
	30	James son of Ralph Peacock of Reeth
Sep.	23	John ye son of Christopher Plumer of Reeth
		[*There is a gap of two years here.*]
		BAPTISED 1692
May	8	Mary ye dau. of Richard Close of Harkeside
	22	John ye son of Francis Breckonfield
	22	Richard ye son of Richard Bowes of Grinton
	29	Marg^tt ye dau. of Will: Blaids of Whiteaside
Jun.	19	James son of Corneilious Fryer of Fetholme
Jul.	3	Edward ye son of Miles Close of Harkeside
	3	George ye son of George Spencley of Kearton
	3	Jane ye dau. of John Williamson of Law raw
Aug.	7	Joseph ye son of Ralph Peacocke of Kearton
	7	James ye son of James Alderson of Reeth
Sep.	11	Hanah ye dau. of James Raw
	11	Dinah ye dau. of Ralph Fryar
	11	Ruth ye dau. of Christopher Liddle

Oct.	2	Joseph ye son of Silvester Piper of Healah
	23	James ye son of John Close of Fetholme
	30	James ye son of John Close of Whiteaside
	30	Mary ye dau. of Thomas Ossopp
Nov.	13	Margrett dau. of George Milner
	13	Mary ye dau. of Robert Winterbottom
	20	Sarah ye dau. of Ralph Peacock of Reeth
	27	Leonard ye son of Samuell Hardcastell
	27	Sarah ye dau. of Thomas Plews
	27	An ye dau. of Ralph Jeforson, Law raw
Dec.	10	Joseph ye son of Thomas Scott
	11	Dorothy ye dau. of Ralph Robinson
	18	Mary ye dau. of James Close
Jan.	1	Thomas the son of Thomas Atkinson
	8	Ambross son of James Garth of Blades
	8	Thomas ye son of Anthony Hudson
	8	John son of Wm Knowls, Arklegarthdale
	8	Ann ye dau. of John Hill of Reeth
	13	Hanah ye dau. of Robert Buckle
	17	W^m ye son of James Huchinson of Reeth
Feb.	5	David ye son of James Garth of Crakpott
	19	Xtopher son of Francis Hall of Freminton
	19	John ye son of Wm Glading of Readhurst
	26	James ye son of Richard Blaids
Mar.	5	An ye dau. of Thomas Wiseman of Reeth
	5	Ann ye dau. of Anthony Pratt
	12	Ruth ye dau. of Anthony Spencley
	19	Hanah ye dau. of Richard Garth
	19	John ye son of John Robinson & Dorothy Metcalf

1693

Mar.	27	William son of Thomas Hodgson
Apr.	2	Christopher ye son of James Alderson of Healey
	2	Dorothy ye dau. of Francis Huchinson
	4	Symond ye son of Richard Brathwaite
	9	Thomas ye son of Jam: Raw of Law raw
	9	James ye son of John Dowson
	16	Ann ye dau. of Georg Simpson

Wedings 1692

Apr.	30	Richard Blaids & Alice Close
	30	William Harrinson & Margrett Butterfield
Sep.	13	John Hill & Dorothy Minert
Jan.	6	James Liddle & Mary Huchinson
May	11	Christopher Hall & Sibbell Whipp
	18	George Whorton & Elizabeth Carter
Apr.	29	Anthony Whorton & Jane Garth
	29	Simond Spencley & Sarah Parkin

Burialls 1692

May	9	Philis ye wife of Edward Renold of Blaids
	19	An ye wife of James Raw of Sumer Ludge
Jun.	22	Elizabeth ye wife of John Richardson

Jun.	28	Francis Place of Grinton
	29	An ye dau. of An Borrott of Grinton
Jul.	27	An Hall of Freminton
Aug.	18	Thomas Birkbeck of Fetholm
Sep.	3	John Carter of Kearton
	3	Mary Close of Whitaside
Oct.	2	An Robinson of Reeth
	14	Mary ye dau. of Chr: Hird
	20	Henry Spencly of Whiteaside
	23	An Clarkson of Whiteaside
	23	An Mettcalfe of Reeth
	29	Mary Coats of Reeth
Nov.	13	X^to Nailer of Grinton
	21	ye dau. of George Spencley
Dec.		Robert Win of Gunerside
	4	Elizabeth Alderson of Reeth
	26	Richd Sunter of Healah
	30	Bartholomew Jew of Read Hurst
Jan.	7	John Relton
	15	Thomas Attkinson of Grinton
	23	An Alderson of Keld
	23	Elizabeth Mettcalf of Whiteaside
Feb.	9	Will: Cock of Castle
	19	Thom: Jew of Read Hurst
	27	Martin Furnice of Freminton
Mar.	3	Eliz: dau. of Ant'y Attkinson of Reeth
	9	Nicholas Nevison of Old Gang
	9	Henry Allon of Old Gang
	19	Eliza ye dau. of John Douson of Kearton
	24	Isabell Douglas of Reeth
	27	Ambross Garth of Blaids

1693

Mar.	29	Mary Huchinson of Reeth
	29	ye wife of George Birbeck of Law raw
Apr.	3	John ye son of John Robinson & Dorothy Mettcalf
	9	Simond ye son of Richard Braithwait
	10	Elizabeth Whorton of Law raw
	18	Augustine Stooner of Law raw
May	8	Elizabeth ye wife of George Robinson of Healah

[*There is a gap here of over three years.*]

1696 BAPTISED

Jul.		Hannah the dau. of James Raw of Law raw
Aug.		Ann ye dau. Anthony Spenceley of Healey
	2	Ralph ye son of Wi~~l~~m Harrison & Jane Spenceley
	2	Edward son of James Fothergill of Grinton
Sep.	20	George ye son of William Lee of Grinton
	27	Jane the dau. of Arthur Emerson of Grinton
	27	John son of Lawrence Bagshey of Kearton
Oct.	4	Margaret ye dau. of Joseph Butterfeild of Law raw
	11	Joseph ye son of Anthony Atkinson of Fremington

Nov. 15 Sarah ye dau. of Thomas Gladding of Redhurst
22 Susannah ye dau. of Thomas Plewes of Grinton
26 Elizabeth Margaret & Ann daughters of Thomas Clayton of Smarbar
28 Rich^d ye son of John Close of Feetholme
29 Ann ye dau. of William Raw of Reeth
Dec. 13 Leonard ye son of Leonard Raw of Reeth
Ralph ye son of Xtpher Loftus of Fremington
Feb. 7 An ye dau. of John Place of Grinton
21 Ralph ye son of James Stodhert of Fremington
21 Ralph ye son of Isaak Rutter
23 Sarah ye dau. of Richd Braithwait of Fremington
28 Mary ye dau. of George Gill
28 Joseph ye son of Wi~~H~~m Clarkson of Feetholme
Mar. 7 John ye son of Wi~~H~~m March of Reeth
7 Dorathy ye dau. of Thomas Wood of Grinton
14 Elizabeth ye dau. of Richd Hutchinson
23 Roger ye son of Roger Alderson of Reeth
23 [*blank*] ye son of James Tomson of Kearton
24 James ye son of Henry Whitehill

1697

Mar. 28 Mary ye dau. of Sym^d Hamond of Fremington
Apr. 7 Jonathan ye son of Thomas Scott of Cogden
18 William ye son of James Alderson of Reeth
25 An ye dau. of Cornelius Frear
25 Mary ye dau. of Alexander Dun of Grinton
May 2 Thomas ye son of Thomas Isott
2 Will: ye son of Edward Bell of Whiteyside
16 Hannah ye dau. of Thomas Carter of Whiteyside
16 Ann ye dau. of Thomas Carter of Kearton
Jun. 6 [*blank*] the son of James Close of Whiteyside
6 Elizabeth ye dau. of Mark Kendall of Grinton
15 Ann ye dau. of Bryan Birkbeck of Grinton
27 Elizabeth the dau. of Anthony Pratt of Grinton
Jul. 4 Agnes ye dau. of Leonard Martin of Healey
4 Emme ye dau. of Thomas Ossop
11 An ye dau. of Thomas Colsison of Reeth
18 John ye son of John Williamson of Law raw
Aug. 10 John ye son of John Hill of Fremington
15 Elizabeth ye dau. of Georg Robinson of Grinton
20 Katherine ye dau. of Mr Carr of Fremington
Sep. 6 Alice ye dau. of James Garth of Blaides
12 Mary ye dau. of John Coats of Grinton
26 Joseph ye son of Michael Furnice of Harkeyside
26 Xtopher ye son of Michael Metcalfe of Smarbar Hall
Oct. 3 Thomas ye son of Thomas Fothergill of Feetholme
3 Adam ye son of John Padley of Red hurst
17 James ye son of William Spenceley of Whiteyside
Nov. 14 An ye dau. of James Birkbeck
21 Georg ye son of Symon Spenceley

Dec.	1	Hannah ye dau. of Ralph Waggot & Alice Hutchinson
	14	Joseph ye son of John Haykin
Jan.	10	Mary ye dau. of Ralph Peacock of Kearton
	24	Elizabeth ye dau. of John Garstall
	27	[*blank*] of Robert Hallum
Feb.	5	Edwd ye son of James Place of Grinton
	12	John ye son of Matthew Clemison
	18	Marmaduke ye son of Thomas Clayton of Smarbar
Mar.	3	An ye dau. of Francis Brakenfeild of Grinton
	7	Leonard ye son of Leonard Galloway
	6	Jane y^e [dau.] of William Spenceley
	13	Mary ye dau. of Xtopher Hird
	13	Martha ye dau. of Henry Matchill of Reeth
	20	An the dau. of Thomas Wood
		WEDDINGS since ye Visitation June 1696
Jun.	24	John Haykin & Phœbe Kay
Nov.	9	Philip Whorton & Mary Hird
	14	Michael Furnice & Cicely Hird
	14	Thomas Futhergill & An Wharton
		1697
Jun.	6	Will: Harrison & Elizabeth Clemison
Jul.	19	Joseph Frear of Richmond & Elizabeth Atkinson of West Witton
Aug.	28	Georg Emmerson & Dorathy Dun
Sep.	15	James Harkey & An Calvert
	25	Georg Carter & Elizbeth Spenceley
Oct.	11	James Hall & Ellin Menill
Nov.	6	John Askney & An Batty
	22	Georg Hall & Margaret Close
	27	Francis Robinson & Ann Rooth
Jan.	26	Thomas Raw & Elizabeth Kendall
Feb.	21	Edward Kearton & Elizabeth Raper
		BURIALLS since ye Visitation June 1696
Jun.	23	James ye son of Giles Metcalf of Whiteyside
	24	Elizabeth Arrundale of Healey
Jul.	2	Jane Dent of Grinton
	16	Mary ye dau. of Abraham Scar
	24	James ye son of John Haykin of Grinton
Sep.	14	Thomas Wilkinson of Reeth
	19	Lancelot Raw of Reeth
Oct.	18	An Milner of Oldgang
Nov.	20	Elizabeth Peacock of Stangside
	28	Elizabeth Margaret & An ye daughters of Thomas Clayton
	29	Rich^d ye son of John Close of Feetholme
Dec.	6	ye wife of Francis Hop of Old Gang
	14	ye dau. of Georg Milner of Oldgang
Jan.	14	James Hall of Stangside
	20	Elizabeth ye wife of Edward Wrey
Feb.	18	Isabell ye wife of Samuel Hardcastle
	25	Ralph ye son of Ralph Fetherstonhaugh
	27	Ralp ye son of James Stodherd of Fremington
Mar.	19	Joseph ye son of Bryan Birkbeck of Grinton

1697

Mar.	28	Francis Sowerman of Reeth
	29	Elizabeth Spenceley of Whiteyside
Apr.	2	Francis Ossop
	5	James Wharton of Reeth
	15	Isabell ye dau. Roger Alderson
	16	An ye dau. of Thomas Wiseman
	19	Elizabeth ye wife of Mr Fulthrop of Reeth
	19	An ye wife of John Simson of Crackpott
May	24	Ann ye dau. of Thomas Wood
	26	John Watson of Reeth
Jun.	11	Roger ye son of Roger Alderson
	13	Peter Colsison of Fremington
	19	Mary ye dau. Thomas Blenk
Jul.	5	[*blank*] ye dau. of Georg Spenceley of Whiteyside
	27	Sarah ye dau Gervice Robinson of Feetholme
Aug.	7	Xtopher ye son of Xtopher Chambers of Grinton
	12	Ann Cherry of Feetholme
	23	Elizabeth Hutchinson of Reeth
	23	Thomas ye son of Ralph Garth of Blaids
Sep.	6	Alice ye wife of James Garth of Blaids
	9	[*blank*] of Xtopher Hird of Whiteyside
	11	[*blank*] of Richd Blaids of Crackpot
	12	Mary Douglas of Reeth
	15	Margaret wife Thristin Hakin of Grinton
	16	An ye dau. of William Galloway of Healey
	23	[*blank*] ye wife John Butterfeild of Law raw
	24	Brian Scot of Reeth
Nov.	3	John Turpin of Reeth
	12	James ye son of William Spenceley
Dec.	5	Ann ye wife of Edwd Bland
Jan.	4	Mary Hutchinson of Reeth
	5	Mary Wilkin
	8	Daniel ye son of William Galloway
	11	Elizabeth ye wife of William Galloway
	15	A child of John Parkes
	18	Mary ye wife of Mr Keygill
	24	Luce Garth
	28	Elizabeth ye wife Xtopher Robinson of Fremington
	30	Ellin ye dau. of Robt Hallam
Feb.	3	[*blank*] the son of John Close
	7	Thomas Simson of Feetholme
	16	[*blank*] the son of Thomas Douglas
Mar.	4	[*blank*] the wife of John Clemison
		[*blank*] the wife of John Spenceley
	11	Georg Simson of Feetholme
	14	James ye son of Edward Sidgwick
	21	Elizabeth ye wife of James Hutchinson

BAPTISED 1698

Mar.	28	Mary ye dau. of Thomas Raw

Apr.	9	William ye son of Anthony Spencly of Healah
	10	Anthony ye son William Pratt of Healah
	23	Michaell ye son of James Alderson of Healah
May	17	Hañah ye dau. of William Harrinson of Blaids
	24	George ye son George Emmerson of Grinton
	25	Caleb ye son of Ralph Fryar of Law raw
	25	Mary ye dau. of Francis Hall
	25	Elizabeth dau. of Wm Pupin of Arklegarthdale
Jun.	12	Joseph ye son of Thomas Attkinson
	12	Samuell ye son of John Hawken of Grinton
	12	Alice ye dau. of James Nailer of Swale hall
	12	Luce ye dau. of George White
	12	Mary ye dau. of Giles Mettcalfe
	19	[*blank*] ye dau. of Ralph Mettcalfe
	26	Ann ye dau. of James Hall
Jul.	3	Ralph ye son of Ralph Close
	7	Ann ye dau. of Anthony Whorton
Aug.		Edward ye son of Edward Bell of Whiteyside
		Elizabeth ye dau. of Richard Blaids of Crackpott
Oct.	8	Mary ye dau. of James Liddle of Ruckroft
	22	Thomas ye son of Thomas Plews of Grinton
Nov.	1	Elizabeth ye dau. of John Close of Kearton
Dec.	13	Isabell ye dau. of Rodger Alderson of Reeth
	26	Samuell ye son of Anthony Attkinson of Fremington
	26	Charles ye son of Mark Raw of Blaids
	26	John ye son of Edward Kearton of Whiteaside
Jan.	1	George ye son of Henry Blaids of Whiteaside
	3	Lanclott ye son of William Raw of Reeth
	22	Charles ye son of Leonard Galloway of Healah
	22	James ye son of James Harkey of Springend
Feb.	26	Richard ye son of Richard Chambers of Grinton
	27	Thomas & Mary ye son & dau. of Thom. Dowglas
Mar.	19	Ann ye dau. of Mark Whip of Reeth

BURIALS 1698

Mar.	31	Philis Qaorton of Reeth
Apr.	10	William ye son of Anthony Spencley of Healey
	14	Elizabeth Alderson of Sturfitt Hall
	19	Christopher ye son of Richard Chambers of Grinton
	20	Ann ye dau. of Wm Spencley of Fettholme
	28	John ye son of Mathew Alderson of Reeth
May	2	Giles Mettcalfe of Whiteaside
	9	Christopher ye son of Rodger Alderson of Reeth
	14	Leonard son of Leonard Raw of Reeth
	15	Christopher Grason
	17	Elizabeth Wattson of Reeth
Jun.	15	Debrah Addison
	28	[*blank*] the son of William Pratt
Jul.	2	Margrett Boarparke
	3	Mary ye dau. of Symond Spencley
	5	Ann Wiseman

Jul.	29	Thomas Park
Aug.	11	Isabell Alderson of Halegath
	17	Elizabeth Musgrave
	29	Michaell ye son of James Alderson
	30	Elizabeth ye dau. of Mark Kendall
Oct.	26	Edward Hodkinson of Freminton
	26	George ye son of Simond Spencley of Whiteaside
	29	Ann ye wife of John Likly of Grinton
Nov.	1	Elizabeth Close of Kearton
	13	James Rodgers of Healah
	14	Sisile Raper of Whiteaside
	18	William Blaids of Whiteaside
	30	Dorothy Darcy of Grinton
Dec.	3	James Bland of Whiteaside
	5	William Giferson of Law raw
	15	James Coats of Freminton
	23	James Huchinson of Reeth
	26	Thristone Hawken of Grinton
Jan.	4	Elizabeth Spencley of Whiteaside
	8	John Place of Grinton
	29	Margrett Carter of Whiteaside
	30	Mary Piggott of Grinton
	31	Marmaduke ye son of Thomas Dowglas of Reeth
Feb.	8	Robert y^e [son] of Christopher Loftas of Freminton
	20	Wife of Daniell Addison
Mar.	2	James Scott of Whiteaside
	7	Ralph Robinson of Healah
	12	John Scott of Whiteaside
	18	Mary dau. of John Coats of Whiteaside

Wedings 1698

Jun.	14	Thomas Johnson & Margrett Coleson
	23	John Cleminson & Ann Musgrave
Jul.	3	Thomas Elott & Mary Wray
	9	John Renoldson & Dorothy Close
Aug.	15	Richard Wood & Ellin Apleby
Nov.	5	John Cleminson & Jennitt Barnitt
Dec.	13	John Langstaffe & Elizabeth Fawcett

Baptised 1698

Sep.	4	William ye son of James Raw of Law raw
	4	Hañah ye dau. of James Pratt of Kearton
	18	Samwell ye son of Samuell Hardcastell of Reeth
	25	Leonard ye son of Leonard Raw of Reeth
	25	Sarah ye dau. of John Close of Whiteaside

Burialls 1698

Sep.	8	Jane Sunter of Healah
	10	Ellin Wood of Grinton
		Mary Close of Whiteside
	19	An Plumer of Reeth
Oct.	6	Elizabeth Close of Whiteside
	8	Edwd Stewerdson of Freminton

BIRTHS since March ye 19 1699

Apr.	2	Ann dau. of Thomas Futhergill of Kearton
	2	Abigale ye dau. of James Stothard of Fremton
	23	Mary ye dau. of Willm Spencley of Whiteyside
	30	Ann ye dau. of George Robinson of Reeth
May	7	Ann ye dau. of James Rodgers of Healah
	8	James ye son of Philip Whorton of Reeth
	28	Jane ye dau. of Anthony Spencley of Healah
Jun.	18	Margrett ye dau. of Nicholas Darline of Readhurst
Jul.	1	A child privately baptised Thom: Elotts of Fremton
	23	George ye son of James Alderson of Healah
	23	Mary ye dau. of Michaell Loftas
	25	John ye son of Francis Robinson of Fremton
Oct.	1	Jane ye dau. of James Raw of Law raw
	6	Christopher ye son of Richd Huchinson of Freminton
Nov.	3	George the son of John Garstell
	3	James ye son of James Birbeck of Fetholme
	26	Cornels son of Cornelus Frear of Law raw
Dec.	10	Robert ye son of James Huchinson of Rucroft
	24	William ye son of John Clemison of Fetholm
Jan.	19	Elizabeth ye dau. of James Hawking
	28	Elin ye dau. of James Peacock
Feb.	14	Mary ye dau. of Michaell Mettcalfe
	18	Richard the son of Robert Sunter
Mar.	8	Elizabeth ye dau. of Hew Stothard
	11	Hañah ye dau. of Thomas Ossop
	24	George son of John Vates of Reeth
	25	Jane dau. of Geo: Emmerson of Grinton

WEDINGS 1699

May	1	James Peacocke & Dorothy Scarr
	13	William Wilkinson & An Johnson
	13	Christopher Aray & Margrett Brunskell
Jun.	5	Hew Stothard & An Attkinson of Kirby Malside
	27	James Hawken & Elizabeth Spencley
Jul.	29	Edward Milner & Mary Milner
Sep.	9	John Alderson & Alice Milner both of this par.
Jan.	28	Thomas Howsam & Jane Knowls both of this par.

BURIALLS 1699

Mar.	31	Jonathan Simpson of Fetholme
Apr.	13	Elizabeth Blaids of Whiteaside
	15	John Futhergill of Fetholme
	20	Joseph son of George Hops of Grinton
Apr.	27	Sisile Galoway of Freminton
	28	Mary ye wife of George Hops of Grinton
May	1	Christabell Plumer of Reeth
	10	Richd Blaids of Crakpott
	14	George Robinson of Healah
	21	Margrett Simpson of Fetholme
	22	Margrett Arrundle of Healah
	30	Alice Mettcalfe of Whiteaside

Jun.	7	Ann Raw of Reeth
	8	Margare Waller of Harkeaside
	11	Margare Waller dau. of Robt Waller of Harkeaside
	24	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Dowglas of Reeth
	24	Elizabeth dau. of John Gibson of Old Gange
Jul.	1	[*blank*] dau. Thomas Elotts, Freminton
	20	Mary dau. of William Spencley of Whiteaside
Aug.	2	Joseph son of James Close of Whiteaside
	6	William Peacocke of Reeth
	11	John ye son of Thomas Dowglas of Reeth
	12	Elizabeth Waller of Harkeyside
	18	[*blank*] ye son of Christopher Plumer of Reeth
	19	John ye son of Anthony Raper of Whiteaside
Sep.	18	Elizabeth Garth of Blaides
	22	James Garth of Blaide
	25	Izabell Coldsisson of Freminton
Oct.	3	Alice Loftas of Reeth
	6	James Blaids of Whiteaside
	10	Sibble Hall of Grinton
	16	Christopher Sunter of Healah
	17	John Hudson of Freminton
	21	John Plumer of Reeth
	21	Leonoard ye son of Symond Spencley
Nov.	2	Jane ye dau. of James Raw
	5	Mary ye dau. of Francis Hall
Dec.	4	A child of a Vagabonds
	27	Sarah Rodgers of Healah
Jan.	3	Elizabeth ye wife John Ethrington
	5	Robert Huchinson of Ruckroft
	8	Leonard Walker of Whiteyside
	15	Christopher Liddle of Castle
	15	An Peacock of Reeth
	19	Sisiley Spencley of Whiteyside
	21	John Etherington of Reeth
	25	Joseph Walker of Whiteyside
	28	Barbary Hawking of Grinton
Feb.	3	John ye son of Mathew Alderson
	4	Ann Sheldon of Fetholme
	12	Edward Cooper of Healey
	17	Dorothy Metcalfe of Whiteyside
	24	An Gibson of Old Gange
Mar.	2	Christopher Hall of Freminton
	6	Ann Hudson of Freminton
	11	William Robinson of Harkside
	17	Elin Bowes of Grinton
	17	Mary ye dau. Nic: Stewardson
	21	Miles Furnace of Healey
	22	James Robinson of Reeth
		1700
Mar.	28	Christopher Hall of Freminton

Apr.	9	Dorothy Wensley of Fetholme
	10	Leonard ye son of Leonard Galloway
	14	Emme Hog of Grinton
	14	Hannah Willkin of Healey
	16	Eliz: dau. Hew Stodard
	21	An Stoddard of Reeth
	25	Mary dau. of Wid: Brinkery
May	2	Eliz: Hardcastle of Fremin[ton]
	8	Margrett Gastell of Freminton
	9	Eliz: Stewardson of Freminton
	15	James Attkinson of Thorns
	25	Mr David Davis of Freminton
	26	Elizabeth Metcalfe of Grinton
	27	Mr Timothy Blackburn of Grinton
	29	William Porter of Grinton

BIRTHS for yeare 1700

Apr.	1	W^m ye son of Thomas Wood of Grinton
	7	Jane dau. George Emmerson of Grinton
May	2	Catherin dau. of Mr Willson of Grinton
	28	Margrett dau. of Ralph Featherstone of Blads
	29	Thomas ye son of Robt Hallom of Freminton
Jun.	19	Robert ye son James Cherry of Melbecks
	26	Margrett ye dau. George Lonsdale of Healey
	28	Edward ye son of Tho: Ellott of Freminton
	30	Anthony ye son of John Raw of Fetholm
	30	Joseph ye son of Richd Garth of Crackpott
Jul.	2	Joseph ye son of John Blaids of Harkeyside
Aug.	11	John ye son of Arthar Emmerson of Grinton
	25	John ye son of Alexsander Wholey
Sep.	15	Mary ye dau. of Henry Place of Grinton
		An dau. Richd Wood of Grinton
Oct.	5	Edward ye son of Leonard Metcalfe
	6	James ye son of Thomas Bland of Whiteyside
	6	Agnes ye dau. of John Cleminson of Melbeck
	20	Christopher ye son of John Burnitt
	20	John son of Xtopher Hird of Whiteyside
	20	John son of John Alderson of Parkhall
Nov.	3	Mary dau. of Absollom Petty of Freminton
	3	Elizab dau. of Wiłłm Dun of Grinton
	24	Elizab dau. of James Harker of Springend
Dec.	8	Hannah dau. of Leonard Galloway of Healey
	22	Tobias son of Thom: Clayton of Blads
	22	Elizab dau. of Simond Spencley of Fetholm
	22	Xtopher son of James Nailer of Grinton
Jan.	5	Thomas son of Nicholas Tomlin of Freminton
	7	George son of Geo: Bishoprigg of Reeth
Feb.	9	An dau. of Willm Clarkson of Mellbeck
	16	George son of Edwd Bell of Whiteyside
	16	Susanah dau. of James Hall of Frem:
	16	An dau. of Nicholas Darlin of Read Hurst, par. of Marrick

Feb.	16	Agness dau. of Joseph Fothergill of Kearton
	23	Thomas son of Geo: Whorton
Mar.	23	Agness dau. of Ambross Clemison of Springend

Buruialls 1700

Jun.	3	Margrett Close of Whiteyside
	10	Mary Winterbottom of Frem:
	12	Richard Loftas of Reeth
	18	William Wood of Grinton
	30	Elizabeth Galloway of Reeth
Jul.	2	[*blank*] of Ralph Metcalfe
	7	Thomas Hallom of Fremington
	13	[*blank*] of X^{t} Hird
Sep.	11	Elizabeth Metcalfe of Reeth
	14	John Plews of Grinton
	29	Elizabeth Binks of Freminton
	31	Elizabeth Simpson of Whitey:
Oct.	4	Mary Place of Grinton
	29	An Bland of Whiteyside
Nov.	7	John Kearton of Whiteyside
	27	A Boy Dround in Arindale
	28	James Ward of Grinton
Dec.	5	John Wattson of Grinton
	5	David Raw of Reeth
	10	An Whip of Reeth
	15	Chomeley Dowglass of Reeth
Jan.	1	Mary Robinson of Grinton
	4	Elizab Robinson of Frem:
	15	Margrett Garth of Crackpott
Feb.	8	Willm Tootell of Reeth
	8	Margratt Fetherstone
	12	A child of X^{t} Plumers
	28	Richard Gibson of Old Gang
Mar.	5	James Clarkson of Crackpot
	21	Isabell Coats of Grinton
	23	Rosamond Furnace of Healey

1701

Mar.	28	Elzabeth Fryer of Low Row
	29	Tho: son of Francis Breckonfield
Apr.	8	Robt son of Francis Breckonfield
	8	Willm Spencley of Whiteyside
	9	Ralph Lee of Grinton
	12	Christopher son of Richd Hutchinson
	12	Ann Raw of Reeth
	24	Robt Spencley of Whiteyside
	24	John Loftass of Reeth
	26	Francees Ratcliff of Healey
May	4	Phillis Robinson of Harkeyside
	7	Richd Hammond of Hellwith
	9	Jane Simpson of Grinton
	11	James son of Leonard Raw of Reeth
	24	Elizab^{t} Scott of Whiteyside

Jun.	4	Margrett Mettcalfe of Whiteyside
	11	George Blaides of Crackpott
	26	Sarah Barker of Park Hall
Jul.	18	Benjamen Wattson of Fetholme
	28	Henry Borrott of Grinton
Aug.	3	Henry Simpson of Fetholm
	10	Leon^{d} son of Leon^{d} Raw of Reeth

WEDDINGS 1700

May	1	Thom: Pratt, Ruth Cherry, both this par.
	1	Jos: Futhergill, Mary Ellott, both this par.
	1	Wm Spencley, Jane Close, both of this par.
	27	Isaac Butterfield & Ruth Birbeck, this par.
	28	Wm Steward, Margrett Garrett, both this par.
Jun.	22	John Alderson, Philis Alderson, both this par.
	22	James Parkin, Gilljan Braidrig, both this par.
	25	James Wattson, Elzabeth Robinson, both this par.
Jul.	9	John Hudson, Elizabeth Raw, this par.
	9	John Close, An Metcalfe, both this par.
Sep.	2	Wm Simpson of Arkindaile, An Cooper, this par.
Oct.	5	Richd Alderson, Margrett Pratt, this par.
	6	John Kendall and An Sunter, both this par.
	19	John Gibson & Tabitha Wharton, this par.
Jan.	13	John Rich^{d}son & Elizaƀ Langstaffe, this par.
Feb.	15	Thomas Hutchinson & Elizabeth Lonsdale

BIRTHS in ye yeare 1701

Mar.	30	Robt son of Wm Spencley of Whiteyside
	30	John ye son of John Hawken of Reeth
	31	Thomas and Robt sons of Francis Breckonfield, Frem: privatly baptizd
Apr.	8	Thomas son of Fra: Breconfield baptised in the church
	13	Elizaƀ dau. of Thomas Attkinson of Grinton
	20	Ruth dau. of James Liddle
	27	James son of John Spencley of Springend
	27	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Chambers
	28	Anth^{o} son of James Hutchinson of Ruck Croft
	29	James son of Geo: Robinson of Reeth
May	4	James son of John Close of Fetholme
	4	James son of John Clarkson of Whiteys^{d}
	4	Elizab^{t} dau. of Richd Bowes
	25	Benjamen son of James Watson
Jun.	5	An dau. of Wm Spencley of Fetholm
Jul.	6	Jane dau. of Thom: Wood of Grinton
	20	James son of James Peacock of Reeth
Aug.	3	Marmaduke son of Thomas Duglass of Reeth
	24	Sarah dau. of Robt Buckle of Healey
	31	Mary dau. of Joshua Cowling
Sep.	7	Leon^{d} son of Robt Sunter of Reeth
	21	Jane dau. of Robt Stopper of Gunerside
	28	Joseph son of James Alderson of Reeth
	31	Simond son of Anthony Alderson of Raw

Nov.	10	Elizab dau. of Richd Huthinson of Ruckroft
	16	Willm son of Willm Harrison of Law raw
	27	Elizab dau. of Sim^{d} Spencley of Fetholme
Dec.	14	Ely son of Cornelius Fryer of Low raw
	15	Willm son of Richd Brath^{d} [Brathid] of Freminton
	26	An dau. of Danjell Sunter of Healey
Jan.	8	Mary dau. of Henry Matchell of Reeth
	11	[*blank*] dau. of James Stodard of Freminton
	18	Dorothy dau. of Luke Lonsdale of Healey
Feb.	8	Jane dau. of X^{t} Loftas of Frem:
	8	Mary dau. of Philip Whorton
	16	Joseph son of Richd Hutchinson of Freminton
Mar.	1	James son Edwd Bell of Whiteyside
	15	John son of John Rich^{d}son of Blaids
	15	Isbell dau. of Mark Kendall of Grinton

WEDDINGS 1701

Apr.	28	John Sumers & Sarah Mettcalfe both of this par.
	28	Simond Bayls & Sarah Stoper both of this par.
	29	Joshua Cowling & Isabell Close both of this par.
May	1	Wm Taylor & Jane Place both of this par.
	4	George Whorton & Elizab^{t} Foster both of this par.
	10	Edward Carter & Marg^{t} Harkey both of this par.
Jun.	21	James Arrundle & Katherine Arrundle both of this par.
	22	Edmund Raw & Elizab^{t} Relton both of this par.
Aug.	28	George Spencley & An Birkbeck both this par.
Sep.	21	Willm Hall & Alice Emmerson both this par.
Oct.	16	Danjell Sunter & Sarah Garth both of this par.
Nov.	1	John Likly and Isabell Wattson both of this par.
	15	Thomas Garth & Jane Frear both of this par.
	15	John Spencley & Mary Close both of this par.
	26	Geo: Metcalfe & Elizabeth Grisewaitt both par.
Jan.	13	Willm Tirry & Elizabeth Hall both of this par.
	13	John Whittall & Alice Cooper both of this par.
	31	James Robinson & An Spencley both of this par.

BURIALLS 1701

Aug.	28	Adam Barker of Parkhall
Sep.	4	Ellin Park of Gunerside
	14	Ann dau. of Wm Spencley of Fetholm
	21	Thomas Piggott of Grinton
	24	Richd Dun of Grinton
	31	Mary Thompson of Riddings
Oct.	17	Joseph son of John Blaids of Harkside
	25	Henry Blaids of Crackpott
Nov.	2	Mary dau. of Joshua Cowlin
Dec.	1	Henry Clarkson of Crackpott
	10	Alic Maw of Winterings
	20	Willm son of Richd Brath^{d} [Brathid]
Jan.	10	Mary dau. of Henry Matchill
	22	Isabell Kendall of Grinton
Feb.	5	Sarah Sowrman of Reeth
	22	Christable Fryer of Law raw

Mar.	3	Rich^{d} son Alex Dun of Grinton
	5	John son of John Gibson of Gang
	11	James son of Close [*sic*] of Fetholm
	25	Mary dau. of X^{t} Plumer of Reeth

BAPTIZED 1702

Mar.	29	Mary dau. of Anthony Whorton of Fet[holme]
Apr.	5	Hanna dau. of Mich Loftas of Kea[rton]
	26	Elizab dau. of Christopher Hall of Grinton
	26	Peter son of Anth^{o} Atkinson of Fremiton
May	14	Mark son of John Kendall of Grinton
Jun.	7	An dau. of James Close of Whiteyside
	14	Joseph son of John Raw of Law Raw
Jul.	12	Martha dau. of Simond Close of Readhurst
	12	John son of Willm Hall of Blaids
	26	Mary dau. of James Wattson of Fetholme
Aug.	30	Robert ye son of Robt Sunter of Fremton
Sep.	29	Robert son of Tho: Ellott of Freminton
Oct.	4	Elizab dau. of Tho: Fothergill
	18	John son of Joshua Cowling of Melbeck
	25	Thomas son of John Cleminson of Fetholme
Dec.	27	Anth^{o} son of John Close of Fetholme
Jan.	3	Ellin dau. of Leo: Galloway of Healey
	17	Jennitt dau. of Alex: Dun of Grinton
	24	Geo: son of Arthar Emmerson
	31	Margrett dau. of James Arrundle of Healey
Feb.	3	James son of James Liddle of Castle
	16	Elizab dau. of Rodger Alderson
	28	Anth^{o} son of James Alderson of Healey
	28	Thom: son of Tho: Dun of Grinton
	28	Geo: son of Tho: Bland of Whiteside
	28	James son James Cherry of Fetholme
Mar.	1	James son of Willm Raw of Reeth
	7	Geo: son of Geo: Whorton of Fetholme
	7	Christopher son of Richd Chambers of Old Hall

BURIALLS 1702

Apr.		George Birkbeck of Fetholme
	4	Jane Wood of Grinton
	19	Thomas Blenck of Freminton
May	9	John Scarr of Fetholme
	13	Jane Scarr of [*blank*]
	15	Isaac Scarr of Fetholme
Jun.	14	Isabell dau. of Mark Kendall
	18	Ellin Dun of Grinton
	21	Mary dau. of Tho: Hall of Frem:
	21	An dau. of Ambross Clemison
Jul.	11	John son of Christopher Hird
Aug.	8	Samuell Garstell of Reeth
Sep.	3	Elizabeth Arthar of Reeth
	7	Mary Ossop of Blaids
	21	Margary Wensley of Grinton

Oct.	13	Geo: Willson of Reeth
Nov.	1	Tho: Raw of Law Raw
Dec.	27	Mary Simpson of Whiteyside
	29	Dorothy Hillary of Castle
Jan.	2	A Traveller died at Freminton
	3	Elizaƀ Nateby of Fetholme
	9	Christopher Robinson of Grinton
Feb.	11	Mr Tho: Langstafe of Grinton
Mar.	1	John Kearton of Gunerside
	9	A child of Geo: Simpson of Whiteyside
	11	Thomas Whorton of Fethom
	20	Jo: Buterfield of Law raw
	23	Tho: Hog of Grinton

Mariages 1702

Apr.	13	Geo: Simpson & Margt Alderson both of this par.
	13	Leo: Hudson & An Arrundle both of this par.
May	3	Willm Watters & Elizaƀ Hird both of this par.
Jun.	8	Geo: Hutchinson & Sarah Charder both of this par.
	20	John Garth & Jane Parkin both of this par.
Jul.	7	Willm Menill & Philis Robinson both of this par.
	11	James Robinson & An Short both of this par.
	14	Willm Hawkins & Agness Hogg both of this par.
	25	Mathew Thralkitt & An Cannon both of this par.
Oct.	3	Willm Race & Margt Close both of this par.
Nov.	16	Tho: Stewardson & Mary Robinson both of this par.
	26	Willm Hutchinson & Margt Bickerdike both of this par.
	28	Tho: Hutchinson & Isabell Hird both of this par.
Jan.	16	James Harkey & Elizaƀ Clarkson both of this par.
	16	Geo: Raw & Mary Spencley both of this par.
	23	Anthº Nickleson & Elin Hops

Baptis'd 1703

Apr.	4	Richard son of Jos: Fothergill of Kearton
	4	Hannah dau. of Christopher Hird of Whiteyside
	11	Chomley son of Tho: Dowglass of Reeth
	11	Christopher son of James Hall of Freminton
	18	Robert son of Will: Dun of Grinton
	25	Elizaƀ dau. of Tho: Wilson of Healey
May	2	Margrett dau. of Anthº Alderson of Raw
	7	John son of John Hog of Grinton
	15	Ann dau. of James Robinson
	17	Florance dau. of Richd Brathid
	18	Christor son of Christor Hall of Grinton
	23	Willm son of Simd Spencley of Fetholm
	23	Margt dau. of Edwd Carter of Grinton
	23	Hanna dau. of Geo: Robinson of Reeth
Jun.	6	Mary dau. of James Pratt of Fetholm
	27	An dau. of William Hawkin of Grinton
	27	An dau. of Ambros Cleminson of Law raw
	27	Mary dau. of Jo: Cleminson
Jul.	4	Rachell dau. of Richd Hutchinson of Ruckcroft
	11	Willm son of Willm Race of Reeth

Aug.	15	Elizab dau. of Luke Lonsdale of Healey
Sep.	5	Thomas son of Tho: Clarkson of Reeth
	15	James son of Ja: Gallaway of Healey Bank
	19	Thom son of Math: Threlkitt of Old Gang
Oct.	10	Elin dau. of Tho: Clayton of Blaids
	17	Mary dau. of Fran: Hall of Freminton
Nov.	6	Geo: son of Jam: Harkey of Whiteyside
	29	Ralf son of Jam: Hutchinson of Ruck Croft
Dec.	5	Francis son of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
	25	Richd son of Thom: Wood of Grinton
Jan.	23	Mary dau. of Leneard Hudson of Freminton [*twice entered*]
	23	Richd son of Jo: Kendall of Grinton
	30	John son of Edwd Kearton of Whiteyside
	30	Geo: son of John Hudson of Law raw
Feb.	6	William son of John Haiken of Sturfit
	13	Mich son of Michaell Loftass of Kearton
	13	James son of Nicolass Tomlin of Freminton
	20	Thomas son of Willm Menill of Freminton
	20	Alice dau. of Jo: Taylor of Harkeyside
	20	Mary dau. of Willm Harrison of Fetholm
	27	Elizab dau. of Edwd Bell of Whiteside
Mar.	12	Mary dau. of Ja: Naylor of Swale Hall

WEDDINGS 1703

Apr.	10	John Hudson & Elizabeth Raw both of this par.
May	30	James Addison & Elizabeth Coldsison both of this par.
Jun.	1	James Milner & Margrett Buck both of this par.
	19	John Hird & Mary Metcalfe both of this par.
Jul.	18	Francis Thompson & Margrett Galloway both of this par.
Aug.	23	Thomas Ossop & Elizabeth Kearton both of this par.
Nov.	25	Thomas Temple of Bardon in ye par. of Hawxwell & Elizab Milner of this par.
	26	Henry Simpson & An Scott both of this par.
Feb.	7	John Coats & Mary Tomlinson both of this par.

BURIALLS 1703

Apr.	1	Mary Bowes of Grinton
	4	Margtt dau. of Alex: Dun of Grinton
	8	Geo: son of Henry Blaids of Whiteside
	9	An Waller of Harkeyside
	16	Mark Hutchinson of Ruckcroft
	28	Giles Addison of Healey
May	16	An Robinson of Fetholme
	31	Sarah Winterbottom of Freminton
Jun.	19	William Hird of Riddings
	28	Richard Harker of Grinton
Jul.	4	Ralph Close of Whiteside
	24	Ann Spencley of Fetholme
Sep.	14	Margrett Whorton of Reeth
Oct.	2	Jane dau. of Tho: Wood of Grinton
	10	Elizab Loftas of Freminton
Nov.	10	Willm son of Tho: Ossop of Blaids
	20	Leo: Martin of Reeth

Dec.	1	Mr Mich: West of Freminton
	8	John Haiken of Grinton
	17	Tabitha dau. of Jo: Gibson of Old Gang
	19	Richd son of Christr Plumer of Reeth
	23	Willm Stewardson of Freminton
	31	James Frear of Law raw
		170¾
Jan.	4	Mary Birkbeke of Fetholm
	5	Richd Colsison of Freminton
	16	Elizab Robinson of Freminton
Feb.	4	Elizab Garth of Blaids
	6	Geo: son of Jo: Hudson of Law raw
Mar.	3	James son of Jo: Parke of Gunerside
	9	An wife of Jo: Milner of Harkeyside
	22	An dau. of Robt Wensley of Fetholm
		Baptis'd 1704
Apr.	2	William son of James Haiken of Grinton
	2	Sara dau. of James Birbeck of Fetholm
	3	Hanna dau of Cornelus Frear of Law raw
	16	David son of Thomas Creeton of Gunerside
	23	George son of Thomas Ossop of Blaids
	23	Christopher son of John Hird of Harkeyside
May	6	Mary dau. of Richd Hutchinson of Freminton
	14	Mary dau. of George Simpson of Whitey:
	14	Mary dau. of Thomas Hutchinson of Reeth
	21	Elizab dau. of Sara Martin of Reeth
	28	Debarah dau. of Ralph Metcalfe of Whiteyside
Jun.	3	Elin dau. of James Milner of Grinton
	21	Antho son of Antho Nicleson of Fetholme
Jul.	9	Faith dau. of Tho: Fothergill of Kearton
	23	Thomas son of Thom: Atkinson of Grinton
	23	George bastard son of Mary Plant of Frem:
	31	Isaac son of Isac Arthur of Reeth
Aug.	24	Margtt dau. of Jos: Harker of Whiteside
Sep.	10	Elizab dau. of John Richardson of Grinton
	17	Mary dau. of John Garstill of Reeth
Oct.	1	Dorothy dau. of Christr Loftass of Freminton
	8	Willm son of Willm Hall of Blaids
	27	Antho son of John Coats of Kearton
Nov.	26	Elizab dau. of Joshua Cowling of Melbeck
Dec.	3	James son of James Addison of Harkeyside
	24	Brian bastard son of Mary Fothergill of Grinton
	26	Sara dau. of Antho: Atkinson of Freminton
	26	Robert son of Francis Breconf,ld of Freminton
Jan.	14	Joseph son of Jam: Wattson of Riding
	28	Elizab dau. of Thom: Ellott of Freminton
	28	An dau. of Robt Sunter of Freminton
Feb.	11	Leonard son of Leond Galloway of Healey
	18	Agness dau. of George Robinson of Law raw
Mar.	4	Anthony son of George Hops

Mar.	21	Martha dau. of Tho: Duglass
	25	Timothy son of Wm Hutchinson of Reeth
		MARRIED 1704 in ye par: of Aisgarth [*sic*]
Dec.	3	Robt Metcalfe & Elizabeth Haiken of this par.
	3	Thomas Wood of this par. & Dorothy Picerskill of ye par. of Wensley
		BURIALLS 1704
Apr.	22	Rich^{d} son of Thomas Wood
	29	Ann Alderson of Reeth
May	10	Joana Coupland of Reeth
	15	Christopher Sunter of Healey
Jun.	16	James Kearton of Reeth
Jul.	6	Willm son of James Haiken of Grinton
	7	Jennitt Simpson of Whiteyside
	14	Richd Hall of Freminton
	22	Elizabeth Moss of Freminton
Aug.	24	Jennitt dau. of Alex: Dun
Oct.	3	Mary dau. of Wm Harrison of Fetholme
	22	An Rodgers of Healey
	27	Dorothy Raw of Freminton
	27	Mary Coats of Kearton
Nov.	20	Alice Nailer of Swaill Hall
Dec.	1	Nicolass Simpson of Fetholme
	2	Elizabeth Hird of Whiteyside
	5	Mary dau. of Thom: Sumers
	11	James Carter of Kearton
	11	Elizaƀ Blaids of Whiteyside
	14	Willm Whitell of Blaids
	15	Marjery Kearton of Reeth
	20	Ann Cowling of Kearton
	29	Luke son of John Coats of Grinton
Jan	4	An Garth of Blaids
	10	A child of Elizaƀ Sigsworth of Reeth
	19	Nicolass Blaides of Crackpott
	27	Thomas son of Thomas Atkinson of Grinton
	31	William Watters of Harkeyside
Feb.	1	Robert son of Willm Dun
	5	James Close of Whiteyside
	5	Abrham Arthur of Reeth
	15	Margrett Garth of Whiteyside
	26	Mary Hird of Harkeyside
	28	An Wilkinson of Reeth
Mar.	9	Jane Whorton of Fetholme
	13	Isac son of Isac Arthur of Reeth
	23	Alice Hird of Harkeyside
		WEDDINGS 1704
Apr.	24	Robert Bowsfielde & Elizabeth Kearton both of this par.
	24	James Pratt & An Nicolson both of this par.
Jul.	8	Willm Turner & Sara Peacock both of this par.
	30	Joseph Cowling & Ellin Brodrigg both of this par.
Aug.	6	Jame Robinson & Magrett Simson both of this par.

Oct.	24	Thomas Pratt & Mary Raw both of this par.
	27	Jonathan Hall of Arklegarthdale & Elizabeth Clarkson of this par.
Nov.	4	Sim^{d} Jackson of Kilgrith & Margr: Garth of this par.
	12	William Harrinson of Barnad Castle & Jane Arnorld of Ellerton par. of Dounholm

BAPTIZD 1705

Apr.	1	Simon son of James Harker of Whiteyside
	8	Mary dau. of Hen: Simpson of Whiteside
	15	James son of Jam: Arrundle of Healey
May	6	John son of Geo: Robinson of Reeth
	6	Em: dau. of Willm Hawkin of Grinton
	7	Mary dau. of Robert Wensley of Fetholm
	13	Sara dau. of James Liddle of Castle
	13	George son of William Clarkson of Fetholm
	20	Sara dau. of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
	20	James son of Jam: Stodard of Freminton
	20	Robert son of Will: Dun of Grinton
Jun.	10	Christo^{r} son of Geo: Moore of Healey
	10	Mary dau. of Richd Chambers
	18	Miles son of Chris: Hall of Grinton
	18	Hanna dau. of John Hudson of Old Hall
Jul.	15	Isabell dau. of James Close of Whiteside
	29	Lurena dau. of Tho: Pratt of Blades
	29	Elizab dau. of Anth^{o} Alderson of Raw
Aug.	5	Jonathan son of Dan: Sam of Reeth
	5	Mary dau. of Chris: Hird of Whitey:
Sep.	9	Mary dau. of Tho: Wood of Grinton
Nov.	11	John son of John Hird of Harkeside
	18	Mathew son of Luke Lonsdale of Healey
Dec.	9	John son of Mathew Threlkitt
	26	John son of John Kendall of Grinton
	26	Ellin dau. of Richd Bowes of Grinton
	28	Sara dau. of Joseph Fothergill
Jan.	6	Mathew son of Jo^{n} Hogg of Grinton
	6	Samuell son of Tho: Atkinson of Grinton
	6	Alice dau. of John Close of Fetholm
	14	Christo^{r} son of Willm Raw of Reeth
	19	Elizab dau. of Richd Garth of Red Hirst
	20	Ellin dau. of Tho: Gladdin of Shaw
	21	Mary dau. of Robt Buckle of Healey
	27	Jane dau. of Willm Pratt of Fetholm
Feb.	3	An dau. of James Pepper of Healey
	3	Tho: son of Anthony Nicolson of Fetholm
	10	Ellin dau. of James Hall of Frem^{n}
	24	Mary dau. of Edwd Bell of Whiteside
Mar.	3	Elizab dau. of George Whorton of Fetholm
	17	John son of Joseph Harker of Whiteyside
	17	Marg^{tt} dau. of Geo: Simpson of Whiteside
	17	An dau. of Peter Plumer of Reeth
	24	Elizab dau. of Nicolas Buckle of Harkeside

MARRIGES 1705

Apr.	17	Oswold Stopper & Mary Pedly both of this par.
	17	James Pepper & Mary Pratt both of this par.
	21	Edmund Coats & Elisab̃ Parkin both of this par.
May	8	Ralph Garth & Marg^{tt} Scarr both of this par.
Jul.	28	Joseph Hillary of Marrick & Mary Hog of this par.
Oct.	6	Robert Buckle & Elizab̃ Keatley both of this par.
	14	Randell Oldfield of ye par. of Marrick & Elizab̃ Race of this par.
	19	John Toppin & Elizab̃ Hutchinson of ye par. of Marsk
Nov.	9	Ralph Peacock & Agness Stodard both of this par.
	24	Michaell Bell & An Hird both of this par.
	27	Robert Swindell & Mary Storry both of this par.
	29	Thomas Peacock & An Robinson both of this par.
Dec.	1	Leonard Sunter & Elizab̃ Middleton both of this par.
Jan.	14	Thomas Gallaway & Margrett Addison both of this par.

BURIALLS 1705

Apr.	6	Anthony son of John Coats of Kearton
	10	Mary dau. of Anth^{o} Whorton of Fetholm
	12	Hanna dau. of Hen: Whittell of Healey
	20	Rodger Lee of Grinton
	26	An Likly of Grinton
	27	Mary Wensley of Fetholm
Jun.		Sara dau. of Geo: Hutchinson
	25	Marg^{tt} dau. of Edward Edwardson
Jul.	1	Marmaduke Close of Gunerside
	12	Christ̃ son of Christo: Plumer
	20	A child of Thomas Dun of Grinton
	26	Mary Atkinson of Freminton
Aug.	7	John Hird of Harkeside
	14	Elizabeth Peacock of Kearton
	18	George Alderson of Sturfitt Hall
	30	An Clarkson of Crackpott
Sep.	24	A child of Thomas Summers of Healey
Oct.	3	Mary dau. of Richard Chambers
	9	Margrett Metcalfe of Fetholm
	20	Mary Harrison of Reeth
	28	Mary Hammond of Grinton
Nov.	2	An dau. of Richd Nelson of Ellerton
	6	An Hutchinson of Reeth
Dec.	13	Isabell dau. of James Close of Whiteyside
Jan.	31	Susan Lee of Grinton
Feb.	21	Jane Pratt of Kearton
Mar.	6	Ellin Clayton of Melbecks
	18	Mary Alderson of Sturfitt Hall

BAPTIZD 1706

Mar.	31	Marg^{tt} dau. of Ralph Garth of Bla[ids]
Apr.	7	Thomas son of Thom: Smithson of Gunerside
	16	Ellin dau. of Henry Humphrey of Grinton
	23	Richard son of Rodger Alderson of Reeth
	28	James son of James Nailor of Swale Hall

May	19	Francis son of Fran: Glass of Hawxwell & Ellin Mires of Grinton
	26	Edward son of Edwd Kearton of Whiteside
Jun	9	Ellin dau. of Henry Berry of Kogden
	9	James son of Michaell Pratt of Kearton
	9	Thomas son of Leon^{d} Hudson of Freminton
	16	Thomas son of Anth^{o} Atkinson of Freminton
Jul.	7	Samuell son of Wm Harrinson of Blades
	7	Edward son of Thomas Bland of Melbecks
	14	Mathew son of Ambross Clemison of Law raw
	21	David son of Thomas Ossop of Blades
Aug.	4	Mary dau. of Thomas Dun of Grinton
	7	Thomas son of Ralph Peacock of Kearton
	24	Joseph son of Joseph Hillary of Grinton
Sep.	1	An dau. of Francis Robinson of Freminton
	8	Mary dau. of Arthur Emmerson of Grinton
Oct.	6	Anna dau. of Robert Sunter of Freminton
	7	Ralph son Cornelius Frear of Law raw
	22	Richard son of Richard Braithwaite of Freminton
	27	Mary dau. of George Robinson of Law raw
Nov.	16	Ruth dau. of James Robinson of Fetholm
	1	Rachell dau. of Tho: Fothergill of Kearton
	1	Sara bastard child of Marg^{tt} Addinson of Reeth
Dec.	22	Elizabeth dau. of Wm Menill of Freminton
	26	George son of Lanclott Moore of Reelshead
	29	Mary dau. of Thomas Elliot of Freminton
Jan.	5	William son of James Arrundle of Healey
	19	Elizaƀ dau. of John Sheldon of Grinton
Feb.	6	Mary dau. of Thomas Close of Whiteaside
	16	Thomas son of Thomas Coldsizon of Reeth
	16	Alice dau. of Thomas Spencley of Healey
	23	Hanna dau. of Richard Swaile a tinker
	23	Jane dau. of John Richardson of Grinton
Mar.	1	Hanna dau. of Samwell Hardcastle of Reeth
	9	Jane dau. of Christopher Hall of Grinton
	9	Elizaƀ & Margrett dau. of Wm Haken
	16	Dorothy dau. of Daniell Sam of Reeth
	16	Jane dau. of Henry Simpson of Whiteside
	23	Mary dau. of William Whiteall of Reeth
	23	Mary dau. of Joshua Cowling
	23	Isabell dau. of Stephen Whitehead

Marriages 1706

Apr.	2	Oswold Stopper & Elizaƀ Johnson both of this par.
	5	John Ellott & An Raw both of this par.
	27	John Arrundle & Marjary Close both of this par.
	27	Thomas Close & An Harker both of this par.
	27	Mathew Buckton & Marg^{tt} Calvert both of this par.
May	29	Stephen Whitehead of Kirkby Stephen par. & Marg^{tt} Kendall of this par.
Aug.	3	John Sheldon & Marjary Appleby both of this par.
	3	Willm Cross & Elizaƀ Borrott both of this par.

Nov.	15	Willm Pratt & An Close both of this par.
	25	Richard Cowlin & Elizab Spence both of this par.
Jan.	14	Thomus Walkin of Richmond & Mary Coldsizon of this par.
	30	John Scott & Barbary Kearton both of this par.
Feb.	15	Francis Thompson of ye par. of Aiskgarth & Doro: Close of this par.

BURIALLS 1706

Apr.	4	George Atkinson of Freminton
May	7	Elizabeth dau. of Mat Harrison of Reeth
	8	An Raw of Law raw
	11	Ruth Buckton of Reeth
Jul.	3	John Park of Gunerside
	6	Elizabeth Knowls of Grinton
	7	An Nelson of Ellerton
	10	Simond Spencley of Fetholme
	29	Thomas son of George Emmerson
Aug.	21	Ellin dau. of Alexander Dun
	27	Thomas Harrinson a traveller
Sep.	13	George Simpson of Blades
Nov.	2	Elizeth Gallaway of Harkeside
	5	Jane Emmerson of Grinton
	6	Elizabeth Robinson of Freminton
	10	Richard Braithwaite of Freminton
	10	Hanna dau. of Mich: Loftas of Kearton
Dec.	2	James Lonsdale of Kearton
	8	Sara Smith, drownd
	8	Sara Pratt of Kearton
	20	Elizabeth Charder of Reeth
Jan.	1	Elizabeth Blaides of Crackpott
	2	Marg^{tt} & An daughters of Wm Clarkson
	2	An Peacock of Reeth
	9	Joseph Petty of
	17	Thomas son of Len^{d} Hudson
	20	Thomas Peacock of Reeth
	21	Ralph Garth of Blaids
	28	Mr Edm^{d} Smith officer of excise de Reeth
Feb.	8	Mary dau. of Tho: Close of Whiteyside
	18	W^{m} son of James Arrundle of Healey
	28	Elizabeth Burton of Grinton
Mar.	1	A child of James Watson of Blaids

BAPTIZD 1707

Mar.	30	Richard son Richard Wood of Grinton
	30	James son of James Stodard of Freminton
Apr.	6	Ann dau. of Robt Bowsfield of Melbecks
	6	Margrett dau. of Mark Chambers
	26	W^{m} son of Charles Brown of Freminton
May	11	Mary dau. of James Milner of Grinton
	11	Jane dau. of Tho: Raw of Law raw
Jul.	6	An dau. of Tho: Hutchinson of Reeth
	13	Willm son of James Piper of Healey

Jul.	27	John son of Tho: Garth of Whiteyside
	27	James son of Lend Gallaway of Healey
Aug.	3	An dau. of Wm Cross of Grinton
	24	Robert son of John Ellott of Healey
Sep.	14	John son of George Robinson of Reeth
Oct.	19	Leñard son of Robt Sunter of Freminton
	21	John son of Tho: Duglass of Reeth
	26	An dau. of Geo: Hops of Melbecks
Nov.	9	Christopher son of Xtopher Hird of Whitey:
	23	James son of Lenoard Sunter of Freminton
	30	Hanna dau. of James Liddle of Castle
	30	John son of Ralph Peacock of Kearton
Dec.	7	Willm son of Lenōrd Hudson of Freminton
	27	George son of Joseph Hudson of Freminton
Jan.	4	Thomas son of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
	4	James son of John Hird, Harkeside
	11	James son of Mark Raw of Blads
	26	Christ: son of Richd Hutchinson of Freminton
Feb.	2	James son of James Hutchinson of Ruck Croft
	8	Wm son of Richard Braithid of Freminton
	8	An dau. of Jos: Hutchinson of Reeth
	15	Geo: son of Willm Race of Reeth
Mar.	7	George son of Willm Hall of Law raw
	7	An dau. of Geo: Spencley of Kearton
	12	Richd son of Richard Raw of Freminton
	12	Henry son of James Harker of Whiteyside
	20	Ralph son of Joseph Fothergill of Kearton

Burialls 1707

Mar.	30	Lewis son of Jo: Blades of Harkeyside
	30	Francis son of Fra: Glass of Hawxwell & Ellin Mires of Grinton, iligitamate
Apr.	2	Elizabeth Garth of Blaids
	5	Abraham Scar of Fetholme
	21	Mr Mortimoore of Healey Maner
	22	Jno & Hanna son & dau. of George Robinson of Reeth
	22	A child of John Garth of Whiteyside
	25	James Robinson of Freminton
May	2	Elizabeth dau. of Wm Haken of Grinton
	3	Elizabeth Oldfield of Read Hirst
	10	Elizabeth Pratt of Grinton
	11	Joseph son of John Haken of Grinton
	19	Thomas Hall of Freminton
	26	Dorothy Close of Whiteyside
	28	Mary dau. of Christopher Hird ditto
Jun.	1	John son of John Kendall of Grinton
Jul.	4	Mathew son of Luke Lonsdale of Healey
	16	William son of James Peper of Healey
	20	Richard son of John Kendall of Grinton
	30	Hanna dau. of Richard Swale, tinker
Sep.	15	Elizab̄ wife of Wm Haĩinson of Blades
	16	Edward Robinson of Read Hurst

Nov.	4	Mary dau. of Math: Alderson of Reeth
	7	Elizab wife of Richard Cowling of Kearton
	21	An Walkar of Crackpott
Jan.	12	William Haken of Freminton
	23	Thomas Atkinson of Freminton
	25	Michaell Allen of Ravensworth
	28	Margett Close of Whiteyside
Feb.	21	Margrett Breckonfeild of Freminton
Mar.	12	Margrett Hall of Freminton
	21	Benjamen son of Chris: Plumer of Reeth

WEDDINGS 1707

Apr.	21	Joseph Hutchinson & Mary Martin both of this par.
	21	Ambross Robinson & An Metcalfe both of this par.
	21	Mathew Simpson & Jane Gayll both of this par.
	24	John Richardson of ye par. of Aiskgarth & Elizab Hird of this par.
Jun.	15	Willm Alderson & Ellin Humfrey both of this par.
Nov.	15	John Milner & Elizabeth Woodard both of this par.
Jan.	14	James Scott & An Raw both of this par.

1708

Apr.	12	William Wholey & Margrett Clarkson both of this par.
Aug.	25	Robert Grayson & Mary Hird both of this par.
Sep.	14	Simond Harker & Ellin Kearton both of this par.

BAPTIZED ye yeare 1708

Apr.	25	Margrett dau. of Alex^dr Dun of Grinton
	25	Margrett dau. of Thomas Bland of Melbecks
May	2	Thomas son of Thomas Wood of Grinton
	2	John son of Edward Bell of Whiteyside
	2	Ruth dau. of Joseph Robinson de Healey
	2	Danjell son of Danjell Walker de Blades
	16	James son of Anth^o Nicolson of Melbecks
	16	Joan son of John Carter of Reeth
Jun.	6	Thomas son of Wm Robinson of Hag:
Jul.	11	Elizabeth dau. of James Watson of Fetholm
	18	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Harker of Whiteyside
	18	Jane dau. of Geo: Simpson of Harkeyside
Aug.	1	William son of Thomas Pratt of Fetholm
	8	James son of James Piper of Healey
	15	Danjell son of Thomas Gallaway of Healey
	22	Mary dau. of John Hudson of Blades
	24	Rachell dau. of Edward Kearton of Whiteyside
	29	Bartholemew iligitimate of Elizabeth Etherinton of Fremington & Jno Shealls a traveller
Sep.	23	Deborah illigitimate of Mary Blades & Thomas Pratt of Grinton
Oct.	3	John son of James Scotts of Whiteyside
	24	Francis son of James Robinson of Fetholme
	24	Thomas son of James Close of Whiteyside
	31	Thomas son of Wm Pratt of Kearton
Nov.	28	Thomas son of John Hogg of Grinton
Dec.	12	An dau. of John Close of Fetholme

Jan.	2	Ellin dau. of Ambros Clemison of Law raw
	9	Jane dau. of John Kendall of Grinton
		Mathew son of Cornelus Frear privatly Bapt. Jany 3 Brought to ye Church January ye 25
	30	Thomas son of Xtopher Hall of Grinton
	30	Faith dau. of Tho: Fothergill of Kearton
Feb.	13	W^{m} son of Jno Spencley of Crackpott
	13	Isabell dau. of Jno Sheldon
	27	Mary dau. of Wm Harrison of Blades

BURIALLS 1708

Apr.	12	Alice dau. of James Pratt of Gunerside
	21	John Carter of Reeth
	24	Elizabeth Place of Grinton
	25	Margrett Dun of Grinton
	27	Edw'd son of Miles Close of Harkeside
May	17	George Lonsdale of Healey
Jun.	17	William son of Richard Brathid of Freminton
	21	Christopher son of Rich'd Hutchinson of Freminton
Jul.	17	John Close of Grinton
	19	Hanna wife of Robert Nelson of Barningham
	25	An Garth of Smarbar drownd in the river Swaile
	26	Faith dau. of Thomas Fothergill of Kearton
Aug.	2	John Peacock of Reeth
	8	Margrett Dowson of Old Gang
	10	Jane dau. of Christ^{r} Hall of Grinton
	23	Mary Likly of Grinton
Sep.	20	Thomas son of Thomas Ellott of Freminton
	28	John Garth of Low Whitey:
Oct.	4	James Close of Crackpott pastour
	16	A child of Wm Harrison of Law raw
	19	An Bowes of Grinton
	24	Joseph son of Christ^{r} Raper of Harkeyside
	28	William Pattison of Castle
Nov.	3	John Hill of Reeth
	5	Elizabeth dau. of James Watson of Fetholm
	15	Thomas son of Wm Robinson of Marick
	29	Jno Simpson excomunicated person of Whiteyside
Dec.	8	William Liddle of Hegs
	10	Robert son of Fra: Breconfield
	21	Elizabeth Taylor of Ellerton
Jan.	16	Elizabeth Hutchinson of Freminton
Feb.	3	Ralph Addinson of Harkeside
	3	Elizabeth Heward of Freminton
	14	Jane Butterfeild of Law raw
	23	Jane Emmerson of Grinton
Mar.	6	Elizabeth dau. of Absollom Petty of Freminton
	10	Marjary Scott of Reeth
	13	Isac son of James Hird of Reeth mooreside
	22	Alice Simpson of Whiteyside
	24	Siscily Hardcastle of Marsk par.

WEDDINGS 1709

May	2	Simond Robinson & Isabell Hird
	2	Simon Spencley & Elizabeth Hird
	2	Henry Furnace & Isabell Scarr
	7	Edward Hudson & Mary Peacock
	7	Christopher Hall & Elizab Robinson
	11	John Whitehead & Margrett Hird all these above of this par.
Aug.	23	John Mettcalfe of ye par. of Kattrick & Isabell Woan of this par.
Sep.	3	John Spence of the par. of Aisgarth & Dorothy Milner of this par.
	10	Charles Spencley & Jane Clarkson
Oct.	10	George Coats & An Kearton both of this par.
Nov.	18	John Place of Barnad Castle & Elizabeth Garth of this par.
	21	William Coats of Arkendale & Alice Clarkson of this par.
Jan.	3	Joshua Pollard & Elizab Wensley both of this par.
	7	John Fetherstone of this par. & Margrett Metcalfe of par. Wensley
	14	George Arrundle & An Close
	21	James Ward & An Place both of this par.

BAPTISED 1709

Mar.[2]7		Elisabeth dau. of Wm Wholey of Whiteyside
Apr.	7	Joshua son of Samuell Hardcastle of Reeth
	10	An dau. of James Naylor of Swale Hall
	10	Mary dau. of James Adison of Harkeside
	10	Hanna illig^at^ of Luse Stodard of Reeth
	11	Hanna dau. of Tho: Pratt de Blades
	17	George son of Tho: Stewardson of Hēley
	17	Mary dau. of James Stodard of Frem̄ton
	17	An dau. of Joshua Cowlin of Melbecks
May	1	Charles son of Tho: Ossop of Fetholm
	2	James son of Geo: Robinson of Law raw
	22	Margrett dau. of Tho: Dun of Grinton
Jun.	19	Ralph son of Jeffrey Wensley of Ridings
	26	James son of James Hall of Freminton
Jul.	17	Charles son of Antho: Wensley of Fetholm
	17	Mary dau. of Wm Richardson of Ellerton
Aug.	21	Arthur son of Arthur Emerson of Grinton
	21	Margrett dau. of Anth^o^ Peacock of Raw
	28	Thomas son of Thomas Ellott of Freminton
Oct.	2	Alice dau. of Robert Sunter of Frem̄ton
	2	An dau. of Jno Richardson of Grinton
	16	Thomas son of Jno Ellott of Healey
Nov.	6	John son of Geo: Huthinson of Reeth
	6	Margrett dau. of Richard Chamber of Grinton
	13	Agnes dau. of Michaell Bell of Melbecks
	20	James son of Robert Lancaster of Reeth
Jan.	22	James son of Charles Spencley of Whiteside
	24	Robert son of James Hutchinson of Ruckcroft
	29	James son of James Scott of Whiteyside

Feb.	19	Mary dau. of Willm Menill of Freminton
	19	An dau. of Willm Robinson of Hag:
	19	Hana dau. of Henry Simpson of Whitey:
Mar.	5	Thomas son of Len^{d} Hudson of Fremton
	5	An dau. of Edward Bell of Whiteyside
	7	James son of Ralph Garth of Blades
	12	An dau. of Joseph Hillary of Grinton
	12	James son of Tho: Colsison of Reeth
	19	Hanna dau. of Geo: Robinson of Reeth
	19	An dau. of Tho: Pratt of Fetholme

BURIALLS 1709

Apr.	9	James Blaids of Crackpott
	24	William Richardson of Grinton
	26	Joseph Fothergill of Kearton
May	15	Joseph son of Mr Kinsley of Park Hall
	18	Anthony Fothergill of Fetholme
	20	Ann Garth of Crackpott pasture
	21	Henry son of James Harker of Whiteyside
	25	Jane dau. of Math: Alderson of Reeth
	26	Thomas son of Wm Spencley of Fetholm
	31	An dau. of Robert Ellott of Healey
Jun.	5	William son of Tho: Pratt of Fetholm
	9	An dau. of Antho: Pratt of Grinton
	20	Elisabeth Cross of Grinton
	26	John son Ralph Peacok of Kearton
Jul.	21	An dau. of Richard Wood
	26	Margrett dau. of Alexander Dun
Aug.	5	Thomas Midleton of Reeth
	16	Mary dau. of James Naylor
	23	Richard Richardson of Healey, drownd
Oct.	13	John Arrundle of Stubbin
	24	George Taylor of Ridmoore
	27	Margrett Buckle of Healey
	28	Jane dau. of Francis Robinson
	30	Mr Richard Keygill of Reeth
Nov.	3	Mary Close of Whiteyside
	5	Alice Pratt of Gunerside
	15	Michaell Wiseman of Reeth
	19	Dorothy wife of Tho: Spencley of Healey
	21	Ellin Lee of Grinton
	24	Rodger Baley of Dikehouss
	24	An wife of James Robinson
Dec.	13	Hanna dau. of Edward Humfrey
	13	Thomas son of Tho: Wood of Grinton
	14	Thomas son of Henry Place of Grinton
Jan.	13	Mary Simpson of Fetholme
	19	James son of Math: Clemison
	19	Michaell Teasdaill of Reeth
	20	James Rodgers of Reeth
	30	Mary Tiplady of Smarbar

Feb.	10	Christopher Robinson of Freminton
	24	Alice Robinson of Grinton
Mar.	1	Jane dau. of Tho: Sumers of Healey
	4	John Scott of Reeth
	4	Hanna dau. of Robt Buckle
	10	John Richardson of Grinton
	20	Elisabeth Milner of Harkeside
	20	Faith Gifferson of Law raw

WEDINGS 1710

Apr.	22	Edmund Coat & Ann Simpson both of this par.
	22	Absolom Cowling & Margrett Close both of this par.
Jun.	17	John Jackson & Ann Buctin both of this par.
Jul.	18	Richard Cooling & Sara Simpson both of this par.
Sep.	11	Christopher Spence of ye par. of Aisgarth & Margrett Birbeck of this par.
Nov.	11	Mathew Cooling & Sara Fothergill both of this par.
	11	John Glading & Mary Menill both of this par.
	25	Anthony Fryer & Elisabeth Close both of this par.
	30	Christopher Petty & Sara Ethrinton both of this par.

BAPTISED 1710

Mar.	26	Jane dau. of Lenoard Sunter of Freminton
Apr.	2	Agness dau. of William Weare of Readhurst
	23	Simon son of Simon Robinson of Freminton
May	7	An dau. of Henry Collin of Duglas Wood House
Jun.	4	William son of James Pratt of Fetholme
Jul.	9	Ralph son of Richard Wood of Grinton
	10	Florance dau. of Wm Frankland of Freminton
	21	Richard son of Willm Dun of Grinton
	22	Thomas son of Jno Mettcalfe of Grinton
	29	Margrett dau. of Christr Hall of Freminton
Sep.	3	Elisabeth dau. of Edward Hudson of Freminton
Oct.	1	George son of William Cross of Grinton
	15	Joshua son of Robert Buckle of Healey
Nov.	5	Margrett dau. of Willm Race of Reeth
Dec.	10	Thomas son of Willm Haiken of Grinton
	10	An dau. of James Ward of Grinton
	24	Mary dau. of Mark Chambers of Grinton
	24	Margrett dau. of Lenoard Gallaway of Healey
	31	James son of James Watson of Fetholm
Jan.	14	Mary dau. of Thomas Close of Whiteside
	21	Lenoard son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
	21	Sara & Dorothy daughters of Geo: Simson of Harkeside
	29	Ellin dau. of Richard Brathid of Freminton
Feb.	11	Tamar dau. of Anthony Nicolson of Melbecks
	11	An dau. of Absollom Cooling of Kearton
	11	An dau. of Jno Place of Smarbar
	18	An dau. of Richard Glenton of Duglaswood
	18	Elisabeth dau. John Fetherstone of Blades
	25	Jno son Jno Kendall of Grinton
Mar.	4	Mary dau. of William Walkar of Reeth

Mar.	11	John son of Simon Spencley of Fetholm
	18	Elisabeth dau. of Christ^{r} Petty of Freminton
	18	An dau. of Ralph Alcock of Reeth
	25	Ruth dau. of Jno Jackson of Reeth

Burialls 1710

Apr.		Phillis Buctin of Reeth
May	13	An Coats of Grinton
	30	Simon son of Simon Robinson
Jun.	10	Arthur son of Arthur Emerson of Grinton
	22	Christopher Lonsdale of Healey
Jul.	9	Christopher Fothergill of Reeth
	15	Florance dau. of Wm Frankland
	23	Jno Gibson of Old Gang
Aug.	2	Arthur Chambers of Grinton
	13	Richard son of Richard Raw of Freminton
	26	James son of James Piper of Healey
Oct.	6	Sisily Lonsdale of Healey
	12	Mathew son of Cornelus Fryer
	28	Christopher Race of Reeth
Dec.	2	Elisabeth Hall of Freminton
	29	Thomas Hall of Freminton
	31	Elin Hallom of Freminton
Jan.	2	Sara dau. of Antho: Atkinson
	9	Sara wife of Antho: Atkinson of Hag
	11	Timothy son of William Hutchinson
	17	Francis Blaids of Grinton
	23	Jane Marshall of Read Hurst
	30	James son of James Watson of Fetholm
Feb.	2	Anthony son of James Hird of Whitey:
	11	Jane dau. of Jno Kendall
	13	Jno Hird of Harkeyside
	14	Margrett Stewardson of Freminton
	14	George son of Wm Cross of Grinton
	14	Sara dau. of George Simson
	27	Dorothy dau. of George Simpson
Mar.	21	William Harker of Whiteyside
	24	An Simpson of Freminton

Baptised 1711

Apr.	15	Hanna dau. of Michaell Loftas of Kearton
	15	Isabell dau. of Mathew Threlkitt of Smarbar
	22	George son of George Hops of Melbecks
	22	Joseph son of James Stodard of Freminton
	29	James son of James Scot of Sumerlodge
	29	George son of Anthony Peacock of Kearton
May	6	John son of Edmund Coats of Kearton
	6	John son of Francis Place of Grinton
Jun.	7	Mary illigitimate child of Deborah Waller
	10	Mary dau. of John Glading of Bank Houss
	17	Francis son of Christ^{r} Hall of Freminton
	17	Mary dau. of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth

Jun.	17	Alice dau. of William Pratt of Kearton
	24	James son of Simon Robinson of Freminton
Jul.	1	Elisabeth dau. of Willm Harrison of Fethom
	1	Anna illigitimate of Jno Clarkson & Elisabeth Close of Whiteside
	29	Edward son Thomas Chapman of Crakpott
Aug.	26	Isabell dau. of Jefrey Wensley of Ridings
Sep.	2	Mary dau. of Ambros Clemison of Melbecks
	16	William son of John Spencley of Whiteyside
	16	George son of George Spencley of Kearton
	16	Margrett dau. Joshua Cowlin of Kearton
	23	Margrett dau. of Richd Bowes of Grinton
Oct.	7	Dinah dau. of Thomas Ossop of Fetholm
	14	William son of John Cleminson of Melbecks
	28	Elisabeth dau. of Thomas Raw of Law raw
Nov.	4	Thomas son of Jno Midlewood a tinker
	25	Margrett dau. of Michaell Bell of Smarbar
Dec.	9	An dau. of William Whiteall of Reeth
	23	Thomas son of Mathew Cooling of Kearton
	23	John son of William Cross
	26	An dau. of Thomas Ellitt of Freminton
Feb.	3	Agnes dau. of Danjell Hudson of Law raw
	3	Fryer son of William Todd of Law raw
	5	Jane dau. of Cornelus Fryer of Law raw
	10	Dinah dau. of John Hudson of Law raw
	11	William son of William Frankland of Freminton
	17	John son of John Metcalfe of Grinton
	17	John son of Willm Bateman of Freminton
Mar.	2	Arthur son of Arthur Emerson of Grinton
	23	Margrett dau. of George Simpson of Harkeside
	23	Elisabeth dau. of Joseph Hillary of Grinton
	23	Deborah dau. of Anth^{o} Wensley of Fetholm

WEDDINGS 1711

Apr.	3	Edward Fawcett & An Gayle both of this par.
	13	Danjell Hudson & Mary Birbeck both of this par.
	28	John Spencley & Frances Boneson both of this par.
May	5	Anthony Hird & Elisabeth Menill both of this par.
Jun.	16	Michaell Brown & Margrett Fothergill both of this par.
Oct.	2	Lenoard Raw & An Clarkson both of this par.
	9	Thomas Allison of ye par. of Brough & Elisab̄ Chambers of this par.
	13	Ralph Lee & Jane Place both of this par.
Nov.	12	John Clarkson & Elisabeth Close both of this par.
	17	George Wood & Alice Peacock both of this par.
	17	Thomas Jackson & Sara Alderson both of this par.

BURIALLS 1711

Apr.	3	Thomas Scott of Grinton
	3	Mary dau. of William Walkar of Reeth
	15	Anthony son of Anth^{o} Hird of Harkeyside
	18	Richard Wensley of Fetholme

Apr.	18	Alice Dunn of Ridmoore
	23	Elisabeth dau. of Danjell Sunter of Healey
	25	George Butterfeild of Law raw drownd in ye River Swaile
May	7	An dau. of Edward Bell of Whiteyside
	27	Isabell dau. of Mathew Threlkitt of Blades
Jun.	3	Richard son of Richard Raw of Freminton
	8	James son of George Alderson of Sturfitt Hall
	10	Mary illig^it^ child of Deborah Waller
	17	Jno Hodgson of Freminton
	22	Ellin dau. of Jno Park of Gunerside
	28	Francis son of Christopher Hall of Grinton
Jul.	3	Sara wife of Christopher Petty of Freminton
	10	Henry Whiteall of Healey
	24	James Hutchinson of Reeth
Aug.	5	Dorothy Coulton of Freminton
	7	Elisabeth dau. of Christopher Petty of Freminton
	17	Danjell Sunter of Healey
Sep.	9	James Cherry of Fetholme
	29	Elisabeth wife of Tho: Close of Ellerton
Oct.	5	Elisabeth dau. of Thomas Milner of Harkeside
	10	Jane Pratt of Fetholme
	18	James Gallaway of Reeth
Dec.	11	An Broadridge of Sattron Pastoure
	12	John Downs of Read Hurst
	18	Thomas Wood of Grinton
	26	Elisabeth Garth of Fetholm
Jan.	4	Elisabeth Robinson of Read Hurst
	6	Jane Spencley of Healey
	14	An Hall of Freminton
	18	Dorothy Metcalfe of Reeth
Feb.	24	John son of John Metcalfe of Grinton
Mar.	3	Joseph Cooling of Melbecks
	21	Jenkin Clarkson of Crackpott

Baptised 1712

Apr.	5	Levi son of James Simpson of Fetholm
	13	Thomas son of Robert Sunter of Freminton
	20	Thomas son of Alexander Dun of Grinton
	27	James son of Marmaduke Young of Ellerton
	27	James son of Anth^o^ Hird of Reeth Moore
	27	Ralph son of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
May	11	Thomas son of James Hall of Freminton
	11	Sara dau. of Richd Richardson of Healey baptised when she was about twenty years old
	12	Anthony son of Thomas Pratt of Blades
Jun.	9	Hanna dau. of George Arrundle of Harkeside
	15	William son of John Duglass of Reeth
	26	Mary dau. of George Metcalfe of Reeth
Jul.	27	Jonathan son of John Scott of Reeth
Aug.	10	Levi son of Simon Bayles of Old Gang
	30	Richard son of Joshua Pollard of Reeth

Aug.	31	Ralph son of Ralph Peacock of Kearton
	31	Margr^{tt} dau. of Simon Harker of Spring end
	31	James illigit^{te} of Tho: Raw & Elisab̄ Richardson
	31	William son of Thomas Gallaway of Healey
Sep.	28	Mathew son of John Hogg of Grinton
Oct.	19	Thomas & John illiginiti^{at} children of Hanna Haken of Grinton
Nov.	2	Anthony son of James Pratt of Fetholm
	2	An dau. of James Scott of Sumerlodge
	9	Elisabeth dau. of William Walkar of Reeth
	23	Ralph son of Willm Dun of Grinton
	23	James son of Edmund Coats of Kearton
	30	James son of Thomas Metcalfe of Harkside
	30	George son of George Bowes of Grinton
Dec.	7	Willm son of Willm Menill of Freminton
	7	Lenoard son of Len^{d} Hudson of Freminton
	7	Thomas son of Thomas Jackson of Cringley
	7	James son of Lenōrd Raw of Crakpott
	28	William son of James Harker of Whiteyside
Jan.	18	George son of James Harker of Spring end
Feb.	8	An dau. of Richard Wood of Grinton
	22	Richard son of John Kendall of Grinton
Mar.	1	James son of John Ellott of Healey
	8	Margrett dau. of Christopher Hall of Grinton
	8	James son of John Spencley of Whiteysidē
	22	Mary dau. of Robert Boneson of Whiteyside
	22	Jane dau. of James Piper of Fetholme

MARRIAGES 1712

Apr.	28	Thomas Robinson & An Metcalfe both of this par.
	29	Rowland Orton of ye par. de Marrick & Elisabeth Close of this par.
May	3	William Wensley & Sara Metcalfe both of this par.
	3	Robert Whiteall & Jane Harker both of this par.
	7	Ralph Scott & Mary Blades both of this par.
	12	James Harker & Elisabeth Coats both of this par.
Jun.	21	John Jackson & Sara Richardson both of this par.
Oct.	11	Thomas Hall & Sith Robinson both of this par.
	18	Geo: Peacock & Elisabeth Lonsdale both of this par.
Nov.	30	Christopher Petty & Mary Glading both of this par.

BURIALLS 1712 Willm

Mar.	20	Elisabeth Alderson of Raw
	30	Isbell Win of Freminton
Apr.	4	Thomas son of Willm Haken of Grinton
	5	Christopher son of Francis Hall of Freminton
	7	Alice wife of Thomas Milner of Harkeyside
May	4	Ralph son of Ralph Addinson of Harkeside
	4	Jane Close of Crackpott
	21	Mathew son of John Hogg of Grinton
	21	[*blank*] dau. of James Gallaway of Bank
Jul.	30	George Alderson of Sturfithall
Aug.	12	Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
	12	William son of William Spencley of Fetholm

Sep.	11	Alice Hodgson of Grinton
Oct.	13	Anthony Whorton of Fetholme
	20	Nicolas Stewardson of Freminton
Nov.	12	Joseph Hudson of Freminton
	26	Elisabeth Rutter of Winterings
	27	Christopher Raper of Harkeyside
Dec.	5	William son of William Frankland
	10	Ralph Metcalf of Whiteyside
	12	James Addinson of Healey
	24	Dorothy Johnson of Reeth
	26	Thomas son of James Hall of Freminton
	27	Nicolass Simpson of Fetholme
Jan.	1	Richard son of Rodger Alderson of Reeth
	16	Mathew Bowes of Grinton
Feb.	8	William son of Willm Menill of Freminton
	18	Anthony Alderson of Cogden
	18	Brian iligit^{mt} of Brian Appley [? Appleby] & Mary Fothergill of Grinton
Mar.	7	Thomas Simpson of Winterings
	21	Francis son of Francis Place of Grinton

BAPTIS'D 1713

Apr.	12	Simon son of Simon Spencly of Whiteyside
May	3	Robt son of John Jackson of Healey
	10	James son of Barth^{o} Hird of Reeth
	10	Richard son of Alex^{dr} Dun of Grinton
	10	Mary dau. of John Close of Fetholm
	17	Ellin dau. of John Blenk of Reeth
	25	Elisabth dau. of Christ: Hall of Freminton
	31	James son of Jno Metcalfe of Grinton
	31	James son of William Race of Reeth
Jun.	3	Francis son of John Slinger of Reeth
	7	John son of John Thompson of Healey
	21	Elisab̄ dau. of Simon Robinson of Freminton
	28	Elisab̄ dau. of Anthony Nicolson of Melbecks
Aug.	2	Joseph son of Christ^{r} Petty of Freminton
	9	An dau. of John Jackson of Reeth
	30	John son of Nicolas Thomlin of Grinton
		Ellin dau. of Jno Glading bap. July ye 5th
Sep.	5	An dau. of George Peacock of Healey
Oct.	3	Mary dau. of Tho: Robinson of Freminton
	3	Mary dau. of James Gallaway of Bank
	3	Arthur son of Arthur Hutchinson of Read Hurst
Nov.	4	Abraham son of Corn^{s} Fryer of Law raw
	8	[*blank*] son of William Spencley of Whiteyside
	11	Thomas son of Tho: Pratt of Fetholme
	26	John son of William Todd of Law raw
Dec.	8	[*blank*] of George Robinson of Law raw
Jan.	3	James son of George Bowes of Grinton
	3	John son of Ralph Scott of Whiteyside
	6	Ruth dau. of Willm Harrison of Fetholme

Jan.	17	Mary dau. of Edward Hudson of Freminton
	31	Willm son of Willm Bateman of Freminton
Feb.	2	Sara dau. of William Frankland of Freminton
	7	Joseph son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
	9	John son of Lenoard Raw of Harkeyside
	14	Mary dau. of Anth^{o} Simpson of Fetholm
	25	William son of George Metcalfe of Reeth
Mar.	7	An dau. of George Clarkson of Crackpott
	7	Joseph son of Mathew Cooling of Kearton
	14	Robert son of Ambros Cleminson of Melbeck
	14	Sara dau. of James Ellott of Healey
	14	William son of John Darnill of Reeth
	17	Christopher son of James Wensley
	21	William son of William Haken
	21	William son of William Pratt of Kearton
	21	Elisaƀ dau. of George Hops of Melbecks

BURIALLS 1713

Mar.	28	John Raper of Harkeyside
May	11	An wife of Mathew Threlkitt of Blaides
Jun.	18	Ralph Sunter of Grinton
	24	George Metcalfe of Law raw
Jul.	10	Elisabeth Stopper of Old gang
	11	James son of John Metcalfe of Grinton
Aug.	9	An wife of Robt Alcock of Reeth
	27	Francis Wensley of Grinton
	30	John son of George Hutchinson of Reeth
	31	John Place of Smarbar
Sep.	1	Mark Chambers of Grinton
	5	Mary dau. of George Metcalfe of Reeth
	15	Mr Taylor of Law raw
Oct.	5	Thomas son of John Borros of Park Hall
	30	An Robinson of Whiteyside
Sep.	1	Ralph Peacock of Reeth
Nov.	6	Mathew Threlkitt of Blaides
	14	Mary Raper of Harkeyside
	14	Widd: Stoney of Winterings
Dec.	14	William Pratt of Fetholme
	28	Margrett Heblewhaite of Freminton
Jan.	9	Thomas Whorton of Brockeybank
	10	Thomas Bland of Kearton
	20	James Hall of Freminton
	24	Margrett dau. of Richard Chamers [? Chambers] of Grinton
	29	Simon Spencley of Blaides
	29	Thomas Alsop of Blaides
	31	Edward Carter of Fetholme
Feb.	20	James Fothergill of Melbecks
Mar.	3	Samuell Robinson of Freminton
	10	Thomas son of Thomas Pratt of Fetholme
	14	John Simpson of Grinton

Weddings 1713

Apr.	13	Ralph Waggit & Elisab Simpson both of this par.
	18	Geo: Clarkson & Deborah Pratt both of this par.
May	5	John Slinger & Jane Milner both of this par.
	9	James Ellott & Annis Metcalfe both of this par.
Jun.	1	James Fothergill & Kath: Barker both of this par.
	1	Philip Mires & Jane Dun both of this par.
	21	Thomas Cherry & Hanna Raw both of this par.
Jul.	11	John Brodberry & Margrett Haken both of this par.
Aug.	24	James White & Elisab Hird both of this par.
Oct.	3	Thomas Robinson in ye par. of Aiskgarth & Sisily Gallaway of this par.
Jan.	3	William Barbar & Mary Simpson both of this par.

Baptised 1714

Mar.	26	John son of Robert Blenk of Reeth
Apr.	4	William son of John Knowles of Reeth
	4	Sarah dau. of Geo: Simpson of Harkeside
	8	Thomas son of Giles Simpson of Winterings
	11	An dau. of Thomas Cherry of Fetholme
	18	Edmund son of Franc: Place of Grinton
May	8	John son of Thomas Ellott of Freminton
	30	John son of Leno^d^ Hudson of Freminton
Jun.	12	Margrett dau. of Philip Mires of Grinton
Jul.	11	Mary dau. of Mr Lewis West of Grinton
Aug.	20	Hannah dau. of Tho: Jefferson of Melbecks
	23	Christopher son of Christ^r^ Heslop of Kogdon
	28	Elisabeth dau. of Josh: Pollard of Reeth
	29	Mary dau. of John Brodberry
	29	James son of James Watson of Reeth
Sep.	19	Dorothy dau. of Leno^d^ Gallaway of Healey
Nov.	28	Francis son of Edmund Coats of Kearton
Dec.	5	Mary dau. of Joseph Atkinson of Castle
	14	Samuell son of John Mellort of Freminton
	27	John son of John Spencley of Whiteside
Jan.	1	Joseph son of Henry Furnace of Healey
	1	Mary dau. of James Hutchinson of Ruck Croft
	1	Margrett dau. of John Clarkson of Whiteyside
Feb.	2	Thomas son of James Pratt of Harkeside
	6	Ann dau. of George Arrundle of Harkeside
	27	Margrett dau. of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
	27	Ralph son of John Scott of Reeth
	30	Mary dau. of John Robinson of Reeth
Mar.	5	Martha dau. of Anthony Peacock of Kearton
	20	Elisabeth dau. of Absolom Cooling of Kearton

Burialls 1714

Apr.	25	Ralph Scott of Whiteyside
	26	An wife of Tho: Fothergill of Kearton
	28	Richard Hutchinson of Freminton
May	8	Thomas son of Ralph Peacock of Kearton
	11	Ralph Waggitt of Reeth
	31	Christopher Stewardson of Freminton

Jun.	8	Margrett Whorton of Fetholme
	15	Elisabeth Peacock of Reeth
	16	Margrett dau. of Philip Mires
Jul.	18	Margrett dau. of Jn° Metcalf of Grinton
	18	Ralph son of James Scott of Sumerlodge
Aug.	8	Elisabeth White of Melbecks
	10	Richard Wood of Grinton
	16	Elisabeth Birbeck of Fetholme
	16	Thomas son of Robert Sunter of Freminton
Sep.	2	Margrett Scott of Reeth
Oct.	14	Jane dau. of John Raw of Law raw
	17	Mary dau. of John Brodberry
Nov.	23	Francis Charder of Reeth
	23	Jane dau. of Geo: Spencley of Whiteyside
	26	Ralph Clarkson of Whiteside
Dec.	19	Henry Clarkson of Crackpott
	23	Jane wife of James Spencley of Whiteyside
Feb.	8	Elisabeth Sunter of Healey
	13	Margrett wife of Wm Race of Reeth
Mar.	6	William Simpson of Freminton
	11	An wife of John Duglas of Reeth

MARRIAGES 1714

May	1	Geo: Simpson & Elisabeth Cherry both of this par.
	24	James Gallaway & An Todd both of this par.
	29	James Gallaway & Ann Fryer both of this par.
	29	Christopher Richardson of Marsk & Ellin Lee of this par.
Jun.	24	Ralph Wensley & Mary Hird both of this par.
Aug.	29	John Tiplady & Agness Metcalfe both of this par.
Dec.	4	Edmund Alderson & Agnes Alderson both of this par.
Jan.	13	William Morton & An Sheldon both of this par.
Feb.	12	William Pratt & Dorothy Hodgson both of this par.
	12	Danjell Addinson & Ellin Cooling both of this par.

BAPTISED 1715

Apr.	10	Mary dau. of Christr Petty of Freminton
	10	James son of Robert Boneson of Whiteside
	16	Mary dau. of Tho: Metcalfe of Harkeside
	17	Thomas son of Tho: Pratt of Fetholme
	23	[*blank*] son of Jhon Jackson of Healey
	24	Joseph son of Richd Glenton of Duglaswood
	30	Alice dau. of Geo: Simpson of Fetholme
	30	Robert son of Robt Whitelock of Arkindale
	30	Mary dau. of Jn° Robinson of Reeth
May	15	Ruth dau. of James Pratt of Fetholme
	15	James son of Robt Whitehall of Healey
	29	Thomas son of Tho: Robinson of Freminton
Jun.	6	Richard son of Richd Wensley of Reeth
	6	[*blank*] dau. of Geo: Whorton of Springend
Jul.	16	James son of James Gallaway of Reeth
Aug.	12	James son of John Hall of Freminton
	13	Elisabeth dau. of Wm Morton

Aug.	21	Edward son of Richd Brathid of Freminton
Sep.	4	Elisabeth dau. of James Piper of Healey
	11	Willm son of James Gallaway of Healey
	24	Sara dau. of Anth^{o} Hird of Reeth
Oct.	9	Mary dau. of Christ^{r} Burnitt of Harkeside
	30	Henry son of Barth^{o} Hird of Reeth
	30	[*blank*] dau. of Lenoard Raw of Harkside
Nov.	1	George son of Christ: Heslop of Cogden
	12	Ellinor dau. of Willm Wensley of Healey
	19	William son of Ralph Lee of Grinton
Dec.	4	Anna dau. of James Ellot of Healey
	11	John son of John Brodberry of Grinton
	26	John son of Geo: Forsyth a traveller
	26	Thomas son of Tho: Pratt of Grinton
	26	[*blank*] dau. of Geo: Hutchinson of Freminton
	27	An dau. of James Harker of Whiteyside
	27	An dau. of Wm Alderson of Grinton
Jan	9	Christopher son of Wm Harrinson
	29	Ellin dau. of Tho: Cherry of Fetholme
Feb.	5	Joan dau. of Wm Peacock of Reeth
	5	Anth^{o} son of Mich: Loftas of Kearton
	12	Margrett dau. of Geo: Close of Whiteys^{d}
	12	Sara dau. of Geo: Coates of Blades
	26	Joseph son of Jam: Scott of Sumerlodge
	26	John son of John Ellott of Healey
	26	Mary ye dau. of Leno^{d} Hardcastell
Mar.	4	Ruth dau. of Jos: Hillary of Grinton
	18	Isabell dau. of Wm Walker of Reeth
	22	John son of Edwd Fawcet of Lawraw
	25	Mary dau. of Tho: Stewardson
	25	Mary dau. of Rob: Blenk of Reeth

Buried 1715

Apr.	3	Francis Simpson of Kearton
	17	Margrett Simpson of Lawraw
Jun.	24	John Blenk of Reeth
Jul.	16	An wife of James Gallaway of Reeth
Sep.	14	James son of James Gallaway of Reeth
	28	An Wholey of Sturfitt Hall
	30	Margrett wife of Tho: Gallaway
Oct.	3	Ralph Simpson of Fetholme
	5	John son of David Hall of Castle
	8	John son of Lenoard Hudson of Freminton
Nov.	27	Richard Bowes of Grinton
Dec.	6	Mary Plant of Freminton
	27	George Spencley of Whiteyside
Jan.	9	Elisabeth Whorton of Brockabank
Feb.	4	Hanna dau. of William Harrinson
	23	Mary Hudson of Blades
	29	Ann Alsop of Blades
Mar.	24	Robert Stoddard of Reeth

WEDDINGS 1715

Mar.	29	Richard Wensley & Sarah Martin both of this par.
Apr.	25	Lenoard Hardcastle & Margrett Raw both of this par.
	25	Geo: Close & Elisabeth Scott both of this par.
	25	John Close & An Rooth both of this par.
	27	Tho: Peacock & Margrett Wensley both of this par.
May	12	Christopher Brown of Ganisford & Ann Ellott of this par.
	21	Joseph Lonsdale & Isabell Hird both of this par.
Jul.	13	Wm Walkar & Sara Loftass } all of this par.
	17	Willm Race & An Parkin } all of this par.
Aug.	12	James White & Ruth Carter } all of this par.
Nov.	5	Robert Beckitt & Bridget Martin } all of this par.
	9	Thomas Coates of ye par. of Arkingarthdale & Dorothy Alderson of this par.
	11	John Thompson & Sara Plant
	13	John Coultard & Mary Chambers both of this par.

BAPTISED 1716

Apr.	8	Sarah dau. of John Knowles of Reeth
	8	James son of George Hops of Blades
	15	Ann dau. of Christor Hall of Freminton
	29	Ruth dau. of Thom: Peacock of Ridings
May	1	Mary dau. of Robert Wensley of Fetholm
	5	Hanna dau. of Tho: Ellott of Freminton
	12	William son of Willm Race of Reeth
	13	Sara dau. of John Glading of Freminton
	13	George son of John Spencley of Whiteyside
	13	Levi son of Tho: Jackson of Cringley
	20	Thomas son of Tho: Alsop of Blaides
Jun.	9	Margrett dau. of James Simpson of Blades
Jul.	8	John son of Alex: Dun of Grinton
	8	Mary dau. of Willm Spencley of Whiteyside
	8	An dau. of Ralph Wensley of Ridings
	29	An dau. of Antho: Nicolson of Kearton
Aug.	12	George son of George Wood of Grinton
	12	James son of John Thompson of Reeth
	12	Ralph son of Ralph Scott of Whiteyside
	19	Thomas son of James Stodard of Freminton
Sep.	2	An dau. of George Bowes of Grinton
	2	Nathan son of Mathew Cooling of Kerton
	9	Simon son of Edmund Coates of Blades
	10	[*blank*] of Tho: Coates of Sturfit Hall
	16	Joseph son of Lend Hudson of Freminton
	21	John son of Willm Bateman of Freminton
	24	John son of Willm Loftass of Kearton
Oct.	16	Ruth dau. of James Pratt of Healey
Nov.	4	An dau. of Willm Pratt of Kearton
	24	William son of Richd Lonsdale of Fetholm
Dec.	22	Francis son of Joseph Galloway of Healey
	23	Charles son of Jeffrey Wensley of Healey
	27	An dau. of Christopher Hall of Grinton

Jan.	20	Henry son of William Whiteall of Reeth
	24	Elisabeth dau. of Christ[r] Petty of Freminton
Feb.	3	Ellin dau. of Joseph Atkinson of Castell
	3	Dorothy dau. of Henry Horssfeild of Kearton
	10	James son of Thomas Robinson of Freminton
	24	John son of John Metcalfe of Grinton
Mar.	10	Jacob son of James Pratt of Fetholme
	23	John son of Tho: Dun of Grinton

Marriages 1716

Apr.	14	Henry Horsfeild & Elisabeth Ibbot both of this par.
Jun.	23	Henry Metcalf of Coram & Elisab Hammon of this par.
	29	Edmund Lonsdale of Bellerby & Ellin Metcalfe of this par.
Aug.	18	Tho: Gallaway of this par. & Marjery Morland of Spanethorn par.
Sep.	1	Christ[r] Lonsdale & Margarett Fothergill both of this par.
Oct.	18	John Gibson & Dorothy Race } all of this par.
Nov.	24	Rod[g]er Lee & An Bell } all of this par.
	28	Mathew Ellerton of Dounholm & Marjery Arrundle of this par.
	29	William Alderson & Jane Loftass } all of this par.
Jan.	13	James Raw & Margrett Garth } all of this par.
		George Spencley & Mary Spencley } all of this par.
Feb.	9	Edward Kearton & An Hird both of this par.
	9	John Spencley & Margrett Simpson both of this par.
	11	James Metcalf & Agness Alderson both of this par.
	12	John Hird & An Cuningham both of this par.
	14	William Coates & Agnes Butterfeild both of this par.
	16	George Milner of this par. & An Lewis of y[e] par. of Caterick

Burialls 1716

Apr.	19	John Close of Fetholme
	22	Ralph Raw of Blades
May	14	Joseph son of James Hird of Reeth
Jun.	15	Elisab dau. of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
	21	Margrett Brown of Reeth
Aug.	9	An Spencley of Kearton
	13	Joseph Alderson of Reeth
	14	Elisab wife of Edward Kearton
Sep.	2	William Stewardson of Freminton
	3	Jane Frear of Law raw
	8	John son of Edward Hudson of Freminton
	11	John Jackson of Banckhouse
	15	Elisabeth wife of Tho: Raw of Iles
Oct.	3	James Hird of Whitey:
	17	An dau. of Rob[t] Waller of Dikehouss
	23	John son of William Bateman of Freminton
Nov.	24	Madam Mary West of Grinton
Dec.	20	Mary Hird of Whiteyside
	22	Elisabeth wife of Joseph Gallaway of Healey
Jan.	7	An wife of James Close of Whiteyside
	14	Lenoard Raw of Reeth
	15	James son of John Thompson of Reeth

Feb.	14	James Hall of Freminton
Mar.	2	John son of John Milner of Harkeside
	4	Isabell Whip of Reeth
	12	John Close of Whiteyside
	15	Simon Harker of Gunerside
	23	Jennit Plewes of Grinton

BURIALLS 1717

Apr.	5	William Harrison of Fetholme
	6	Ralph Wensley of Grinton
May	3	Thomas Sumers of Arklegarthdale dround in the River Swaile
	7	Jane Wensley of Fetholme
	28	An wife of Francis Robinson
Jun.	3	Mr Tobias West vicr of Grinton
	6	Elisabeth dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
Jul.	15	John Simpson of Fetholm
	21	Antho: Fryer of Lawraw
Aug.	13	George son of Anthº Peacock
	17	James Hird of Harkeyside
Sep.	7	An dau. of Willm Spencley of Whitey:
	14	An wife of Robert Hall of Freminton
	20	Robert Ellott of Healey
Oct.	8	Michaell Pratt of Kearton
	11	Charles Spencley of Whiteyside
	14	George son of Christ: Lonsdale
	15	An wife of Jonathan Hith
	19	Daniell Close of Gunersid papist
Dec.	9	William son of Richard Lonsdale of Fetholme
	22	James son of Philip Whorton
	22	Abell son of Robert Grayson
Jan.	3	Philip Whorton of Reeth
	22	James Alderson of Reeth
	23	Anthº son of Lame Ralph of Gunerside
	29	John son of Arthur Hutchinson of Read Hurst
Feb.	1	Thomas Ossop of Blaides
	9	Mary Mires of Grinton
	23	Mary dau. of Philip Whorton
Mar.	3	John Scott of Reeth
	9	Mary Hillary of Grinton
	12	Isabell Lonsdale of Harkeside
	23	Elisabeth Elwood of Blades

BAPTISED in 1717

Mar.	28	Elisabeth dau. of John Mellor of Freminton
		Thomas son of Tho: Smith of Reeth
		Elisabeth dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
	31	Mary dau. of David Hall of Castell
Apr.	7	Ralph son of Tho: Gifferson of Blades
	27	Mary dau. of Willam Walkar of Reeth
	28	John son of James Gallaway of Healey bank
May	2	Bigland son of William Steadman of Reeth
	5	Mary dau. of James Ellott of Healey

May	18	Elisabeth dau. of James Lonsdale of Healey
	18	Robert son of John Hall of Healey
	19	Joseph son of Henry Simpson of Whiteyside
Jun.	16	Christopher son of James White of Fetholme
Jul.	5	Thomas son of Wm Clarkson of Ivelet
	7	Mathew son of Tho: Metcalfe of Harkeyside
	13	Francis son of Richard Wensley of Reeth
	13	[*blank*] of William Wear of Kearton
	14	Mary dau. of Willm Barber of Fetholm
	14	Sara dau. of John Haken of Sturfithall
Sep.	8	Thomas son of Christopher Hall de Freminton
	22	An dau. of Jonath: Hith, Freminton Edge
Oct.	8	Deborah dau. of Robt Wensley of Fetholme
	12	Thomas son of Tho: Cherry of Fetholm
	20	Jacob son of Richard Richardson of Healey was bap: in ye Church when he was about 21 years of age & Mary his sister was baptised the same yeare december ye 28 she was about 27 years of age
	22	An dau. of John Brodberry of Grinton
	27	Thomas son of Geo: Metcalf of Reeth
Nov.	3	Christ^{r} son of Simon Robinson of Freminton
	4	William son of Christ^{r} Heslop of Cogden
	10	Lenoard son of Len^{d} Hardcastell of Reeth
	10	Rodger son of Rodger Lee of Grinton
	13	George son of Christopher Lonsdale of Grinton
Dec.	15	William son of Willm Morton of Gunerside
	26	Mary dau. of John Close of Whiteyside
Jan.	5	Jane dau. of Tho^{m} Jackson of Cringley Hall
	12	Edmund son of George Coates of Blades
	13	Thomas son of Richard Lonsdale of Fetholm
	13	James son of Geo: Milner of Dykhouss
	19	Hanna dau. of Leno^{d} Raw of Harkeyside
	22	Edwd son of William Alderson of Grinton
	25	Thomas bastard child of Thomas Midleton of Cockfeild & Mary Hardcastell of Reeth
Feb.	2	Mary dau. of Christ^{r} Burnitt of Harkeyside
	6	Jeffrey son of Tho: Pratt of Grinton
	12	Elisabeth dau. of Barth^{o} Hird of Reeth
	24	Hanah dau. of Richard Richardson of Healey was baptisd in ye par. Church of Grinton w^{n} she was ab^{t} 24 years of age
	24	Christopher son of Geo: Hutchinson of Freminton
	25	Ralph son of Anth^{o} Hudson of Fetholm
	28	Thomas son of Willm Bateman of Freminton
Mar.	9	Rachell dau. of Joseph Hillary
	9	Robert son of Robt Blenk of Freminton

Marriages 1717

Apr.	30	Thomas Close & Isabell Simpson both of this par.
May	5	Thomas Ellott & Mary Peacock both of this par.
	8	John Garth & Ruth Raw both of this par.
Oct.	20	James Clarkson & Elisabeth Hudson both of this par.

Nov.	3	John Waller & Deborah Waller both of this par.
Dec.	1	Danjell Hudson & Elisabeth Robinson both of this par.
	11	Robert Hallom & Ann Gibson both of this par.
	23	William Smith of Arklegarthdale & Jane Wilkinson of this par.
	29	William Mason of Richmond & Elisabeth Park of this par.
Jan.	13	Samuell Hudson & Margret Simpson both of this par.
	25	Thomas Rooth & Margret Metcalf both of this par.
Feb.	8	George Harker & Ann Mellow both of this par.
	24	Robert Robinson of S[t] Ellin Awklin diocess of Durham & Mary Richardson of this par.

BAPTISED in the Parrish Church of Grinton in the yeare 1718

Mar.	30	Agness dau. of William Hawken of Harkeside
Apr.	1	Hannah dau. of James Raw of Smarbar
	19	Elisabeth dau. of Francis Blades of Grinton
May	25	Ann dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
Jun.	1	Mark son of Francis Alsop of Reeth
	2	Thomas son of William Peacock of Reeth
	7	John son of George Spencley of Whiteyside
	7	Sara dau. of Thomas Ellot of Healey
	8	Marjery dau. of George Arrundill of Stubbing
	8	Joseph son of Edward Kearton of Whiteyside
	17	Elisabeth dau. of Henry Scott of Reeth
	21	William son of Edward Fawcet of Blades
	25	Ann dau. of Joshua Pollard of Reeth
Jul.	7	Sarah dau. of Richard Brathid of Freminton
Aug.	3	Isac son of Henry Horsfeild of Kearton
	3	James son of Anthony Peacock of Lawraw
	10	Mary dau. of James Copeland of Reeth
	17	An dau. of George Simpson of Harkeside
	31	Jane dau. of John Waller of Grinton
Sep.	7	William son of William Menill of Freminton
	7	James son of Michael Bell of Lawraw
	7	Dinah dau. of Robert Boneson of Whiteside
	7	Mary dau. of John Clarkson of Whiteside
	28	Isiah & Dinah son & dau. of John Darnill of Reeth
	28	Mary dau. of Daniell Hudson of Fetholm
	28	Robert son of Anthony Nicolson of Kearton
	28	Mary dau. of An Jew of Grinton, illigitimate
Oct.	12	Joseph son of John Robinson of Reeth
	12	Ann dau. of Robert Hallam of Freminton
	26	Sara dau. of William Wensley of Healey
	26	Hannah dau. of John Jackson of Healey
Nov.	2	Joseph son of Thomas Peacock of Kearton
	10	James son of John Hird of Low Whitey:
	30	John son of Ralph Lee of Grinton
Dec.	4	Hanna dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fetholm
	7	Edward son of George Bowes of Grinton
	14	George son of George Clarkson of Grinton
Jan.	1	Mary dau. of John Knowles of Stangside
	4	Elisabeth dau. of Edmund Coates of Blades

Jan.	11	Elisabeth dau. of Richard Bowes of Grinton
	17	Joseph son of George Close of Whiteside
	18	James son of Thomas Raw of Harkeyside
	18	James son of Thomas Close of Kearton
	25	James son of William Race of Reeth
	25	Mary dau. of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
	29	James son of William Pratt of Kearton
Mar.	15	George son of James White of Fetholme
		Buried in the yeare 1718
Apr.	30	Robert son of Robert Blenk of Reeth
May	1	Margret Furnace of Healey, widdow
	6	An dau. of Jonathan Hith of Freminton
	15	Margret Carter of Whiteyside, spinster
	24	Elisabeth wife of William Steadman, apothecary, of Reeth
Jun.	7	Samuell Kay of Reeth, yeoman
	21	Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth, yeoman
	23	Ann Stewardson of Freminton, spinster
Jul.	23	Mary wife of Edwd Hudson of Freminton
	28	Thomas son of James Scot of Sumerlodge
	29	Ann wife of Lenoard Hudson of Freminton
Aug.	5	Edmund son of George Coates of Blades
	22	Ralph son of Thomas Jefferson of Blades
	23	Ellin dau. of Ralph Wensley of Ridings
	29	John son of John Raw of Lawraw
	30	Margret wife of Geo: Millner of Harkeside
Sep.	13	Marmaduke son of Tho: Clayton of Reeth
	27	Joseph son of Edward Kearton of Whiteyside
Oct.	1	An Bell of Leyburne, medwife
	16	Marjery Addinson of Harkeside, widd:
	30	Nicolas Buckle of Healey, housholder
Nov.	18	Mary wife of Geo: Raw of Smarbar
Dec.	3	Christopher Burnit of Harkeside, smith
	30	John Rutter of Laburne par. de Wensly
Jan.	7	Robert son of Robert Buckle of Healey
	14	Christopher son of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
	16	Samuell son of John Mellor of Freminton
	24	Joseph Scot of Grinton, batchelor
Feb.	6	Mr Gill officer of excise of Reeth
Mar.	12	Dorothy Jewit of Freminton, widdow
		Baptised in the Parrish Church of Grinton Ann^{o} Dom: 1719
Mar.	29	John son of John Spencley of Whiteside
Apr.	4	Ralph son of Danjell Addinson of Harkeside
	18	James son of Will: Close of Whiteyside
May	3	Ellin dau. of Jeffrey Wensley of Ridings
	4	Hanna dau. of John Glading of Freminton
	10	Joseph son of Anth^{o} Hird of Reeth
	26	Mathew son of Jacob Prat of Kogden
	31	Hanna dau. of Christ^{r} Petty of Freminton
Jun.	24	John son of Richard Lonsdale of Fetholm
Jul.	4	Mary dau. of Tho: Ellot of Freminton

Jul.	20	Elisabeth dau. of John Charder of Reeth
	25	Elin dau. of Christ^{r} Hall of Grinton
	26	Charles son of Robt Blenk of Reeth
Aug.	23	Joseph son of Willm Hird of Harkeside
	23	Mary dau. of Francis Place of Grinton
Sep.	27	Mary dau. of John Plumer officer of excise born at Reeth
	27	Mary dau. of John Metcalfe of Grinton
Oct.	4	Dinah dau. of Mathew Cooling of Kearton
	6	Samuell son of John Melort of Freminton
	8	John son of Willm Whitehouss of Reeth
	18	John son of Willm Weare of Kearton
	18	Mary dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteyside
	19	Lenoard son of Geo: Raw of Reeth
Nov.	1	Mary dau. of Geo: Spencley of Whiteside
	1	Mary dau. of Ralph Wensley of Ridings
	21	Joseph son of Jno Hall of Healey
	28	Sara dau. of Richard Wensley of Reeth
Jan.	10	An dau. of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton
	18	Richard son of Geo: Hutchinson of Freminton privately baptisd
Feb.	2	Geo: son of Lenoard White of Smarbar
	14	Thomas son of Christopher Hall of Freminton
	15	Richard son of Geo: Hutchinson of Freminton baptisd in ye Church
	22	James & John illigitim: children of Brian Adison & Dorothy Robinson of Healey
	24	John son of Willm Bateman of Freminton
Mar.	3	An dau. of Roger Lee of Grinton
	5	An dau. of John Metcalfe of Whiteyside
	6	Dinah dau. of John Jackson of Reeth
	17	James son of William Walker of Reeth
	20	Mary dau. of William Morton of Smarbar
	22	Kathrine dau. of James Ward of Grinton
	23	Sara iligitimate of Luce Stodard of Freminton

BURIALLS 1719

Apr.	3	John son of Elisaƀ Peacock of Reeth
	11	William son of Elisaƀ Fisher of Reeth
	13	Ambross Robinson of Fetholme
	15	Margrett Snawdon of Grinton
May	5	Bigland son of William Steadman of Reeth
	12	Lawrence Bagshey of Reeth
	16	Rich^{d} son of Arthur Hutchinson of Read Hurst par. of Marick
	18	Mr Kinersley of Park Hall
Jun.	7	Isabell wife of Thomas Robinson of Freminton
	20	James Scot of Grinton
	20	Anth^{o} son of Anth^{o} Hird of Reeth
Jul.	12	Isabell Jackson of Bankhouse
	15	George son of James Whorton of Fetholme
	25	Elisabeth dau. of Tho: Alsop of Blades
	25	An Plant of Freminton

Jul.	28	Margret dau. of John Metcalf of Grinton
Sep.	5	Thomas Milner of Harkeyside
	12	Margret dau. of James Harker of Whiteyside
	20	George son of James White of Fetholme
	23	Elisabeth Wright of Reeth
	24	Ruth dau. of James Prat of Fetholme
	26	Levi son of James Simpson of Fetholme
	29	Anthony son of James Prat of Fetholme
Oct.	2	Joseph son of James Prat of Fetholme
	3	Mary wife of James Liddell of Hegs
	5	Alice dau. of Joseph Hillary of Grinton
	6	Margret dau. of James Simpson of Fetholm
	6	Elisabeth dau. of Edwd Hudson of Freminton
	8	William son of James Prat of Grinton
	16	An Race of Reeth
Nov.	1	Thomas son of Richard Glenton of Duglaswood
	6	Elisabeth wife of Henry Harsfeild of Kearton
	8	Francis son of Richd Lonsdale of Fetholme
	9	A child of Anth^{o} Nicolson of Kearton
	10	Jane dau. of Wm Wear of Kerton
	13	Ellin dau. of Anth^{o} Nicolson of Kerton
	19	Ruth Becworth of Masham
	28	Deborah dau. of Robert Wensley
	29	Christopher son of Richd Glenton
Dec.	5	Elisabeth dau. of Jno Charder of Reeth
	5	Thomas son of George Metcalf of Reeth
	7	Ellin Kearton of Healey
	14	An Cross of Grinton
	22	George Carter of Fetholm
	28	Mary wife of James Copeland of Reeth
	29	Ralph Close of Whiteside
	30	Sara dau. of Sara Brathid widd: of Freminton
Jan.	4	An Spencley of Whiteyside
	9	John son of James Stodard of Freminton
	10	Geo: Whorton of Fetholm
	10	Francis wife of John Knowles
	11	Mary dau. of Fra: Place of Grinton
	15	Sara wife of Willm Whitehous of Reeth
	17	Ralph son of Barbary Scot of Reeth
	17	Thomas son of X^{tr} Hall of Freminton
	17	Elisab dau. of Robt Hunt of Kerton
	18	James Elliot of Healey
	22	Mary iligitimate of An Jew & Anthony Alderson of Kogden
Feb.	3	Elisab dau. of Jsabell Bowes of Grinton
	5	Mary dau. of An Hudson widd: of Freminton
	6	Sara Walton of Reeth
	6	Dorothy dau. of Lenoard Gallaway
	10	Simon Robinson of Freminton
	13	Elisab Frankand [? Frankland] of Red Hurst
	14	Thomas son of Robt Blenk

Feb. 18 James Thompson son in law to Richard Glenton of Duglas wood
26 William Hawker of Harkeside
Mar. 2 George son of George Hutchinson
5 Margret Close of Grinton
5 Mary Peacock of Reeth
10 Alice wife of Geo: Wood of Grinton
15 George Raw of Fetholme
16 An dau. of William Alderson of Reeth
19 Mary wife of Thomas Elliot of Healey
21 Henry son of Barth° Hird of Reeth

BAPTISED in ye yeare 1720

Apr. 3 Ralph son of Richard Bowes of Grinton
3 Elisabeth dau. of David Hall of Castell
10 Ruth dau. of Absollom Cooling of Kearton
11 Añas dau. of James Elliot of Healey
May 8 Elisabeth dau. of William Frankland of Shaw in ye par. of Marrick
22 Ruth dau. of Thomas Pratt of Fetholme
Jun. 5 James son of Ralph Harker of Whiteyside
6 Philip son of Philip Mires of Grinton
19 Mary dau. of Thomas Cherry of Fetholme
26 George son of James Raw of Smarbar
28 Jane dau. of John Brodberry de Grinton
Jul. 3 Elisabeth dau. of John Hird of Whiteside
3 Elisabeth dau. of Edward Hudson of Freminton
3 John son of Thomas Metcalfe of Harkeside
10 George son of John Plant of Freminton
10 Ann dau. of Thomas Stewardson of Healey
Aug. 1 Joshua son of Joshua Pollard of Reeth
7 Francis son of Francis Blaids of Grinton
7 An dau. of Bartholomew Hird of Reeth
21 Elisabeth dau. of Lenoard Hardcastle of Reeth
4 Robert son of George Metcalfe of Reeth privately baptisd brought to ye Church August ye 31
Sep. 18 John son of Thomas Rooth of Whiteyside
25 John son of John Clarkson of Whiteyside
Oct. 2 Mary dau. of George Law of Marick par.
9 Joseph son of Thomas Sunter of Smarbar
16 Richard son of Thomas Jackson of Cringley
Nov. 6 Ann dau. of John Garth of Smarbar
8 Deborah dau. of Tho: Cherry of Fetholme
19 Thomas son of Ralph Scot of Whiteyside
19 Kathirine dau. of Jacob Prat of Kogden
Dec. 6 Mary dau. of James Lonsdale of Healey
18 Richard son of Thomas Robinson of Freminton
25 William son of John Jackson of Healey
26 Alice dau. of James Pratt of Grinton
26 Ellin dau. of Robert Hallom
27 John son of George Arrundell of Harkeside

MARRIAGES in the yeare 1718

Apr.	22	Thomas Raw & Margret Milner both of this par.
	22	Richard Bowes & An Metcalfe both of this par.
	26	Thomas Sunter & Elisabeth Whorton both of this par.
May	11	William Thomlinson & Mary Gallaway both of this par.
	24	William Close & Ann Blades both of this par.
	28	John Metcalfe of the par. of Aiskgarth & Dorothy Metcalfe of this par.
Jun.	22	Thomas Raw of this par. & Ann Dolphin of the par. of Marrick
Sep.	1	Christopher Smith of the par. of Aiskgarth & Alice Whiteall of this par.
		These all above published in the Church
Oct.	19	James Prat & Elisabeth Ripley both of this par. marr^{d} by a licens
Dec.	2	George Raw & Elisabeth Hutchinson both of this par. marr^{d} by a licence
Jan.	13	Anthony Metcalfe & An Whorton both of this par.
	26	Edward Hudson & Thomasan Plewes both of this par.
Feb.	2	William Whorton & Alice Buck both of this par.
	2	William Whitehouss & Sara Peacock both of this par.
		These foure above Published

MARRIAGES in ye yeare 1719

May	2	Richard Appleby of Barningham & Elisabeth Bowes of this par.
	2	John Clarkson & Mary Metcalfe both of this par.
Jun.	23	Thomas Cherry & An Simpson both of this par.
	30	John Simpson of Barnard Castle & Sara Atkinson of this par.
Aug.	8	William Steadman & Elisabeth Taylor both of this par. by a licence
	30	John Slater & Ellin Carter of Gilling par. by a licence
Oct.	3	Robert Willson & Dorothy Cockerell of Catterick par. by a licence
Nov.	15	Thomas Prat & Jane Loftas both of this par.
	28	Thomas Rooksby of Great Hutton & Mary Close of this par.
Dec.	11	Thomas Sutton of Stockton & Elisabeth Hutchinson of Raw Croft by licence
Jan.	2	William Spencley & An Mason both of this par.

MARRIAGES 1720

May	23	Robert Teell & Marjary Win both of Weetworth in ye par. of Caterick by licence
Jul.	14	Richard Robinson & Elisabeth Hutchinson both of this par.
Jun.	19	Nathan Sharp of Buckton de Craven & Frances Wright of ye par. of Aisgarth by licence
Aug.	14	William Coates & Elisabeth Kearton both of this par. by licence
	27	Simon Robinson & An Cant both of this par.
Sep.	11	George Wood of this par. & Ann March of ye par. of Marrick by a licence
	22	Anthony Garth & Margret Harker both of this par.
Dec.	12	Joseph Gallaway & Elisabeth Addinson both of this par.
	25	George Atkinson & Elisabeth Hudson both of this par.
	27	Thomas Rooth of this par. & Ann Hird of ye chapelry of Hipswell

Jan.	8	Leonard Hudson & Ellin Wood both of this par.
	21	Anthony Hird & Alice Burnit both of this par.
Mar.	16	Joseph Smithson of Rash & Elisabeth Walkar of Askridge by a licens

BAPTISED in 1720 [*continued*]

Jan.	3	Rodger son of William Alderson of Grinton
	15	Francis son of Francis Place of Grinton
Feb.	5	Mary dau. of Thomas Raw of Harkeyside
	19	Ann dau. of Willm Alderson of Reeth
	19	Joseph son of James Gallaway of Healey
	21	Richard & Elisabeth son & dau. of Richard Robinson of Freminton
	21	Ruth iligitimate of John Gibson & Sara Metcalfe of Whiteyside
	21	Dorothy dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth
Mar.	18	Francis son of Richard Lonsdale of Fetholme

BURIALLS in ye yeare 1720

Apr.	4	Thomas son of Thomas Prat of Fetholme
	7	Elisabeth Tiplady of Smarbar
	10	Ruth Peacock of Reeth
	21	Isabell wife of Henry Machill of Reeth
May	8	William son of Willm Harrison of Fetholm
	11	John son of Alexander Wholey of Sturfit Hall
Jul.	4	Christopher Harker of Grinton
	18	Sarah dau. of Joseph Fothergill
	20	Margret dau. of Thomas Elliot of Freminton
Aug.	28	James son of George Coates of Blades
Sep.	5	Mary dau. of Ralph Scott of Whiteside
	13	An Burad of Grinton
	17	John son of Thomas Metcalfe of Harkeside
	18	Margret wife of Thomas Rooth of Whiteside
	19	Mary Robinson of Fetholme
	26	Hannah dau. of Leonard Raw of Harkeside
Oct.	22	Thomas Robinson of Freminton
	27	Alice Gallaway of Reeth
	28	Elisabeth wife of Nicolas Thomlin
	30	Mary wife of James Wensley of West Grinton
Nov.	6	Isabell Likly of Grinton
Jan.	3	Margrett wife of Richard Gibson of Reeth
	5	Thomas Clayton of Reeth
	19	Ellin wife of Francis Place of Grinton
	30	Francis son of Francis Place of Grinton
Feb.	2	Jsabell wife of Joshua Cooling of Kerton
	25	James son of James Stodard
Mar.	6	Katherine dau. of Jacob Pratt of Kogden
	13	John Carter of Whiteyside
	14	Elisabeth dau. of Richard Robinson
	21	Richard son of Richard Robinson of Freminton
	25	Margrett Fothergill of Grinton

Burialls in ye yeare 1721

Mar.	26	Ann wife of Robert Kirklinton of Old Gang
	26	Joseph son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
Apr.	15	John son of John Blaides de Whitbeck
May	3	Ann Pratt of Grinton
	4	Ralph son of Richard Bowes
	11	John Borrass of Kearton
	22	Margrett wife of Anthony Garth of Riddings
Jun.	17	Mary Blenk of Fetholme
Jul.	4	Anthony Colyer of Reeth
	30	Francis Hutchinson of Reeth
Aug.	8	Francis Whip of Reeth
	18	A child of a stranger's born at Read Hurst in Marrick par.
	20	John iligitm^t of Brian Addinson & Dorothy Robinson's of Healey
	31	Ann dau. of Math^w Cleminson
Sep.	12	Mary wife of James Hird of Reeth moor
	12	Simon Duglass of Freminton
	22	John Fryer of Grinton
Oct.	1	Christopher son of James Wensley of West Grinton
	1	Joseph son of Willm Pratt
	25	William son of James Pratt of Fetholme
Nov.	13	Mary dau. of John Charder of Reeth
	24	Elisabeth wife of George Raw of Reeth
	28	Jane wife of Robert Whitehall of Healey
Dec.	13	William Dun of Grinton
	25	John Haykin of Ridings
	31	Elisabeth dau. of Christop^r Heslop of Reeth
Jan.	11	Elisabeth Hutchinson of Raw Croft
Feb.	5	Mary wife of Francis Blaides of Grinton
Mar.	8	Elisabeth dau. of Thomas Close of Kearton
	13	Richard Lonsdale of Fetholm
	14	Ruth dau. of James Pratt of Fetholm

Mariages 1721

Apr.	5	Robert Hedley & Mary Crawford both of Midleton tyres by licens
	16	James Spencley & Jane Whorton both of this par.
	16	Joseph Stodard & Elisabeth Alderson both of this par.
	16	Barnard Calvert & Hannah Rich^dson both of this par.
	17	James Rodgers & Agnes Martin both of this par.
	17	Thomas Peacock & Margrett Gallaway both of this par.
	24	Anth^o Whorton & Elisabeth Hall both of this par.
May	6	John Waller & An Spencley both of this par.
	28	Jams Close & An Birbeck both of this par.
Jun.	5	Thomas Cassen of Stainton & Jane Corter of this par.
	24	John Metcalfe & Mary Spencley
...ember	27	Geo: Carter & Elisab Loftass
	21	Thomas Issott & Mary Place

Baptised in ye yeare 1721

Apr.	24	Edward son of John Bland of Reeth

May	7	Hannah dau. of George Simpson of Harkeside
	14	Elisabeth dau. of Tho: Close of Kerton
Jun.	4	Ann dau. of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
	18	Ann dau. of John Spencley of Whiteside
	25	Abell son of Joseph Hillary of Grinton
	25	Sara Lonsdale of Healey Haveing been brought up in ye Errors of Quakeing was baptised when she was about 50 years old
Jul.	2	James son of Christopher Hayken of Freminton
	3	Ralph son of Robert Wensley of Fetholm
	4	Mary dau. of John Charder of Reeth
	16	Miles son of Danjell Close of Harkeside
	16	Ann dau. of William Spencley of Whiteyside
	26	James son of George Raw of Reeth
Aug.	6	Joseph son of William Pratt of Kearton
	13	Elisabeth dau. of Christopher Heslop of Reeth
	27	Joseph son of Cutbart Cumston of Reeth
Sep.	10	Mary dau. of Anthony Hird of Reeth
	24	Mary dau. of Simon Robinson of Freminton
Oct.	8	Mary dau. of William Peacock of Reeth
	22	Joseph son of Anthony Nicolson of Melbecks
	22	Mary dau. of George Atkinson of Freminton
	24	Isabell dau. of Francis Tunsdale of Reeth Mil
Nov.	5	Dorothy dau. of Joseph Petty of Freminton
	19	Margrett dau. of Ralph Harker of Whiteyside
	19	Thomas son of Henry Peacock of Marrick
	24	Thomas iligit^mt^ of Elisab̃ Richardson
	27	Christopher son of Richard Wensley of Reeth
	28	Margrett dau. of Robert Whiteall of Healey
	28	Henry son of William Body of Masham
Dec.	17	Thomas son of Ralph Lee of Grinton
	23	Ralph son of Thom^s^ Jefferson of Blads
	24	William son of George Bowes of Grinton
	25	Jacob son of Thomas Peacock of Kearton
Jan.	7	George son of Ralph Peacock of Reeth
	7	Rachell dau. of Willm Hird of Freminton
Feb.	4	James son of Anth^o^ Hird of Harkeyside
	25	James son of James Rogers of Reeth
Mar.	10	Hannah dau. of John Mellort of Freminton
	12	Rachell dau. of Mr John Palfreman of Ellerton Abby
	18	John son of John Waller of Healey
	23	John son of John Glading of Bankhouss
	23	Ann dau. of Richard Bowes of Grinton
		1722
Apr.	2	John ye son of William Walkar of Reeth
	8	Ruth dau. of Robt Brown of Mar̃ick par.
	8	Robert son of John Spence of Mar̃ick par.
	28	Elisabeth dau. of Nicolas Douphin of Read Hurst de Marrick par.
	29	Ellin dau. of Ralph Wensley of Ridings

May	6	Thomas son of James Spencley of Blades
	20	Ann dau. of Edmond Coates of Blades
	27	Jane dau. of Alexander Dun of Grinton
	28	Richard son of Richard Robinson of Freminton
Jun.	3	Alice dau. of Ralph Hillary of Reeth
	10	Richard son of Joshua Pollard of Reeth
	10	Joseph son of John Metcalfe of Grinton
Jul.	1	Lenoard son of George Metcalfe of Reeth
	8	Christopher son of Thomas Robinson of Freminton
	15	Sara dau. of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton
	22	George son of Christopher Lonsdale of Healey
	29	Ann dau. of William Whiteall of Reeth
Aug.	4	James son of William Weare of Kearton
	5	Elisabeth dau. of Joseph Gallaway of Healey
	19	James son of John Clarkson of Whiteyside
	26	Thomas son of Jacob Pratt of Cogden
Sep.	9	James son of Thomas Cherry of Fetholm
	23	Marmaduke son of Rodger Lee of Grinton
	30	Margrett dau. of Thomas Raw of Harkeyside
Oct.	14	Sara dau. of John Bland of Reeth
Nov.	3	Ann dau. of John Hall of Healey
	3	Joseph son of John Hillary of Read Hurst
	4	Hannah dau. of Wm Petty of Marrick
	11	Anthony son of Thomas Pratt of Fetholm
	18	Mary dau. of George Simpson of Fetholme
Dec.	2	Rachel dau. of William Alderson of Reeth
	22	Elisabeth dau. of George Carter of Grinton
Jan.	1	Isabell dau. of Willm Prat smelter of Kearton
	12	Ann dau. of John Cleminson
Feb.	3	Sara dau. of Len^{d} Hardcastle of Reeth
	9	Anthony son of Wm Prat of Kearton
	24	Hannah dau. of Thos Sunter
	24	Mary dau. of Thos Hunt
	26	George son of Jam^{s} Scott
Mar.	2	Willm son of Wm Robinson of Read Hurst de par. of Marrick
	3	James son of James Metcalfe of Whiteyside
	3	Mary dau. of George Simpson of Fetholme
	10	Alice dau. of Ambross Garth, exciseman
	10	Elisabeth dau. of John Close of Whiteyside
	17	Isabell dau. of William Spencley of Whiteyside
	17	Mary dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
	24	James son of James Pratt of Fetholm

BURIALLS 1722

Mar.	26	James son of George Raw of Reeth
Apr.	1	Christopher Hall of Grinton
	2	Jane Wilkinson of Scrutton par.
	3	Richard son of Joshua Pollard
	15	James Haken of Grinton
	16	John Colin of Ellerton
	16	Ann Ellot of Healey

Apr.	17	James Hird of Castell
	21	Ellin Addinson of Healey
	27	William Alderson of Reeth, smelter
May	5	Ann dau. of James Close of Whitey:
	12	Thomas son of Ralph Lee of Grinton
	23	Thomas Cherry of Fetholme
Jun.	3	Ann dau. of Richard Bowes
	15	Syth wife of William Musgrave of Reeth
	24	Richard Brathid of Freminton
Jul.	1	Sara Sunter of Healey
	12	Ann dau. of Edward Kearton of Gunerside
	25	Francis son of Francis Blades of Grinton
Aug.	19	Anthony Simpson of Whiteyside
	29	John Bland of Whiteyside
Sep.	26	Ann Milner of Healey
Oct.	25	Elisabeth Wattson of Reeth
	26	Sara Blaids of Harkeside
Nov.	5	William Musgrave of Reeth
	11	Mary dau. of Robert Buckle of Healey
	25	Sarah wife of James Birkbeck of Kearton
Dec.	7	[*blank*] Bland of Reeth
Jan.	11	Danjell Close of Harkeyside
Feb.	2	Margrett wife of Willm Wholey of Crackpot
Mar.	10	Richard Raw of Fremington
	10	Marmaduke & Ann son & dau. of Rodger Lee of Grinton
	16	Elisabeth dau. of Simon Robinson of Freminton
	23	Philis Garth of Smarbar

MARRIAGES in the yeare 1722

Apr.	1	James Metcalfe & Elisabeth Spencley both of this par.
	1	John Cleminson & Hannah Bunting both of this par.
	2	Christopher Alderson & Alice Naylor both of this par.
	2	Thomas White of Arklegarthdale & Elisab Robinson of Reeth
May	3	Richard Jackson of Haws Chaplery & Sara Scott of Grinton
	21	Wm Alderson & Dorothy Buctin both of Reeth
Jun.	23	James Cleminson & Mary Fothergill both of this par.
Sep.	27	Chomley Douglass & Ann Broune both of Reeth
Feb.	21	George Kearton & Elisabeth Fryer both of this par. by licens

CHRISTNED in ye yeare 1723

Mar.	31	George son of Jam^{s} White of Fetholm
	31	Ann dau. of Philip Mires of Grinton
Apr.	7	John son of John Jackson of Healey
	21	George son of Ralph Lee of Grinton
	26	James son of James Cleminson of Fetholm
May	13	James son of Edwd Kearton of Whiteyside
	13	John son of John Charder of Reeth
	13	Hester dau. of George Metcalf of Reeth
	18	Mary dau. of John Hayken of Read Hurst
	27	Sara dau. of Bartholomew Hird of Reeth
Jun.	1	Elisabeth dau. of John Frankland of Marick par.
	16	James son of Mathew Cooling of Kearton

Jun.	16	Willm son of Stephen Turner of Read Hurst
	16	George son of Richd Dolphin of Read Hurst
Jul.	14	Jane dau. of John Garth of Crackpot
Aug.	3	John son of William Peacock of Reeth
Sep.	1	John son of John Hird of Low Whitey:
	1	James son of Thomas Cherry of Fetholm
	1	Mary dau. of Thomas Issott, exciseman
	8	Mary dau. of Chomeley Douglass of Reeth
	9	Thomas son of Robert Hallum
	22	Ann dau. of Willm Morton of Melbecks
	28	Isaiah son of Lenoard White of Smarbar
Oct.	26	Christopher son of Brian Addinson of Healey
	27	Mary dau. of Joseph Gallaway of Healey
Nov.	9	Margaret dau. of Francis Tunsdill of Reeth
	17	Margaret dau. of Thomas Law of Read Hurst
	22	Edward son of Edward Carr Esqr of Fremington
Dec.	8	James son of James Close of Low Whitey:
	26	Absolom son of Christopher Petty of Freminton
	28	Richard son of Willm Alderson of Reeth
Jan.	6	Christopher son of Christopher Alderson of Grinton
	19	Mary dau. of George Arrundill of Stubing
	27	Mary dau. of Richard Bowes of Grinton
Feb.	16	Martin son of Richard Wensley of Reeth
	17	Thomas son of Rodger Lee of Grinton
	23	Sara dau. of George Coat of Blaides
	27	Joseph son of James Lonsdale of Healey
Mar.	1	Elisabeth dau. of James Harker of Whiteyside
	21	Margret dau. of Thom^{s} Hancock
	22	Ellin dau. of Richd Bowes of Grinton

Marriages in the yeare 1723

Apr.	13	Richard Hammond of Fremington & Grace Stephenson of Dounholm par. by a licence
	18	Thomas Hancock & Sara White both of this par.
May	18	Lanclott Raw & Ann Marshall both of this par.
Sep.	1	Brian Addinson & Dorothy Robinson both of this par.
Oct.	8	Mathew Cleminson & Tabatha Gibson both of this par.
Nov.	19	Charles Simpson of Wensley par. & Ellin Hall of this par.
Jan.	13	Lenoard Pickering of Aiskgarth & Ann Raw of this par.
	30	William Alderson & Barbary Scott both of this par.
Feb.	2	John Birkbeck & Hannah Garth both of this par.
	3	Anthony Garth & Elisabeth Rutter both of this par.

Burialls in the year 1723

Apr.	15	George Cherry of Fetholme
	15	Elisabeth wife of Math^{w} Cleminson
May	7	Edward son of Jno Bland of Reeth
	26	Katherin wife of James Arrundill of Healey
Jul.	7	William Spencley of Fetholme
	7	Elisabeth dau. of Richd Bowes of Grinton
	21	Marg^{tt} Addinson of Healey
	31	An dau. of Edmund Coates of Blades

Aug.	12	Christopher son of Richard Wensley of Reeth
	14	William Pratt of Grinton
	17	Anthony Nicolson of Fetholm
	30	Elisabeth Blades of Grinton
Sep.	8	Christopher son of John Hird of Harkeyside
	15	Ellin dau. of Thos Cherry of Fetholm
	19	Mary dau. of Thos Stewardson of Healey
	23	Thos son of Ja^{s} Scott of Sumerlodge
Oct.	2	Isaac Rutter of Winterings
	3	John Clemson of Lawraw
	4	Anthony Simpson of Fetholm
	12	Ann wife of John Fryer of Lawraw
	12	Mary dau. of Robt Kirklinton of Reeth
	26	John son of Ja^{s} Gallaway of Healey Bank
Nov.	29	Elisabeth Simpson of Whiteyside
	30	Sarah dau. of Barth^{o} Hird of Reeth
Dec.	3	Samuell son of John Mellort of Freminton
	12	Mathew Harrinson of Reeth
	15	Thomas Jefferson of Blades
Jan.	13	Edward Cherry of Fetholm
	20	Timothy Hancock of Melbecks
	29	Lanclott son of Lanclott Raw of Reeth
Feb.	15	George Hillary of Freminton
	16	An Garth of Brockabank
	19	Mary dau. of Danjell Hudson
	22	John Waller of Healey
Mar.	2	James Pratt of Gunerside
	8	Ann Thwaite of Melbecks
	20	John Metcalfe of Grinton
	20	Elisabeth dau. of Christopher Hall
	22	Joseph son of Anth^{o} Nicolson

BURIALLS in the yeare 1724

Apr.	1	Wm Wensley of Healey
	2	Martin son of Richard Wenley [Wensley] of Reeth
	7	George Metcalfe of Reeth
	9	Mathew Charder of Reeth
	20	George Clarkson of Crackpott
	25	Jane dau. of John Mellor of Freminton
	30	John Clarkson of Whiteyside
May	26	Anthony Close of Whiteyside
Jun.	1	Ambross Cleminson of Blades
	8	Dorothy dau. of Christopher Loftas of Freminton
Jul.	12	Philis Tiplady of Smalbar
	26	Annas Elliot of Healey
Aug.	1	Thomas Carter of Kearton
	1	Richard Garth of Crackpott
Sep.	6	Dorothy Wood of Grinton
	29	William Spencley of Whiteyside
Oct.	23	Elisabeth Peacock of Kearton
	31	John Likly of Grinton

Nov. 30 Elisabeth Clarkson of Crackpot
Dec. 10 Thomas Iseott of Grinton
17 Ann wife of James Pratt of Melbecks
Jan. 6 James Close of Grinton
25 Elisabeth dau. of Jam^s Prat of Grinton
31 Dorothy Hutchinson of Reeth
Feb. 1 Thomas Cherry of Fetholme
8 John Cleminson of Lawraw
26 Danjel Addinson of Healey

Marriages in 1724

Apr. 16 John Renoldson & Mary Richardson both of this par.
May 3 William Thomlin & An Place both of Grinton
25 John Knowls & Mary Hutchinson both of Reeth
30 Edmund Clarkson & Ellin Atkinson both of this par.
31 George Kearton & Mary Close both of this par.
Jun. 22 Charles White & Luce Raw both of this par.
Aug. 2 Titus Knowles & Jane Padley both of this par.
Sep. 14 John Weldon & Sarah Hird both of this par.
Oct. 19 Thomas Cleminson & Mary Prat both of this par.
19 John Hayken & Sarah Addinson both of this par.
Sep. 10 George Raw & Hannah Barker by licence
14 James Raw & Thomason Shaw both of this par.
Nov. 24 Danjel Gallaway & Mary Hutchinson both of this par.
Dec. 21 Jeffery Clarkson & Hannah Cherry both of this par.
Jan. 3 William Naylor of Redmere in the par. of Wensley & Mary Simpson of this par.
Feb. 2 Mark Kendall & Elizabeth Martin both of this par.

Christnings in 1724

Mar. 29 Thomas son of George Bowes of Grinton
Apr. 2 George son of Thos Close of Kearton
5 Mary iligitim^t child of Isab Hodgson of Freminton
13 Richard son of Richard Hammond
19 Mary dau. of Jno Brodberry of Grinton
26 Joshua son of Joshua Pollard of Reeth
May 3 Hannah dau. of Edmund Coates of Blades
24 Robert son of Thomas Jackson of Healey
25 James son of George Raw of Smarbar was baptized in the par. Church of Grinton when he was about 22 years of age
Jun. 21 David son of William Menill of Freminton
28 Sara dau. of John Clarkson of Whiteside
28 Mary dau. of Ralph Scott of Whiteside
28 Ann dau. of Peter Pedley of Melbecks
29 Jacob son of Jacob Pratt of Kogden
Jul. 26 Peter son of George Carter of Harkeside
26 Joseph son of Christopher Cooling de Marrick par.
Aug. 8 Leonard son of Francis Alsop of Reeth
9 Ann dau. of George Atkinson of Freminton
24 Judith iligitm^t of Elizabeth Braithwaite
Sep. 13 Izabell dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth
21 Dorothy iligitimate dau. of Elizabeth Copeland of Reeth

Oct.	4	Jane dau. of Charles Simpson of Grinton
	4	Thomas son of David Hall of Castell
	13	Ann iligitm^t of Elisabeth Dun of Grinton
	13	Elizab dau. of Simon Robinson of Freminton
	29	Margrett dau. of John Metcalf of Grinton
	29	Elizabeth dau. of Christ^r Lonsdale of Healey
Dec.	6	John son of John Knowles of Reeth
	6	Charles son of Willm Wear of Kearton
	7	Hannah dau. of Barth^o Hird of Reeth
	9	Ralph son of Anthony Garth of Blaides
	22	Elisabeth dau. of Thos Robinson of Freminton
	23	Elisabeth dau. of John Glading of Bankhouss
	26	John son of John [or James] Cleminson of Fethom
	26	Ruth dau. of Wm Alderson of Reeth
	28	Mathew son of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton
	28	Ann dau. of Thomas Raw of Harkeyside
	29	Thomas son of Thomas Isatt of Grinton
Jan.	1	Elisabeth dau. of James Pratt of Grinton
	10	Margrett dau. of William Spencley of Whiteyside
	17	John iligit^mt child of Elizabeth Colesiseon of Reeth
Feb.	7	Mary dau. of Richard Sidgwick was baptized when she was about 20 years of age
	14	James son of James Spencley de Blades
	23	Francis son of John Charder of Reeth
	24	Ann dau. of George Raw of Smarbar baptised about 20 years of age
	27	Ann dau. of Willm Pratt of Kearton
Mar.	14	Martha dau. of Samuell Hardcastle of Reeth
	21	George son of Richd Jackson of Grinton
	21	Mary dau. of Jam^s Pratt of Fetholme
	22	Marjary dau. of Richard Wensley of Reeth

CHRISTNINGS in 1725

Apr.	3	Ann iligit^mt of Grace Stewardson of Freminton
May	2	Thomas son of Wm Harker of Blades
	9	Alice dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
	16	Joseph son of Joseph Gallaway of Healey
	31	John son of James Gallaway of Reeth
Jun.	8	Hannah dau. of Charles Wensley of Healey
	21	George son of George Hutchinson of Fremington
	21	Sara iligit^mt of Sara Metcalfe of Whitey:
	27	Charles son of Charles White of Melbecks
	27	Jacob son of John Jackson of Healey
Jul.	4	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Hunt of Melbecks
	11	Ann dau. of Leon^d Hardcastle of Reeth
	13	Joseph son of Titus Knowles of Marrick par.
	17	Deborah dau. of Thos Pratt of Fetholm
Aug.	1	Christopher son of Willm Whiteall of Reeth
	1	Dorothy dau. of Cudbart Cumston

Jefferey son of Sollomon Lonsdale of Grinton was privately bap: July ye 11th and publicly in the Church bap: Augt ye 9th

Aug.	12	Susanah dau. of John Mellor of Fremington
	22	Jane dau. of Ralph Hillary of Reeth
	25	Hannah dau. of Wm Alderson of Grinton
Sep.	26	Margret dau. of Jefferey Clarkson of Fetholm
Oct.	10	James son of James White of Fetholm
	17	James son of Lanclot Raw of Reeth
	17	Margret dau. of Ralph Wensley of Reeth
	24	Elizabeth dau. of Anthº Hird of Reeth
	25	John son of George Raw of Freminton privately baptised
	31	Thomas son of James Close of Whitey:
Nov.	1	Alice dau. of Joseph Hillary of Grinton
	6	Ann dau. of James Raw of Lawraw
	14	George son of Thos Cherry of Fetholm
	14	John son of Thos Cleminson of Melbecks
	17	John son of George Raw of Freminton
	30	Ann dau. of John Plumer, officer of excise at York
Dec.	19	Ann dau. of Christopher Alderson of Grinton
	21	John son of George Emerson of Grinton
	26	Margret dau. of Christopher Lonsdale of Healey
Jan.	5	Thomas son of Thomas Ibot a stranger
	14	Susanah dau. of Jas Raw of Lawraw
	30	Anthony son of Edwd Kearton
Feb.	8	James son of Thos Park of Gunerside
	13	Elizabeth dau. of Jeffrey Clarkson of Reeth
	13	Martha dau. of Chomley Duglass of Reeth
	20	William dau. [son] of Jefferey Wensley of Healey
	20	Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Harker of Whiteyside
	27	Thomas son of Thos Sunter of Blades
	27	Ann dau. of Jas Prat of Fetholme
Mar.	6	Anthony son of Anthº Garth of Blades
	20	James son of John Birkbeck of Whiteyside
	20	Ruth dau. of John Clarkson of Whiteyside

BURIALLS in 1725

Apr.	8	Ann Granger of Grinton
	10	William Blades of Crackpott
	17	Thoms Robinson of Fremington
May	15	Elizabeth Harrison of Healey
Jul.	26	John Raw of Lawraw
Aug.	13	Jefferey son of Sollomon Lonsdale
	21	Thomas Wood of Grinton
Sep.	2	Elizabeth wife of Mark Kendall
	3	Ann Spencley of Whiteyside
	29	Joseph son of Joseph Gallaway of Healey
Oct.	25	Jane wife of William Taylor of Grinton
Nov.	10	Mary Garth of Whiteyside
Dec.	19	William son of Jnº Duglass of Reeth
	21	Margrett Spencley of Melbecks
	24	Francis Robinson of Freminton
Jan.	5	Elizabeth Carter of Harkeyside
	18	Jsabell wife of Henry Furnace

Jan.	27	Francis Morland of Belerby
	29	Richard son of Richd Wensley of Reeth
	31	George son of Richd Jackson of Grinton
Feb.	11	Christopher Maw of Melbecks
Mar.	8	Ann dau. of Mary Hutchinson of Reeth
	11	Ann Simpson of Reeth
	14	Elizabeth dau. of Sim^{o} Robinson

MARRIAGES in 1725

Mar.	29	William Frost of this par. & Mary Brodall of Marrick par.
	29	James White & Ann Stones both of this par.
Apr.	6	Jeffrey Clarkson & Elisabeth Lonsdale both of this par.
	22	George Morton & Dorothy Lonsdale both of this par.
May	1	Ralph Rutter & Alice Spencley both of this par. by a licence
	2	Thomas Birkbeck & Mary Renoldson both of this par.
	5	Richard Garth & Ruth Spencley both of this par.
	16	Christopher Wholey of Askridge & Margrett Blaides of this par.
	18	Ralph Tiplady & Margrett Arrundill both of this par.
Jul.	4	Richard Haken & Sara Addinson both of this par.
Sep.	26	George Emmerson & Mary Hudson both of this par.
Oct.	10	James Copeland & Elizabeth Stewardson both of this par.
Nov.	14	Mathew Taylor & Elizabeth Fothergill both of this par.
	14	John Cleminson & Elizabeth Close both of this par.
	17	James Gallaway of this par. & Elizabeth Hewbank of Brough par. by licence
Feb.	6	Christopher Peacock & Elizabeth Mason both of this par.

Whereas Thomas Falconbridge by his last Will & Testament did give & bequeath the sum of Ten Pounds to the Three Towns of Grinton Freminton and Reeth the Interest thereof to be paid yearly to the Poore of ye said Three Towns and the executors of the said Falconbridge paid in ye said sum of Ten Pounds to ye Ecclesiastecall Court of Richmond which the said Court Lent to some of the Inhabitants of the s^{d} Parrish of Grinton and one Ambross Garth late of Blades in the s^{d} Parrish was with others Bound for ye paym^{t} of ye s^{d} money which s^{d} Ambross Garth dureing his life time and his son Ralph Garth since his Death have duly p^{d} ye Interest of ye s^{d} Ten pound till of Late ye s^{d} Ralph Garth had a mind to pay in ye principall: and being: that upon search in ye Court of Richmond ye Bond could not be found: We the Minister Churchwardens and Overseers of ye Poore and severall Others of the Inhabitants of ye s^{d} Three Towns doe hereby own that the said Ralph Garth hath this day paid us ye said sum of Ten Pounds with all Intrest due for ye same and we doe hereby Acquitt and discharge ye s^{d} Ralph Garth his heirs executors and Administrators and ye Heirs exutors admin

strators of the said Ambross Garth and of James Garth his son deaceas[d] from the s[d] sum of Ten Pounds and all Intrest due for y[e] same.

In Testimony whereof we have Inserted this present Receipt and discharge into y[e] Publick Regester Booke of this Parrish and doe desire the Worshipfull Tho: Waite Esq[r] Com̄isary of Richmond to make a Publick Act of it. In Testimony whereof we have hereunto sett our hands & seal this 22 day of June 1708

Witneses	Tob: West Vic[r]	
Anthony Fryer Ra: Fryer	John Arandill Leonard Hudson	} Church Wardens
James Millner	Rog[r] × Bailey his mark	Ov[r]seor for y[e] poor
William × Kinleyside his marke	Thomas Robinson	William Taylor
	Anthony × Atkinson his mark	Simon Ham̄ond
Leo: Gallaway	Francis Hutchinson	Fran[s] Blaides
	John Prat	
	Anthony Alderson	Tho: × Pratt
	Chris: Harker	
	Thomas Hucthinson	John × Metcalfe

[BOOK III.]

Here begiñeth the Regester of Births, Burialls and Weddings in the yeare 1726 in the Parish Church of Grinton

CHRISTENINGS 1726

27	Mar.	Matthias son of Ralph Lee of Grinton
5	Apr.	Elizabeth dau. of Barnard Metcalf of Fremington
7	,,	William son of Richd Hammond of Fremington
9	,,	John son of Richard Bowes of Grinton
10	,,	Robert son of Thos Cherry of Fetholme
21	,,	Danjel son of Danjel Gallaway of Healey
22	,,	Marjary dau. of Thomas Hancock of Smalbar
1	May	James son of David Hall of Castle
12	,,	Mary dau. of Francis Pratt of West Grinton
15	,,	Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Bowes of Grinton
15	,,	Jane dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fetholme
12	Jun.	Francis son of Thos Close of Kearton
12	,,	Danjel son of Joseph Gallaway of Healey
26	,,	William son of Wm Peacock of Reeth
26	,,	James son of George Simpson of Fetholm
26	,,	Marmaduke son of Rodger Lee of Grinton
17	Jul.	Francis son of Francis Tunsdale of Reeth
17	,,	Elizabeth dau. of John Garth of Crackpott
25	,,	Christopher son of Anth^{o} Whorton of Fremington
24	Aug.	Mary dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
4	Sep.	Elisabeth dau. of Math: Taylor of Grinton
10	,,	Dorothy dau. of Ralph Rutter of Healey
18	,,	Joseph son of William Pratt of Kearton
26	,,	Dorathy dau. of Christopher Peacock of Reeth
2	Oct.	Mary dau. of Thomas Close of Grinton
2	,,	Elisabeth dau. of James Scot of Sumerlodge
16	,,	Isaiah son of Jerimiah Robinson of Healey
16	,,	Ann dau. of Jacob Pratt of Cogden
19	,,	Ann dau. of Mr John Palffreeman of Ellerton Abby
23	,,	Jane dau. of Thomas Raw of Harkeyside
30	,,	John son of Simon Robinson of Fremington
18	Nov.	John son of James Raw of Fetholme
22	,,	John son of Thomas White of Grinton
27	,,	Elizabeth dau. of John Knowlls of Reeth
4	Dec.	Michael son of Michael Pratt of Fetholme
4	,,	Hannah dau. of Anthony Hird of Harkeyside
26	,,	Edmund son of Edmund Coates of Blaides
26	,,	Susanah dau. of Charles Cock of Marrick par.
27	,,	George son of Willm Alderson of Reeth
28	,,	Thomas son of Barth^{o} Waggitt of Reeth

7	Jan.	Sebella dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth
8	,,	Marmaduke son of Willm Tomlin of Grinton
14	,,	Mary dau. of John Hird of Whiteyside
15	,,	Mary dau. of Charles White of Blaides
26	,,	Joseph son of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton
29	,,	Jefferey son of Charles Wensley of Healey
29	,,	Elisabeth dau. of Jam^{s} Rodgers of Reeth
29	,,	Mary dau. of John Bland of Reeth
2	Feb.	George son of George Carter of Grinton
9	,,	Ann dau. of George Raw of Fremington
11	,,	Thomas son of Robert Elliot of Fremington
11	,,	Judith dau. of Samuel Hard Castell of Reeth
19	,,	Hannah dau. of Thos Cleminson of Melbecks
25	,,	Margaret dau. of John Charder of Reeth
5	Mar.	Joseph son of William Alderson of Reeth
8	,,	John son of John Cleminson of Fetholme
8	,,	William iligitm^{t} child of Ann Robinson of Fetholm
15	,,	Judith dau. of Jam^{s} Lonsdale of Healey
22	,,	Thomas son of William Harker of Blades

Marriages 1726

10	Apr.	Michael Pratt & Jane Pratt both of this par.
8	May	Charles White & Ann Cleminson both of this par.
18	,,	Edmund Robinson of Aisgarth & Ann Rooth of this par.
21	,,	Thomas Houlson & Ann Raw both of this par.
12	Jun.	William Close & Dorothy Metcalfe both of this par.
17	Jul.	Richard Hall & Emme Place both of this par.
4	Sep.	Ralph Slack of Arkle Garth dale & Ann Waller of this par.
29	Dec.	Simon Robinson & Ann Greathead both of this par.
8	Jan.	Anthony Alderson & Elizabeth Spencley both of this par.

Burialls in 1726

12	Apr.	Alice Bland of Whiteyside
24	,,	Henry Place of Grinton
6	May	Elisabeth Lonsdale of Feetholme
7	Jun.	Joan Morton of Marrick par.
29	,,	George Robinson of Fremington
22	Jul.	Danjel son of Joseph Gallaway
22	,,	Elisabeth Whorton of Wintering
17	Aug.	Arthur Hutchinson of Reeth
18	,,	George Carter of Fetholm
30	,,	Elisabeth dau. of Barnard Metcalfe of Fremington
3	Sep.	Henry Scott of Reeth
23	,,	William Robinson of Healey
26	,,	Joseph son of William Pratt of Kearton
29	,,	John Milner of Harkeside
19	Oct.	Mary dau. of Wm Close
19	,,	Richard Jackson of Healey
22	,,	Jane wife of Michael Bell of Lawraw
27	,,	Margret wife of Christopher Whaley of Whiteyside
19	Nov.	Ann wife of Geo: Bowes of Grinton
19	Dec.	James son of Ralph Spencly

28 Feb. Christopher Grayson
15 Mar. Elizabeth wife of Geo: Atkinson of Fremington
21 ,, Eliz: dau. of Willm Spencley
21 ,, Leno^{d} Sunter of Fremington

BAPTISMS in ye yeare 1727

1 Apr. Mary dau. of John Metcalfe of Kearton
30 ,, Jane dau. of James Pratt of Fetholme
20 May Jane & Margaret daughters of John Fryer of Lawraw
5 Jun. Elisabeth dau. of James Copeland of Fremington w^{n} she was about 2 years of age
5 ,, Christopher son of James Copeland of Fremington
10 ,, Margrett dau. of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth
10 ,, Alice dau. of George Morton of Grinton
10 ,, Bridget dau. of James White of Melbeck
2 Jul. William son of Ralph Slack of Healey
2 ,, Ann dau. of William Close of Whiteyside
9 ,, Job son of Joshua Pollard of Reeth
16 ,, Elisabeth dau. of Richard Jackson of Grinton
23 ,, Elisabeth dau. of William Spencley of Whiteyside
21 Aug. Elisabeth dau. of Robert Wensley of Fetholme
27 ,, Emme dau. of Barnard Metcalfe of Reeth
11 Sep. Hanah dau. of Thos Park of Fetholme
11 ,, Deborah dau. of Sollomon Lonsdale of Grinton
24 ,, Sarah dau. of Thos Birkbeck of Kearton
1 Oct. Richard son of Richard Garth of Crackpott
15 ,, Machell son of Bartholomew Hird of Reeth
29 ,, Simon son of Simon Robinson of Fremington
12 Nov. James son of Ralph Spencley of Lawraw
19 ,, Ann dau. of Anthony Alderson of Healey
1 Jan. George son of Thos Robinson of Fremington
4 ,, Miles son of John Ritson exciseman at Reeth
27 ,, Henry son of Robert Birkbeck of Melbecks
11 Feb. John son of James Close of Whiteyside
11 ,, Ann dau. of Christopher Lonsdale of Healey
11 ,, Sara dau. of Christopher Petty of Fremington
18 ,, William son of Lanclott Raw of Reeth
18 ,, Mary dau. of Christo^{r} Alderson of Grinton
5 Mar. Jeconias son of Thos Richardson of Healey
17 ,, Ann dau. of Anthony Garth of Brokeybank

BURIALLS 1727

27 Mar. Michaell son of Michael Pratt of Fetholme
11 Apr. John son of Thomas Elliott of Fremington
19 ,, John Thompson of Fremington
12 May Thomas Cleminson of Melbecks
12 Apr. Ann dau. of Ellin Simpson of Grinton
18 May William Duglas of Arkledale
19 ,, Elisabeth Spencley of Whiteyside
24 ,, Elizabeth Raw of Reeth
6 Jun. Margaret dau. of John Fryer of Lawraw
12 ,, Ann dau. of Absalon Cooling of Blades

12	Jun.	Jane dau. of Jn° Fryer of Lawraw
19	,,	George Bland of Reeth
7	Jul.	Ann Waggit of Reeth
8	,,	James Whorton of Lawraw
16	,,	Ralph Elliot of Healey
5	Aug.	[*blank*] son of Thos Park of Fetholm
6	,,	Ann Atkinson of Fremington
10	,,	Dorathy Hutchinson of Reeth
28	,,	Margrett dau. of Ralph Wensley of Riddings
4	Sep.	William Arrundale of Harkeside
27	,,	Ann Issort of Grinton
5	Oct.	Jennit Tiplady of Smarbar
12	,,	Elizabeth Whorton of Reeth
15	,,	Christr Robinson of Healey
24	,,	Francis Hall of Fremington
24	,,	Mary wife of Giles Metcalfe of Whiteyside
11	Nov.	Simond Hammond of Fremington
30	,,	Margrett Cooling of Blades
2	Jan.	Ann Kendall of Grinton
11	,,	Robert Robinson of Blades
27	,,	Mary Peacock of Kearton
Feb. 7		Ann wife of Thomas Peacock of Kearton
8	Mar.	John son of Edmund Coates of Blades
9	,,	Elizab Richardson of Grinton
11	,,	Richard Robinson of Fremington
11	,,	Christopher Loftass of Fremington

Marriages in 1727

Apr.	3	Michael Bell & Tamar Cherry both of this par.
	3	Simon Spencley & Elizab Blades both of this par.
	17	Henry Furnace & Alice Close both of this par.
Jun.	6	James Garth & Phebe Brodberry both of this par.
	18	James Close & Margret Harker both of this par.
Jul.	15	George Whorton & Hanna Fryer both of this par.
	29	Francis Dunn of Aisgarth par. & Sara Clarkson of this par.
Sep.	12	William Taylor & Mary Scot both of this par.
Nov.	30	Leonard Gaill & Margaret Haken both of this par.
Dec.	25	Marmaduke Duglass & Margret Mason both of this par.
Jan.	23	Absalon Cooling & Elisab Place both of this par.
Feb.	18	John Cansik of Marrick & Jane Harker of this par.
	6	Jn° Scot & Mary Elliot both of this par.
	25	Geo: Gallaway & Elisabeth Alderson both of this par.
	26	Robert Binks of Arkledale & Ann Raw of this par.
Mar.	2	Willm Shaw of Wen[s]ley par. & Dorathy Alderson of this par.

Baptisms in 1728

Apr.	3	Margaret dau. of Thos White of Grinton
	9	Simon son of Richard Hammon[d] of Fremington
	22	Elizabeth dau. of Edmd Clarkson of Crackpott
May	5	John son of Charles White of Melbecks
	16	Mary dau. of Michael Pratt of Fetholme
	26	William son of Francis Tunsdale of Reeth

Jun.	2	David son of David Hall of Castell
	2	James son of Danjell Gallaway of Raw Croft
	2	James son of George Emmerson of Fremington
	2	John son of William Hird of Fremington
	9	Thomas son of Chomeley Duglass of Reeth
	23	Elizabeth dau. of James Garth of Crackpot
Jul.	14	Thomas son of Richard Bowes of Grinton
	28	Peter son of George Chambers of Fremington
	31	Cornelius son of John Fryer of Lawraw
Aug.	24	John son of John Birkbeck of Whiteyside
Sep.	1	Alice dau. of Thos Cherry of Fetholme
	1	Thomas son of Titus Knowles of Marrick par.
Oct.	9	Mathew son of Richard Bowes of Grinton
	9	Martha dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
	20	Martha dau. of Ralph Rutter of Healey
Nov.	4	John & Joseph sons of John Garth of Crackpott
	4	Thomas son of Thos Cherry of Fetholme
	10	Elizabeth dau. of Thos Raw of Harkeside
	10	Deborah dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
	10	Thomas son of Ralph Lee of Grinton
	17	Luke son of James Pratt of Grinton
	17	James son of Charles White of Blades
Dec.	1	Thomas son of John Jackson of Healey
	26	Sara dau. of Thos Hancock of Smarbar
Jan.	12	Elizabeth dau. of John Knowls of Reeth
	19	Hannah dau. of Geo: Simpson of Fetholme
	19	Leonard son of James Scott of Sumerlodge
	19	Jane dau. of Saml HardCastle of Reeth
	26	Elizabeth dau. of Rodger Lee of Grinton
Feb.	1	Mary dau. of Robert Elliot of Fremington
	2	Joseph son of Wm Whiteall of Reeth
	16	William son of James Spencley of Blades
	25	Richard son of Jacob Richardson of Healey
Mar.	9	George son of Thomas Sunter of Melbecks
	9	Mary dau. of James Cleminson of Fetholme
	9	Elizabeth dau. of Jno Cleminson of Melbecks
	16	Joseph son of John Metcalfe of Kearton
	16	John son of John Borras of Kearton
	16	Ruth dau. of Wm Haiker of Blades
	23	James son of Solomon Lonsdale of Grinton

MARRIAGES in 1728

Apr.	25	John Emerson & Susanah Rain both of this par.
May	1	John Borras & Ann Robinson both of this par.
Jul.	11	Richard Hanley of Masham par. & Ann Blades of this par.
Sep.	5	Michael Fothergill of Arklegarthdale & Mary Rutter of this par.
Nov.	14	William Hall & Mary Kilburn both of this par.
Dec.	22	Mark Kendall & Marjary Milner both of this par.
		Thomas Menill & Ellin Milner both of Marrick par. by licence
	26	Thomas Peacock & Ann Gibson both of this par.

Burialls in 1728

Mar.	30	Elizabeth Stodard of Readhurst
Apr.	3	Thos Fothergill of Kearton
	3	John Clarkson of Castle
	6	Simon son of Simon Robinson of Fremington
	24	Elizabeth Fothergill of Fetholm
May	3	John Blades of Harkeside
	22	Elizabeth wife of Jaconias Richmond of Healey
	26	George son of Thos Robinson of Fremington
Jun.	19	Margret Close of Grinton
Aug.	15	Leonard son of Francis Alsop of Reeth
	18	Jane Winington of Grinton
	23	Ann Colsizeon of Harkeyside
Oct.	10	Henry Simpson of Whiteyside
	17	Margret Charder of Reeth
Nov.	5	Ellin Blenk of Fremington
	13	Mathew son of Mathew Morland of Fremington
	24	Elizabeth Hutchinson of Raw Croft
Dec.	1	Mary Storrey of Reeth
	2	Ellin Charder of Reeth
	8	James son of Charles Raw of Blades
	22	James Close of Whiteyside
	25	Jane Richardson of Grinton
	30	George Butterfield of Lawraw
Jan.	1	John son of John Charder
	17	George White of Smarbar
	19	Thomas son of Ralph Lee of Grinton
	20	Mary Hall of Fremington
	27	Mary dau. of John Mellor of Read Hurst
Feb.	10	John son of John Mellor of Readhurst
	13	Ann Sunter of Healey
Mar.	11	John Close of Whiteyside
	11	Jane Simpson of Whiteyside
	19	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Raw of Harkeyside

Baptised in 1729

Mar.	30	Mary dau. of Michael Bell of Fetholme
Apr.	3	Jerom son of Jerom Robinson of Healey
	6	Thomas son of William Tomlin of Grinton
	13	Ann dau. of Edmund Coates of Blades
	20	James son of Simon Robinson of Fremington
	20	Dorathy dau. of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth
May	4	Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Waggit of Reeth
	4	Elizabeth dau. of John Moore of Fremington
	18	John son of Marmaduke Duglas of Reeth
	18	Sara dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth
	27	Elizabeth dau. of Jacob Pratt of Cogden
	27	John son of Richard Hanley of Grinton
Jun.	1	James son of George Carter of Fremington
	8	Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Helery of Reeth
	22	Thomas son of Thomas Close of Grinton

Jul.	13	James son of William Peacock of Reeth
	20	John son of Joseph Gallaway of Healey
Aug.	17	Mathew [?] son of Francis [?] Morland of Fremington
Sep.	13	Ann dau. of Thos Robinson of Fremington
Oct.	12	Elizabeth illigetmt of Margt Croft of Whitaside
Nov.	9	Simon son of Wm Close of Grinton
	23	John son of Mark Kendal of Grinton
	23	Margret dau. of Francis Pratt of Grinton
Dec.	7	Elisabeth dau. of Simon Spencley of Whiteyside
	21	William son of Wm Woodard of Gunerside
	27	Elizabeth dau. of Christopr Peacock of Reeth
Jan.	6	Ellin dau. of Ralph Spencley of Melbecks
Feb.	2	Dinah dau. of Jas Copeland of Fremington
	17	Henry son of Richard Hammond of Fremington
	22	Elizabeth dau. of David Rutter of Reeth
Mar.	14	Ellin dau. of Charles Raw of Blades
	15	Elizabeth dau. of Thos Richardson of Healey

MARRIAGES in the yeare 1729

May	25	William Emerson & Ann Wood both of this par.
Jul.	1	James Addinson & Elizabeth Thomlin both of this par.
Sep.	3	Richard Townson & Jane Blades
Oct.	6	Robert Sunter & Elizabeth Ellerton both of this par.
	6	Joseph Robinson & Margret Bell both of this par.
Nov.	4	Thomas Elliot & Judah Lonsdale both of this par.
	10	Christopher Harrinson & Elizabeth Whorton both of this par.
	23	William Wilking & Mary Elliot both of this par.
Dec.	27	George Peacock & Ruth Marshall both of this par.
	27	William Spencley & Elizabeth Close both of this par.
Jan.	31	Charles Houlson & Elizabeth HardCastle both of this par.
Mar.	21	Leonard Spencley of Askrig & Margeret Croft of this par. by licenc

BURIALLS in 1729

Apr.	21	John Hogg of Grinton
	25	James Close of Whiteyside
May	3	Emme Hayken of Grinton
	8	Christopher Plumer of Reeth
	8	Thomas Colsizon of Reeth
	8	Margret Spencley of Melbecks
	12	Elizabeth Garth of Crackpot
Jun.	24	Ann Sunter of Melbecks
Jul.	2	Mary Peacock of Reeth
	4	Anthony son of Wm Hird of Fremington
	6	Sara wife of Charles Wensley of Healey
	14	John son of Thomas Dun of Grinton
	15	James son of Geo: Emerson of Fremington
	23	Giles Metcalf of Whiteyside
Aug.	5	An dau. of George Coate of Fetholm
Sep.	2	Jane Mellor of Read Hurst
	20	Margret dau. of Christr Lonsdale of Healey
	24	Joseph Peper of Healey

Sep.	25	Ann Whorton of Reeth
	30	Jam^{s} son of Sollo^{n} Lonsdale of Grinton
Oct.	3	Thomas son of William Thomlin of Grinton
	3	Sara Rodgers of Reeth
	6	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Bowes of Grinton
	12	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Lonsdale of Healey
	20	Elizabeth Raper of Harkeside
	20	Margret Prat of Cogden
	24	An Slack of Healey
	25	Elizabeth dau. of Arthur Hutchinson of Reeth
Nov.	18	James Tiplady of Smarbar
	19	Dorathy Hill of Reeth
	25	Margret dau. of Thos White
Dec.	6	Mary wife of Jams Piper of Booze
	17	William Alderson of Reeth
	18	Nicholas Copeland of Reeth
	21	Chomley Duglas of Reeth
Jan.	23	Jsabell Bowes of Grinton
	25	George & Thos Emerson of Grinton
	30	Thomas Close of Grinton
Feb.	8	Sara Scott of Grinton
	10	James Fothergill of Grinton
	14	Dorathy Peacock of Reeth
	28	George Kearton of Gunerside
Mar.	12	Thomas Prat of Grinton
	13	Joshua Cooling of Feetholm
	19	Philis Fothergill of Winterings
	25	Alexander Dun of Grinton

Baptised in 1730

Apr.	5	Sara dau. of George Chambers of Melbecks
	12	Jane dau. of Anthony Prat of Fetholm
May	3	Ann dau. of Willm Emerson of Grinton
	3	Elizabeth dau. of John Milner, about 17 years of age
	10	Leonard son of Wm Alderson of Reeth
	18	Mary dau. of Joseph Harland of Reeth
Jun.	14	Sara dau. of Richard Bowes of Grinton
	28	Joseph son of John Clarkson of Whiteyside
Jul.	5	Ellin dau. of John Alderson of Lawraw
	26	Hanna dau. of Anthony Garth of Blades
Aug.	2	Thomas son of Thomas White of Grinton
	2	James son of Richd Garth of Crackpot
	2	Susana dau. of John Glading of Bankhouss
	9	George son of Thom^{s} Raw of Harkeyside
	16	George son of Richd Jackson of Grinton
	23	Ann dau. of James Close of Whiteyside
Sep.	13	John son of John Charder of Reeth
	13	Edward son of Wm March of Reeth
	13	Jane dau. of Anth^{o} Prat of Melbecks
	20	Edward son of Barth^{o} Hird of Reeth
	22	Elizabeth dau. of George Morton of Grinton

Sep.	27	Dorathy dau. of Anthony Alderson of Healey
Oct.	11	Ann dau. of Michael Prat of Feetholm
Nov.	1	Margret dau. of George Gallaway of Healey
	8	Robert son of Robert Birkbeck of Melbecks
	22	Elizabeth dau. of Leon[d] HardCastle of Reeth
Dec.	13	James son of Ralph Slak of Healey
	20	Joseph son of Joseph Gallaway of Healey
	28	Hannah dau. of Solomon Lonsdale of Grinton
Jan.	3	Mary dau. of Thomas Birkbeck of Kearton
	4	Dorothy dau. of Marmaduke Duglass of Reeth
	30	Christopher son of David Hall of Castel
Feb.	2	Mary dau. of James Gallaway of Reeth
	28	Adam son of Adam Barker of Healey
	28	Hannah dau. of John Birkbeck
Mar.	4	William son of Robert Dun of Grinton
	14	John son of John Duglas of Reeth
	14	Elisabeth dau. of John Bland of Reeth

MARRIAGES in 1730

May	11	Leonard Gallaway & Ann Hayken both of this par.
	18	Thomas Kelley & Alice Calvert of Richmond by licence
Jun.	15	Philip Rycroft & Ann Hutchinson both of this par.
Aug.	2	John Spencley & Elizab Addinson both of this par.
	31	Edward Kerton & Mary Lonsdale by licence both of this par.
Oct.	19	Rich[d] Lonsdale & Rachel Kerton both of this par.
Nov.	10	Simon Carter of Richmo[d] & Jane Whitehous of this par. by licence
	11	Francis Hutchinson & Hannah Kirtland both of this par.
	12	Joseph Stodard & Ann Hutchinson both of this par.
Dec.	15	Reuben Pepper & Elizabeth Fothergill
	21	John Rider & Hannah Alsop both of this par.
Jan.	1	John Harker & Mary Stodard both of this par.
Feb.	18	Richard Kinersley & Ann Rodgers by licence
	27	Joseph Buckle & Hannah Peacock both of this par.
	28	John Addinson & Susanah Plews both of this par.

BURIALLS in 1730

Apr.	2	Thomas son of M[r] Gardiner of Healey
	11	Jn[o] Taylor of Ellerton
	13	Mary Cherry of Fetholm
	19	Elisabeth dau. of Jacob Prat of Cogden
	20	William Close of Smarbar Hall
	24	Reganold Addinson
May	11	Luke son of James Prat of Grinton
	23	Ralph Wensley of Ridings
Jun.	3	George Hall of Fremington
	16	Mary Hammond of Fremington
Aug.	31	Robert Kirtland of Reeth
Sep.	17	Anthony Atkinson of Fremington
	18	Christopher Hall of Fremington
Oct.	11	Ann wife of James Scot of Sumer lodge
	30	Simon Robinson of Fremington

Dec.	5	Jane wife of Samuell Hardcastle of Reeth
	9	Ellin wife of Lend Hudson of Grinton
	17	Edward Bell of Harkeside
	28	Isabel Jefferson of Fetholm
	28	Richard Nelson of Ellerton
	29	Simon son of William Close
Jan.	7	Sara Renard of Blades
	10	Elizabeth wife of Christopher Ethrington of Fremton
	15	Hannah dau. of Solomon Lonsdale of Grinton
	16	Mrs Kinersley of Reeth
	23	Ellin wife of Math Alderson of Reeth
	29	John son of John Charder of Reeth
Feb.	24	Thomas Plewes of Blades
	25	Mary Burras of Kearton
Mar.	11	William Wilking of Healey

Baptised in 1731

Apr.	12	Elisabeth dau. of Christopher Raw of Reeth
	20	Thomas son of Thomas Park of Feetholm
	20	Elizabeth dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
	25	Robert son of George Whorton of Lawraw
	25	Rosamond dau. of Wm Close of Whiteyside
May	2	Thomas son of George Coates of Fetholm
	9	Edward son of Thomas Cherry of Kearton
	22	Ellin dau. of Robert Elliot of Fremington
	30	Joshua son of Jeram Robinson of Healey
Jun.	1	John son of John Fryer of Lawraw
	13	Ruth dau. of Thomas Hancock of Smarbar
	13	Margret dau. of Christopher Petty of Fremington
	20	Thomas son of John Metcalf of Kearton
	20	Dinah dau. of Christopher Lonsdale of Healey
	26	Ann dau. of Rodger Lee of Grinton
Jul.	4	James son of Thomas Cherry of Fetholm
	4	Mary dau. of Edmond Coates of Blades
	11	Isabel dau. of Joseph Stodard of Fremington
	18	Sara dau. of Willm Hird of Fremington
	18	Margrett dau. of Thos Robinson of Fremington
Aug.	15	John son of John Garth of Crackpott
	29	Ann dau. of Willm Spencley of Whiteyside
Sep.	12	George son of George Raw of Smarbar was baptized when he was about 19 years of age
	18	Hannah dau. of George Raw of Reeth
	19	Richard son of Richard Lonsdale of Fetholme
	19	George son of John Borras of Kearton
	26	George son of Mark Kendall of Grinton
	26	Elizabeth dau. of Edmund Clarkson de Crackpot
	27	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Kearton of Whiteaside
Oct.	13	Grace dau. of Richard Hammond of Fremington
	17	Simon son of John Spencley of Harkeside
Nov.	14	George son of John Emerson of Grinton
	21	George son of Joseph Hutchinson of Harkeyside

Nov.	21	Elizabeth dau. of Chris^{r} Alderson of Grinton
	28	Thomas son of John Sumers of Fremington
Dec.	5	John son of William Thomlin of Grinton
	11	Richard son of Richard Hanley of Grinton
	19	James son of James Garth of Crackpot
	26	William son of Job Slack of Kearton
	26	Jane dau. of John Jackson of Healey
	26	James son of Thomas Sunter of Melbecks
	27	William son of William Close of Grinton
	29	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Kinersley of Reeth
Jan.	3	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Buckle of Reeth
	10	Mary dau. of Ralph Rutter of Healey
	16	Robert son of Robert Sunter of Melbecks
Feb.	13	Thomas son of George Chambers of Fetholm
	20	Mary dau. of Willm Alderson of Reeth
Mar.	5	Anthony son of James Close of Whitey:

MARRIAGES in 1731

Apr.	19	Joseph Sunter & Sara Ellis both of this par.
May	26	Henry Close & Isabell Croft both of this par.
Jun.	5	Ralph Sunter & Jane Mellow both of this par.
	20	John Machell & Ann Fryer both of this par.
Nov.	5	Robert Parkinson of Askridge & Debarah Blades of this par.
	30	James Naylor & Martha Machell both of this par.
Dec.	29	Joseph Hillary & Elisab̄ Werall both of this par.
Jan.	13	John Nicholson & Mary Whiteall both of this par.
	13	Simon Spencley of this par. & Jane Raw of Spanithorn par.
Feb.	14	Francis Morland of Spanithorn par. & Jane Peacock of this par.
	21	Barnard Calvert of this par. & Elizabeth Whorton

BURIALLS in 1731

Mar.	27	Ann Pepper of Healey
Apr.	20	Tho: Pratt of Blades
	26	John son of Mr Taylor of Lawraw
Jun.	25	Christopher Hird of Harkeyside
Aug.	23	Rodger Lee of Grinton
Sep.	19	Jane Lockey of Reeth
	21	James Close of Whiteyside
Oct.	9	James Prat of Melbecks
	27	Richard son of Richard Lonsdale of feetholm
	28	Jane Spencley of Melbecks
Nov.	10	Mary dau. of John Em̄erson of Grinton
	17	Margrett dau. of Thos Robinson of Fremington
	18	Elizabeth wife of Ralph Hillary of Reeth
Dec.	5	Thomas son of Thomas Robinson of Fremington
	11	Jane wife of John Garth of Whiteyside
	26	Ann Coates of Blades
Jan.	4	Dorathy Em̄erson of Grinton
	10	George Lonsdale of Healey
	13	Leonard Gallaway of Grinton
	17	Mary dau. of James Clemson of Feetholm
	22	Christopher Simpson of Feetholm

Feb	2	George Simpson of Harkeyside
	2	Ellin Humfrey of Fremington
	6	Ann dau. of George Robinson of Reeth
Mar.	5	Elizabeth Robinson of Healey
	10	Anthony Hird of Harkeyside
	19	John Kendall of Grinton

BAPTISED in ye yeare 1732

Apr.	10	James son of Christopher Peacock of Reeth
	17	James son of Henry Close of Whiteyside
May	14	Samuell son of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks
	28	Frances dau. of Joseph Harland of Reeth
	28	Hannah dau. of Michael Pratt of Fetholm
	30	Ellin dau. of Peter Pedley of Melbecks
	30	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Pratt of Melbecks
Jun.	19	Beuley son of John Melort of Fremington
	27	Henry son of John Machill of Reeth
Jul.	23	George son of George Morton of Smarbar
	30	Francis son of Thomas Raw of Lawraw
Aug.	6	Mary iligetm^t of Ann Robinson of Melbecks
	20	Francis son of Richard Garth of Crackpott
	27	Agnes dau. of John Cleminson of Lawraw
Sep.	3	Jefferey son of Sollomon Lonsdale of Grinton
	10	George son of Thomas Birkbeck of Kearton
	24	John son of Ralph Slack of Healey
Oct.	8	Isaac son of David Rutter of Reeth
	22	Robert son of Thomas White of Grinton
	22	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Parkinson
Nov.	12	Mark son of Charles Raw of Blades
	12	Sara dau. of Anth^o Prat of Fetholm
	19	Ann dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth
Dec.	5	Jane dau. of George Whorton of Lawraw
	10	Thomas son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth
	26	James son of James Prat of Grinton
	28	Ann dau. of Willm Grisedale of Feetholm
Feb.	1	John son of Adam Barker of Healey
	6	Ralph son of Thomas Park of Feetholm
	6	Ruth dau. of Leonard Hardcastell of Reeth
	11	John son of John Addinson of Grinton
	18	Thomas son of James Pratt of Feetholm
	18	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Close of Whitey:

MARRIAGES in 1732

Apr.	10	Francis Jaques of Arklegarthdale & Hannah Dakeing of this par.
	10	Isiah Brown & Elizabeth Breeks both of this par.
May	1	James Arrundale & Alice Prat both of this par.
	15	James Moore of Marrick & Elizabeth Spencley of this par.
	22	George Bowes & Mary Close both of this par.
Jun.	24	James Raw & Mary Swindall both of this par.
Oct.	1	James Hodgson & Jane Hird both of this par.
Nov.	30	Willm Thompson & Sara Elliot both of this par.
Dec.	26	Thos Metcalfe & Ann Gallaway both of this par.

Dec.	26	Ralph Wensley & Ellin Gallaway both of this par.
	26	Christopher Hird & Margaret Gallaway both of this par.
	27	Thos Raw & Margaret Simpson both of this par.
	27	John Garth & Margaret Simpson both of this par.
Jan.	8	Charles Gallaway & Susanah Hall both of this par.

BURIALLS in 1732

Apr.	9	Ralph Peacock of Kearton
	18	Mary dau. of Christopher Robinson of Reeth
	20	Margret wife of Ralph Garth of Blades
	21	Deborah Metcalfe of Whiteyside
	26	Christopher Ethrington of Fremington
May	9	Elisabeth wife of Ralph Metcalfe of Grinton
	12	Ann wife of Miles Close of Harkeyside
	23	Ann Scott of Whiteyside
Jun.	4	Isabell dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth
	10	Richard son of George Hutchinson of Reeth
	17	William Hall of Lawraw
	18	Mary wife of Ralph Scot of Whiteyside
	21	James Cleminson of Feetholme
	23	Hannah Raw of Reeth
Jul.	8	Frances dau. of Joseph Harland of Reeth
	8	Elisabeth dau. of Anthº Pratt of Feetholm
	9	Richard son of Richard Hanley of Grinton
	10	Catherine Prat of Grinton
	19	Sibbella dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth
Aug.	2	Margaret wife of Willm Raw of Reeth
	7	Francis Alsop of Reeth
Sep.	9	Henry son of John Machell of Reeth
	12	Charles Simpson of Grinton
Oct.	2	Elisabeth wife of Geo: Whorton of Feetholm
Nov.	19	Alice Blades of Crackpot
	19	Margaret dau. of John Metcafe of Grinton
Dec.	25	Geo: Emerson of Fremington
Feb.	7	Ann Close of Whiteyside
	10	William Hutchinson of Reeth
	10	James White of Fetholme
	12	Isabell wife of John Metcalfe of Grinton
	14	Alice dau. of Robert Sunter of Fremington
Mar.	15	Miles Close of Harkeyside
	17	Edward Bell of Harkeysid
	23	Margaret wife of Marmaduke Duglas of Reeth

BAPTISED in the year 1733

Mar.	26	Ruth dau. of Richard Garth of Nettelbed
Apr.	2	Sara dau. of Jams Addinson of Harkeyside
	8	James son of Charles White of Melbecks
May	6	Hanah dau. of George Carter of Fremington
	20	James son of George Gallaway of Healey
Jun.	3	James son of James Naylor of Reeth
	3	James son of Joseph Stodard of Fremington
	8	Mary dau. of Wm Emerson of Grinton
	24	Sara dau. of John Metcalfe of Kearton

Jul.	1	William son of Christopher Raw of Reeth
	15	Ann dau. of Reuben Peper of Healey
Aug.	12	Henry son of John Machell of Reeth
	19	William son of Robert Elliot of Fremington
	19	Ellin iligitm^{t} of Margaret Close
Sep.	9	Francis son of Wm Thompson of Healey
	22	John son of James Garth of Crackpot
	22	Thomas son William Hillary of Fremington
	22	Jane dau. of Robert Sunter of Melbecks
Oct.	7	Elisabeth dau. of Thos Hancock of Smarbar
	8	Katherine dau. of Ja^{s} Arrundale of Healey
	8	Thomas son of William Hall of Melbecks
	16	David son of George Raw of Smarbar was baptised about ye age 18 years
	16	Jane dau. of William Peacock of Reeth
	16	Mary dau. of John Borras of Kearton
Nov.	4	Joseph son of James Gallaway of Reeth
	4	John son of Job Slacks of Kearton
	5	Ann dau. of Thos White of Grinton
	25	Thomas son of John Glading of Bankhous
Dec.	2	Thomas son of Richard Kinersley de Reeth
	16	James son of Anthony Alderson of West Grinton
	30	John son of Thomas Raw of Lawraw
Jan.	1	Ann dau. of Mark Kendall of Grinton
Feb.	2	James son of Michael Prat of Feetholme
	10	Ann dau. illigitm^{t} of Elisabeth Copeland of Reeth
Mar.	17	Rosamond dau. of James Close of Whiteyside

Marriages in 1733

May	16	John Hird & Hester Alderson both of this par.
	19	George Raw & Mary Renoldson both of this par.
Jul.	1	James Robinson of Marrick Abby & Elisabeth Pollard of this par. by licence
	22	William Dunn of ye chapelry of Forset & Ann Glenton of this par.
Sep.	23	William Bullock of ye par. of Clapham in Craven & Hanah Cooling of this par.
	25	Peter Atkinson & Ellinor Glading both of this par.
	29	William Hawkins & Sara Close both of this par.
Oct.	1	Jacob Prat & Mary Guy both of this par.
Nov.	3	Thomas Coates & Dorathy Metcalfe
	11	Joseph Frost & Ann Pratt both of this par.
	15	Thomas Peacock & Marjary Gallaway both of this par.
	15	Ralph Sunter & Jane Richardson both of this par.
Feb.	25	James Garth & Jane Fryer
Mar.	7	William Harker & Jane Peacock of Mucar by licence

Burialls in 1733

Mar.	31	John Metcalfe of Grinton
Apr.	5	Margret wife of Thomas Peacock of Reeth
	7	Hanah dau. of Thomas Pratt of Blades
	10	Ann Close of Whiteyside

May	3	Thomas son of John Metcalf of Kearton
	5	Sara Spencley of Lawraw
	27	George Arrundale of Whiteyside
Jun.	6	Elisabeth wife of James Gallaway of Healey
	8	Ann wife of William Emerson of Grinton
Jul.	29	Thomas son of Thomas Cherry of Lawraw
Aug.	20	John son of Thomas Garth of Whiteyside
Oct.	20	Robert Grayson of Melbecks
Dec.	3	James Close of Whiteyside
	30	Margret wife of Thomas Raw of Lawraw
Jan.	6	Elisabeth Hird of Whiteyside
Feb.	2	Ann dau. of Michael Bell of Lawraw
	25	Jefferey son of Sollomon Lonsdale of Grinton
Mar.	1	Margret dau. of Christopher Petty of Fremington
	13	Christopher Hall of Fremington
		BAPTISED in the yeare 1734
Mar.	31	Mary dau. of George Bowes of Grinton
Apr.	21	Dianah dau. of John Nicolson of Whiteyside
	28	James son of Christopher Alderson of Whitbecks
May	5	Abner son of John Mellort of Fremington
	5	John son of Lanclott Raw of Reeth
	25	George son of John White of Smarbar
Jun.	2	George son of Thomas Cherry of Kearton
	2	William son of George Raw of Smarbar
	2	Isabell dau. of Joseph Harland of Reeth
	3	George son of John Bland of Reeth
	30	Ralph son of Ralph Spencley of Lawraw
	30	An dau. of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks
Jul.	7	Elisabeth dau. of Henry Atkinson of Hagg
	14	Mary dau. of John Sumers of Reeth
	28	Richard son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
	28	Hañah dau. of Robert Wensley of Feetholme
Aug.	4	Sarah dau. of Peter Atkinson of Reeth
	11	James son of Christopher Hird of Harkeyside
	13	Francis son of Francis Alsop of Reeth
Sep.	1	Margrett dau. of William Bullock of Whiteyside
	15	William son of William Walters of Harkeyside
	22	Mary dau. of John Spencley of Harkeyside
	22	Elinor dau. of George Garth of Read Hurst
Oct.	27	James son of John Peacock of Dykehous
Dec.	1	David son of David Rutter of Reeth
	1	John son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth
	7	Mary dau. of Joseph Hillary of Grinton
	7	Ann dau. of Ralph Sunter of Melbecks
	14	Ann dau. of James Naylor of Reeth
	21	Margritt dau. of Bartho^{w} Waggitt of Reeth
	26	Margritt dau. of Jacob Prat of Cogden
	29	Richard son of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholme
	29	George son of James Raw of Smarbar

Jan.	1	Mary dau. of Edward Kearton of Whiteyside
	5	Robert son of Thomas Alsop of Read Hurst
	7	Mary dau. of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
	11	Nicholas son of Jonathan Cotesworth of Read Hursth in ye par. of Marrick
	12	Benjamen son of William Alderson of Reeth
	19	John son of James Robinson of Grinton
Feb.	2	Mary dau. of William Thompson of Healey
	9	Richard son of George Plant of Fremington
	11	Peter son of Peter Pedley of Old Gang
	16	Hanah dau. of John Buckle of Healey
	23	Ann dau. of John Birkbeck of Whiteyside
Mar.	23	Mary dau. of Anthony Prat of Feetholm
	23	Margaret dau. of Robert Dun of Grinton

Burialls in 1734

Apr.	7	Thomas Colsyson of Reeth
	25	Ann Cleminson of Melbecks
Jun.	3	Sara Stodard of Reeth
Sep.	7	Christopher Harrinson of Reeth
	15	John son of James Lonsdale of Healey
Oct.	17	Mary dau. of John Sumers of Reeth
Nov.	28	Isabell Appelby of Grinton
Dec.	26	Thomas Spencley of Healey
	29	Mark Raw of Blades
Jan.	17	Thomas Carter of Kearton
Feb.	11	Peter Freeman of Melbecks
	12	John Robinson of Reeth
	15	Mrs Mellort of Grinton
	20	George son of John Bland of Reeth
	23	Elisabeth Fryer of Grinton
	24	Ann Carter of Kearton
Mar.	4	Jane dau. of John Park of Grinton
	13	James Wensley of Grinton

Mariages in the yeare 1734

Apr.	15	Ralph Wood & Mary Spencley both of this par.
	15	John Park of Downholm par. & Mary Wood of this par.
	16	John Brodhall of Marrick par. & Mary Milner of this par.
	16	Anthony Hutchinson & Mary Gallaway both of this par.
May	6	John Whitehall & Mary Hudson both of this par.
	7	James Robinson & Mary Cooling both of this par.
	18	James Harker & An Fawcet both of this par.
Jun.	3	Simon Brodrick & Jane Garth both of this par.
Aug.	24	James Close & Elisabeth Croft both of this par.
	24	James Robinson & Hañah Jefferson both of this par.
Sep.	17	Charles Wensley of Arkle Garthdale & Mary Hutchinson of this par.
Dec.	7	William Emerson & An Cragg both of this par.
Jan.	13	James Allen of Wensley par. & Ann Hudson of this par.
	13	John Spence & Ellin Cleminson both of this par.
Feb.	4	John Blenk & Margaret Chambers both of this par.

BAPTISED in the yeare 1735

Apr.	2	John illigitm[t] son of Tobias Clayton & Elisabeth Peacock of Reeth
	13	Richard son of Ralph Wood of Grinton
	13	Rachel dau. of Joseph Brown of Read Hurst
	20	Elisabeth dau. of Edward Milner of Melbecks
May	4	Thomas son of Francis Duglas of Arkle Garth dale
	4	Hester dau. of Charles Gallaway of Healey
	11	Richard son of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks
	17	William son of Adam Barker of Healey
	26	Margaret dau. of Joshua Stodard of Fremington
Jun.	1	Joseph son of Jeremiah Robinson of Healey
	8	Thomas son of Thomas Cherry of Feetholme
	8	Elisabeth dau. of Anthony Alderson of Parkhouss
	15	Elisabeth dau. of John Harker of Kearton
	22	Mary dau. of Anthony Hutchinson of Raw Croft
	22	Mary dau. of Joseph Buckle of Reeth
	29	Dorathy dau. of James Close of Whitey:
Aug.	10	John son of John Forster of Crackpot
	10	Jeffery son of Ralph Wensley of Healey
	24	James son of James Arrundale of Healey
Sep.	2	Cornelius & Ann son & dau. of John Machell of Reeth
	21	Elisabeth dau. of Robert Elliot of Fremington
	28	Jane dau. of William Walters of Harkeyside
	28	William son of William Emerson of Grinton
Oct.	5	John son of John Whiteall of Bankheads
	5	Thomas son of George Emerson of Swalehall
	12	William son of Henry Close of Whiteyside
	12	Margaret dau. of Isiah Raw of Reeth
	18	Thomas son of John Rooksby of Fremington
Nov.	2	Margaret dau. of James Nicholson of Crackpot
	23	Robert son of Robert Warcap of y[e] par. of Kirby Stephen
	30	James son of James Scot of Whiteyside
Dec.	28	Elisabeth dau. of Reuben Pepper of Healey
Jan.	1	Thomas son of Francis Morland of Reeth
	18	Thomas son of Tobias Clayton of Reeth
	18	Mary dau. of Job Slack of Melbecks
Feb.	9	Thomas son of John Metcalfe of Kearton
	15	Milner son of Thomas Raw of Lawraw
	15	John son of John Hird of Harkeyside
	29	Ann dau. of John Burras of Kearton
Mar.	7	Job son of Ralph Slak of Lawraw
	25	Margret dau. of Joseph Petty of Fremington

MARRIAGES in y[e] yeare 1735

Apr.	7	George Emerson & Ann Naylor both of this par.
	7	James Hird & Margret Garth both of this par.
May	4	James Tenant of Marsk par. & Mary Brathwate of this par.
	4	James Spencley & Ann Bullock both of this par.
	22	George Broadrick & Mary Spencley both of Arklegarthdale
Jun.	17	Joseph Raw & Sara Rutter both of this par.

Jun.	23	Mathew Tirry, Isabell Wensley both of this par.
Jul.	15	Edward Elliot of this par. & Jane Robinson of Richmond by licence
Aug.	16	Robert Warcap of ye par. of Kirkby Stephen & Dorathy Alderson of this par.
	24	George Carleton & An Place both of this par.
Sep.	13	William Alderson & Mary Close both of this par.
	16	Francis Smith of the chapelry of Askridge & Jane Townson of this par.
Oct.	7	Philip Chapman of Wensley par. & Dorathy Horsfeild of this par.
Nov.	11	James Coates & Margret Cherry both of this par.
Mar.	9	Danjel Gallaway & Martha Peacock both of this par.

Burialls in 1735

Apr.	23	Elisabeth wife of James Gallaway of Healey
	27	John son of John Bland of Reeth
May	16	Mary wife of John Clarkson of Crackpot
	27	Mary dau. of Robert Wensley of Feetholm
Jun.	13	Edward Carter of Grinton
	18	Mary Wensley of Reeth
Jul.	23	Richard son of Ralph Wood of Grinton
	24	Elisabeth wife of James Metcalfe of Whiteyside
Aug.	1	James Raw of Whiteyside
Sep.	19	Mary Close of Smarbar hall
	26	Thomas Hall of Fremington
Oct.	10	Rowland Bucton of Reeth
Nov.	14	Ralph Metcalfe of Grinton
	16	Elisabeth Carter of Feetholm
	17	Ellin Cherry of Feetholme
	23	Ruth dau. of Anth^o^ Wensley of Feetholme
Jan.	27	Hannah wife of Jam^s^ Robinson of Feetholm
	31	Mary Taylor of Grinton
Feb.	9	An wife of John Metcalfe of Kearton
Mar.	7	Margret wife of Ja^s^ Milner of Grinton
	15	Edward Bland of Whiteyside

Baptised in the yeare 1736

Apr.	4	James son of Mathew Tirry of Reeth
	18	Thomas son of Thomas Hancok of Smarbar
	18	Hañah dau. of Leonard HardCastell of Reeth
	18	Jane dau. of John Ryder of Healey
	22	Francis son of Mark Kendall of Grinton
	25	Ann dau. of John Park of Grinton
Jun.	6	John son of Samuell HardCastell of Reeth
	14	Henry son of John Whiteall of Reeth
Jul.	4	Mary dau. of James Adinson of Harkeyside
	11	Mary dau. of Edmund Clarkson of Crackpot
Aug.	1	Micah son of Michaell Prat of Feetholm
	21	Rosamond dau of George Bowes of Grinton
	29	Elisabeth dau. of George Gallaway of Healey
Sep.	19	Sibbella dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth

Oct.	3	Margaret dau. of Anthony Hutchinson of Rawcroft
	3	Ann dau. of George Bell of Harkeyside
	31	Lewis son of William March of Fremington
	31	Alice dau. of Robert Sunter of Melbecks
Nov.	7	Isabell dau. of James Close of Whiteyside
	10	John son of George Harker of Blades
	14	Robert son of Thomas White of Grinton
Dec.	26	Elisabeth dau. of Gideon Hardy of Reeth
	27	Margret dau. of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
Jan.	1	Jemima dau. of John Mellort of Fremington
	1	Thomas son of Ralph Rutter of Healey
	6	Frances dau. of Joseph Harland of Reeth
	23	Robert son of Peter Atkinson of Reeth
Feb.	13	Elisabeth dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington
	20	James & Christopher sons of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
	20	William son of John Duglas of Reeth
	27	John son of Thomas Coates of Melbecks
	27	Mary dau. of William Emerson of Grinton
Mar.	20	Hanah dau. of James Wood of Reeth

MARRIAGES in 1736

Apr.	29	James Metcalfe of the chapelry of Askridge & Elisabeth Wastell of this par. by licence
May	17	Mark Alsop & Hanah Elliot both of this par.
	24	Gideon Hardy & Elisabeth Colsyson both of this par.
Jun.	12	John Lunn of Wensley par. & Margret Hall of this par. by licence
Jul	29	Miles Hall & Elisabeth Haking both of this par.
Sep.	9	Thomas Atkinson & Margret Hall both of this par.
Dec.	19	John Metcalfe & Hanah Gallaway both of this par.
	20	George Wood & Margret Hutchinson both of this par.
Feb.	6	Robert Bagshaw & Mary Richardson both of this par.
Mar.	13	Edward Brathwate & Ann Pollard both of this par. by licence

BURIALLS in 1736

Apr.	1	Elisabeth Fryer of Lawraw
May	3	Lenoard Hudson of Fremington
	7	James Fryer of Lawraw
	8	Thomas Garth of Whiteyside
	15	James son of Robert Boneson of Whiteyside
	25	Katherin Ward of Grinton
Jul.	11	Ellin wife of Edmund Clarkson of Crackpot
	15	George Hutchinson of Reeth
	25	Ann wife of Richard Hanley of Grinton
	27	Margret Hall of Fremington
Aug.	13	Sara Metcalfe of Whiteyside
Sep.	20	Arthur Emerson of Grinton
Oct.	9	Elisabeth Haykins of Grinton
	13	William Peacock of Reeth
	14	Ann Copeland of Reeth
	15	Sara Lonsdale of Healey
	21	Mary Plant of Fremington

Nov.	10	Margret Prat of Blades
	24	Jane widow of Thomas Garth of Whiteyside
Dec.	24	Alice Park of Gunerside
Jan.	14	Thomas Stewardson of Healey
	26	Dorathy Wilking of Healey
	30	James Close of Whiteyside
Feb.	2	Susanah Place of Grinton
	5	Ann Plumer of Reeth
	5	Elisabeth wife of William Tirry of Fremington
	13	Ellinor Wensley of Reeth
	16	Jane Stewardson of Fremington
Mar.	18	Hanah wife of John Metcalfe of Healey

Baptised in the yeare 1737

Apr.	3	Isabell dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth
	10	Elisabeth dau. of Robert Dunn of Grinton
	11	James son of Jeffrey Clarkson of Reeth
	14	George son of Richard Hamond of Fremington
	24	John son of Edward Kearton of Whiteyside
	24	Henry son of James Naylor of Reeth
	24	George son of George Plant of Fremington
	24	Margaret dau. of David Rutter of Healey
May	1	Dinah dau. of Danjell Gallaway of Reeth
	8	Ann dau. of John Blenk of Grinton
	15	Ann dau. of William Thompson of Healey
	22	Mary dau. of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholm
Jun.	4	Richard son of John Rooksby of Fremington
	4	Elisabeth dau. of Adam Barker of Healey
	5	Stephen son of Stephen Turner of Grinton
	5	Ann dau. of John Hird of Whiteyside
	5	Catherine dau. of Jacob Prat of Cogden
	12	Ann dau. of John White of Melbecks
	19	Ann dau. of James Coates of Melbecks
Jul.	3	Jane dau. of Christopher Alderson of Dykhouss
	17	Ann dau. of George Emerson of Grinton
	25	Ann dau. of Edward Brathwate of Reeth
Aug.	7	Ambros son of Anthony Garth of Blades
	7	Elisabeth dau. of George Hops of Melbecks
	24	Peter son of James Hamell of Grinton
Sep.	11	Henry son of Thomas Blades of Harkeyside
	18	Sara dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
	19	Elisabeth dau. of Bartholomew Wagit of Reeth
	25	Catherin dau. of George Bywell of Reeth
Oct.	9	William son of James Arrundale of Healey
	16	Sara dau. of George Wood of Reeth
	16	Elisabeth dau. of John Spencley of Whiteyside
Nov.	13	Ann dau. of James Robinson of Grinton
Dec.	26	Elisabeth dau. of James Garth of Crackpot
Jan.	15	Susanah dau. of Mathew Hogg of Grinton
	22	Thomas son of John Adinson of Grinton
Feb.	3	Samuell son of Samuell HardCastell of Reeth

Feb.	12	George son of John Rider of Healey
	12	Hañah dau. of Lanclot Raw of Reeth
	14	Alice dau. of George Moore of Grinton
Mar.	12	James son of Philip Rycroft of Reeth
	19	James son of James Spencley of Whiteyside

MARRIAGES in ye yeare 1737

Apr.	17	James Milner & Syth Hall both of this par.
May	4	Rodger Bowes & Ann Hall both of this par.
	26	Mathew Lonsdale of Spanithorn par. & Margaret Willking of this par.
Jun.	22	Robert Cleminson & Loveia Grayson both of this par.
Jul.	23	Christopher Kay of Marrick & Ann Stewardson of this par.
Dec.	3	Ralph Waggit & Ann Clarkson both of this par.
	21	Anth^o Hird & Ruth Butterfield both of this par.
	21	James Hird & Mary Dalton both of this par.
Feb.	6	Joseph Hudson & Elisabeth Dun both of this par.

BURIALLS in the yeare 1737

Apr.	7	Anthony Pratt of Levell Houss
	7	Alice wife of James Alderson of Healey
	12	Thomas Close of Melbecks
	14	Grace wife of Richard Hammond of Fremington
May	1	Ann wid^o of Edward Bland of Whiteyside
	10	James Alderson of Healey
Jun.	18	Elisabeth dau. of James Garth of Crackpot
	20	Mary wife of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
Jul.	9	Margret wife of Lenoard Gale
Aug.	7	An dau. of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton
	30	Henry son of John Whiteall of Reeth
Sep.	3	Christopher son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
Oct.	16	James Alderson of Reeth
	17	John son of George Coates of Feetholme
Nov.	10	James Stodard of Fremington
	10	Hanah wife of Mark Alsop of Fremington
	12	Robert Buckle of Healey
	27	Thomas Rodgers of Reeth
Dec.	11	John Coates of Grinton
	14	Henerita Maria dau. of Thomas Menill of Marick Abba
	17	William Blades of Grinton
Jan.	1	Thomas son of Thomas Menill of Marrick Abba
	3	John Close of Grinton
	4	Elisabeth Simpson of Reeth
	19	John son of Mark Kendall of Grinton
Feb.	6	Edward son of Bartholomew Hird
	18	Sibbella dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth
	19	Lewis son of Wm March of Fremington
	22	Mathew Alderson of Reeth
	25	John son of James Raw of Feetholm
	28	William son of Robert Elliot of Fremington
Mar.	2	Francis son of Francis Alsop of Reeth
	4	Elisabeth wife of Mathew Taylor of Grinton
	7	Hanah dau. of William March of Fremington

Baptised in the yeare 1738

Apr.	9	John son of Edmund Place of Grinton
	30	Jane dau. of Ralph Sunter of Fremington
May	14	William son of William Walters of Harkeyside
	14	Mary dau. of Isiah Raw of Reeth
	18	Mary dau. of Reuben Pepper of Healey
	18	Hanah dau. of Charles Gallaway of Healey
Jul.	2	James son of Edward Elliot of Fremington
	9	Ann dau. of Christopher Raw of Reeth
	16	Margaret dau. of William Haykens of Reeth
	23	Dorathy dau. of Charles Wensley of Healey
	30	Hanah dau. of William March of Fremington
Aug.	13	Robert son of Robert Elliot of Fremington
	13	John son of John Whiteall of Reeth
	13	Ruth dau. of James Raw of Smarbar
	27	Joseph son of John Forster of Crackpot
	27	Ann dau. of James Nicholson of Crackpot
Sep.	3	Mary dau. of James Close of Whiteyside
	7	Elisabeth dau. of Anthony Hutchinson of Raw Croft
	9	Hañah dau. of Michaell Prat of Feetholme
	23	Thomas son of Thomas Birkbeck of Kearton
Oct.	29	Elisabeth dau. of Philip Chapman of Kearton
Dec.	3	Henry son of James Jaques of Reeth
	3	Ann dau. of James Hird of Reeth
	10	John son of James Forster of Raw Croft
	21	Christopher son of Miles Hall of Grinton
	26	[*blank*] dau. of John Birkbeck of Whiteyside
Jan.	7	William son of Anth° Prat of Feetholme
	14	Danjell son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth
	14	Elisabeth dau. of George Taylor
	30	Hanah dau. of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
	30	Catherine dau. of Jacob Prat of Cogden
Feb.	4	Thomas son of Joseph Hudson of Grinton
	4	Ralph son of Ralph Sunter of Melbecks
	18	John son of Christopher Hird of Healey
	25	Christopher son of James Naylor of Reeth
Mar.	4	Mark son of Mark Kendall of Grinton
	11	George son of Thomas Coates of Melbecks
	11	Margaret dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
	18	Ann dau. of Charles Raw of Blades
	18	Ralph son of David Rutter of Healey
	19	Richard son of George Plant of Fremington
	25	1739 William son of John Hird of Harkeyside
	25	,, Elisabeth dau. of Thomas Gallaway of Ridings

Marriages 1738

Apr.	18	William Cleminson & Mary Cleminson both of this par.
May	8	Leon^d Hudson & Tamar Hudson both of this par.
Jul.	16	Thos Close & Emma Turner both of this par.
Aug.	13	Thomas Thompson & Mary Brass both of Richmond by licence
	19	James Robinson & Mary Close both of this par.

Aug.	29	Charles Wensley of this par. & Dinah Mariner of Arklegarthdale
Sep.	9	Ralph Fothergill & An Prat both of this par.
	23	William Raw & An Scot both of this par.
Oct.	2	John Hall & Mary Prat both of this par.
Feb.	26	Charles Thompson & Elisabeth Hutchinson

BURIALLS in 1738

May	14	Simon Robinson of Heggs
	26	Isabell wife of Thomas Close of Melbecks
Jun.	2	James son of Mary Cleminson of Feetholme
	5	Francis Thompson of Healey
	6	Ann wife of James Rodgers of Reeth
	17	Ralph son of Anthony Garth of Blades
Jul.	9	Catherine Lonsdale of Healey
	21	Mary Grayson of Blades
	27	Mary Elliot of Healey
	28	William son of James Arrundale of Healey
	29	Joab son of Ralph Slack of Lawraw
Aug.	1	John Ward of Grinton
	10	Loveia wife of Robert Cleminson of Blades
	20	Jacob son of John Spence of Melbecks
	21	John son of John Spence of Melbecks
Sep.	1	Mary Lee of Grinton
Nov.	14	Joseph son of John Forster of Crakpot
	16	Rodger Alderson of Healey
Dec.	1	James son of James Close of Whiteyside
	7	Alice Metcalfe of Grinton
	10	James son of Thomas Hancock of Smarbar
	28	James Gallaway of Healey
Feb.	4	Sara dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth
	10	Isabell dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth
	13	Sara wife of Richd Wensley of Reeth
	14	Danjell son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth
	21	Thomas son of Joseph Hudson of Grinton
	21	Ann dau. of George Emerson of Grinton
Mar.	9	Robert Blenk of Freminton
	9	Leonard son of James White of Baroghend
	18	Deborarah Clarkson of Grinton
	18	Mary dau. of Jas: White of Barighend
	18	Margret wife of David Rutter of Healey
	19	Frances Boneson of Grinton
	22	Ellinor Hall of Fremington

BAPTISED in the yeare 1739

Apr.	1	Ann dau. of William Alderson of Melbecks
	8	Edward son of George Bell of Harkeyside
	11	Ann dau. of James Garth of Blades
	16	Rich^{d} son of Edwd Brathwaite of Reeth
	23	Sara dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Kearton
	29	John illigitm^{t} of Elisabeth Copeland of Reeth
May	20	Joseph son of Joseph Harland of Reeth

Jun.	10	Isabell illigitm[t] of Elisabeth Clarkson of Whiteyside
Jul.	6	Thomas son of Edward Elliot of Fremington
	7	Mary dau. of James Hamell of Grinton
	22	Ann dau. of William Crake of Feetholm
	29	Francis son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
	29	Grace dau. of George Morton of Blades
Aug.	6	Thomas son of Adam Barker of Healey
	7	Mary dau. of Ralph Rutter of Healey
	12	George son of George Bywell of Reeth
	12	Elisabeth dau. of Anthony Garth of Blades
Oct.	21	Obadiah son of John Mellor of Fremington
	28	An dau. of Leonard Hudson of Reeth
	28	Jane dau. of Robert Dun of Grinton
Nov.	18	William son of James Arrundale of Healey
	18	Jane dau. of Thomas Nicholson of Melbecks
Dec.	9	James son George Brodrick of Whiteyside
	21	Ann dau. of John Nicholson of Reeth
	25	Deborah dau. of Charles Wensley of Feetholm
	27	John son of Richard Kendall of Grinton
Jan.	19	Ann dau. of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholm
	27	Ann dau. of Jonathan Scot of Reeth
Feb.	2	Sara dau. of Richard Kinersley of Reeth
Mar.	2	Edward son of Edward Kearton of Whiteyside
	9	Richard son Jonathan Jewett of Kearton
	9	Mary dau. of Tho[s] Hancock of Smarbar
	16	Robert son of John Rooksby of Fremington

Mariages in 1739

Apr.	26	Simon Carter & Margaret Close both of this par.
	28	Leonard Gayle & An Hall both of this par.
May	1	Edward Smallman & Isabell Fryer both of this par.
Jun.	11	Thomas Robinson & Mary Emerson both of this par.
	24	Henry Sidgwik & Dorothy Alsop both of this par.
Aug.	4	Jonathan Jewet & Elisabeth Hodgson
	23	James Metcalf & An Denby both of this par.
Sep.	1	John Carter of Catterick & Agnes Haken of this par.
	4	Ralph Scot of Arkledale & Ellin Calvert of this par.
Oct.	6	Ralph Peacock & An Alderson by licence both of this par.
Nov.	10	W[m] Menill & Margret Lodge both of this par.
	20	James Raw & An Ward both of this par.
Dec.	31	Ja[s] Bowes & An Hird both of this par.

Buriall in 1739

Apr.	1	William Close of Whiteyside
	1	Richard son of George Plant of Fremington
	10	James Birkbeck of Kearton
	14	Jane dau. of James Garth of Blades
	15	William Raw of Reeth
	16	Ann wife of Edward Brathwate of Reeth
	28	Susanah wife of Robert Boneson of Whiteyside
May	1	John Jakson of Reeth
	4	Margret wife of John Woo[d]ward of Gunerside

May	30	Sara Brathwate of Fremington
Jun.	9	Ann wife of James Scot of Reeth
Jul.	18	David Hall of Castell
Aug.	5	Henry Machell of Reeth
	6	Deborah Alderson of Feetholme
	7	Alice wife of Ralph Rutter of Healey
	23	Elisabeth wife of Richard Chamber of Fremington
Oct.	27	Elisabeth wife of James Robinson of Marick Abbey
Nov.	3	Jane wife of Cornelius Fryer of Lawraw
	11	William Whiteall of Reeth
	15	Hannah dau. of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
Dec.	8	Anthony Alderson of Raw
	27	Allya Atkinson of Fremington
Jan.	23	Michaell son of Richd Glenton of Fremington
Feb.	7	Mary Hird of Whiteyside
	11	Alexander Wholey of Stangside
Mar.	6	Ann Garth of Whiteyside

BAPTISED in the yeare 1740

Apr.	4	Francis son of Ann Breckonfield
	6	James & Margret son & dau. of Willm Thomson of Healey
	6	Ann dau. of John Park of Grinton
	13	Ann dau. of Thomas Robinson of Fremington
	27	Leonard son of James Gallaway of Healey
May	4	Sara dau. of George Plant of Fremington
	11	Jacob son of Philip RyCroft of Reeth
Jun.	8	Thomas son of James Close of Whiteyside
Jul.	27	Marjarey dau. of George Wood of Reeth
Aug.	3	An dau. of Joseph Hudson of Grinton
Sep.	7	George son of James Watson of Reeth
	7	Margret dau. of George Emerson of Grinton
	14	James son of Samuell Hardcastell of Castell
	14	Ann: dau. of Robert Elliot of Fremington
	14	Mary dau. of George Raw of Melbecks
	24	Mary dau. of William Gallaway of Healey
	28	James son of James Nicholson of Whiteyside
Oct.	12	Jane dau. of Reuben Pepper of Healey
	18	Reginold son of William March of Fremington
	19	Henry & John sons of Henry Close of Whitey:
Nov.	2	Thomas son of Robert Birkbeck of Lawraw
	9	William son of William Brathwate of Reeth
	23	Joseph son of George Morton of Blades
	23	Thomas son of Michaell Prat of Feetholme
	23	Mary dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Feetholme
	30	James son of James Raw of West Grinton
Dec.	28	John son of John Spencley of Whiteyside
Jan.	31	Isabell dau. of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks
Feb.	1	Vinc^{t} son of Thomas Coates of Melbecks
	1	John son of Mathew Hogg of Grinton
	1	Jane dau. of Lenoard Gale of Grinton
	2	Hannah dau. of Jsiah Raw of Reeth

Feb.	19	Ruth dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington
	22	Thomas son of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
Mar.	8	Elij: son of George Whorton of Lawraw
	8	Lanclott son of Lanclott Raw of Reeth

Mariages in 1740

Apr.	5	George Coates of this par. & Joan Place of Ridmoore
	26	John Harker & Emma Place both of this par.
May	11	Simon Harker & Ann Simpson both of this par.
Jul.	22	Robert Cleminson & Elisabeth Morton both of this par.
	27	Robert Carter & Hanah Hird both of this par.
Aug.	31	Thomas Hardcastell & Alice Fawcet both of this par.
Sep.	2	George Stewardson & Mary Hudson both of this par.
	6	William Morton & Elisabeth Coates both of this par.
	20	Ralph Place & Mary Raw both of this par.
Nov.	6	James Simpson & Mary Wensley both of this par.
	9	John Slack & Mary Atkinson both of this par.

Burialls in the yeare 1740

Apr.	5	Anna dau. of James Elliot of Healey
	5	Liddia wife of John Plant of Fremington
	6	John Kendall of Grinton
	24	Mary Whorton of Reeth
Jun.	11	Mr Thomas Robinson of Fremington, master of Fremington school
	11	Margret Thompson of Fremington
	21	Ann dau. of Richard Glenton of Fremington
Aug.	4	Ann Blades of Grinton
	8	James Prat of Feetholme
Sep.	9	Isabell Rodgers of Reeth
	10	James Hird of Harkeyside
	24	Mary wife of William Gallaway of Healey
	27	Dorathy Close of Whiteyside
Nov.	20	Philis Close of Whiteyside
Dec.	21	Elisabeth Garth of Crackpot
Jan.	1	Mary wife of George Hutchinson of Reeth
	10	Elisabeth Metcalfe of Grinton
Feb.	16	Mary Harinson of Reeth
Mar.	5	Mary Alderson of Kearton
	5	Francis Milner of Harkeyside
	12	Richard Chambers of Grinton
	16	Elisabeth Cooling of Kearton

Baptised in the yeare 1741

Mar.	29	William son of Anthony Prat of Feetholme
Apr.	12	Jane dau. of John Ryder of Healey
	19	John son of Jonathan Scot of Reeth
	26	Elisabeth dau. of Simon Harker of Whiteyside
May	3	John son of Philip Chapman of Kearton
	3	Mary dau. of Luke Lawson of Melbecks
	3	William son Lenoard Hardcastell of Reeth
	3	Elisabeth dau. of William Robinson of Fremington
	10	Leonard son of Ralph Wensley of Healey

May	24	Joell son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth
Jun.	6	Micah son of Micah Bell of Melbecks
	7	John son of William Walters of Harkeyside
	7	Christopher son of James Robinson of Fremington
	7	Sara dau. of James Bowes of Reeth
	14	John son of Thomas Hardcastell of Reeth
	29	Jane dau. of John Machell of Reeth
	30	Sara dau. of Joseph Petty of Fremington
Jul.	12	James son of Miles Hall of Grinton
	12	Ely son of William Morton of Blades
	19	Jane dau. of James Forster of Rawcroft
	19	Elisabeth illigitm[t] of Elisabeth Clarkson of Whiteyside
	26	John son of James Hird of Healey
	26	Isabell dau. of Mark Kendall of Grinton
Aug.	2	Thomas son of William Rush of Healey
	2	Hanah dau. of Samuell Haykens of Fremington
	9	Jane dau. of James Coates of Melbecks
	16	Elisabeth dau. of Simon Carter of Whiteyside
Sep.	18	Beñet son of James Hamell of Grinton
	20	Elisabeth dau. of James Hops of Marrick
	27	Elisabeth dau. of George Stewardson of Kearton
Oct.	11	Millor son of Thos Menill of Fremington
	11	Elisabeth dau. of Ralph Place of Lawraw
Nov.	1	Ann dau. of James Jaques of Reeth
	1	Jeffery son of Charles Wensley of Reeth
	8	William son of John Slack of Stangside
	25	Hanah dau. of Francis Blenk of Reeth
	30	Rebecah dau. of Jacob Prat of Cogden
Dec.	26	John son of Joseph Harland of Reeth
	26	Elisabeth dau. of Lenoard Hudson of Freminton
	26	Frances dau. of Samuell Hardcastell of Castell
Jan.	3	John son of James Arrundale of Healey
Feb.	14	William son of George Garbell of Whiteyside
	20	Margaret dau. of George Coates of Feetholm
	21	Christopher son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
	27	Thomas son of James Simpson of Feetholme
	27	John son of Robert Cleminson of Melbecks
Mar.	1	Robert son of Adam Barker of Healey
	7	Hanah dau. of Robert Dun of Grinton
	9	Martin son of George Bell of Harkeside
	21	Hanah dau. of Joseph Buckle of Reeth

MARRIAGES in 1741

Mar.	29	Michaell Prat & Hana Harker both of this par.
	31	Joseph Clarckson & Margret Whiteall both of this par.
Apr.	25	John Eells & Ruth Harker both of this par.
Aug.	24	Joseph Sunter & Monicka White both of this par.
Sep.	7	Simon Robinson & Mary Morton both of this par.
	13	Simon Spencley & Mary Adinson both of this par.
	30	Thomas Stodard & Elisabeth Hall both of this par.

Burialls in the yeare 1741

Apr.	17	Grace Spencley of Crakpot
	20	Isabell dau. of Richard Kinersley of Reeth
	25	Ann dau. of James Close of Whiteyside
May	5	Bryan Adinson of Fremington
Jun.	15	Richard Bowes of Grinton, saxton
Jul.	21	William Menill of Fremington
	21	Joseph son of George Morton of Blades
Aug.	5	John son of William Thomlin of Grinton
	15	Ann dau. of Robert Elliot of Fremington
	26	Ruth dau. of Wm Alderson of Reeth
Sep.	20	Edwd Stewardson of Fremington
Oct.	5	Richard Simpson of Whiteyside
	16	Catherine Wood of Grinton
Nov.	13	Cornelius Fryer of Lawraw
	29	John son of Ralph Scot of Whiteyside
Dec.	4	Ann Hogg of Grinton
	4	Mary Place of Grinton
	26	Samuell Hardcastell of Reeth
Jan.	12	Dorathy Thompson of Healey
	31	Ann Robinson of Reeth
Feb.	24	James son of Edward Elliot of Fremington
	25	John Metcalfe of Grinton
Mar.	1	Joseph Atkinson of Castell
	9	William Blades of Swale Hall
	10	Deborah dau. of Jas Gallaway of Healey
	16	Elisabeth Stodard of Fremington
	22	James Waret of Grinton

Baptised in the yeare 1742

Mar.	28	Francis son of James Gallaway of Healey
	28	Sara dau. of Peter Atkinson of Reeth
Apr.	3	Sara dau. of Charles Wensley of Feetholm
	4	Robert son of Gideon Hardy of Reeth
	11	Leonard son of Thomas Wilkinson of Grinton
	11	Mary dau. of Richard Kendall of Grinton
May	2	Thomas son of Christopher Raw of Reeth
	2	Mary dau. of James Hird of Reeth
	23	Elisabeth dau. of Simon Spencley of Harkeyside
	29	Dinah dau. of Michaell Prat of Feetholme
Jun.	6	Ralph son of Anthony Garth of Blades
	10	Mary dau. of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks
	13	James son of James Adinson of Harkeyside
Jul.	4	Ellin dau. of Thomas Nicholson of Reeth
	18	Robert son of Robert Carter
	25	John son of Robert Elliot of Fremington
	25	Thomas son of Danjell Gallaway of Ridings
	25	Martha dau. of Christopher Alderson
Aug.	1	James son of Thomas Stothard of Fremington
	1	Mary dau. of William Crake of Melbecks
	9	Mathew son of John Alderson of Reeth

Aug.	29	Elisabeth dau. of Michaell Prat of Feetholme
	29	An dau. of Ralph Simpson of Fremington
Sep.	5	Elisabeth dau. of John Rooksby of Fremington
	5	Hannah dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteyside
	6	An dau. of Simon Peacock of Reeth
	12	Sara dau. of John Spencley of Whiteyside
	12	Robert son of John Mellor of Fremington
Oct.	11	Ann dau. of Philip Rycroft of Reeth
	21	Joseph son of Ralph Fothergill of Melbecks
	21	Ellerton son of Ralph Sunter of Melbecks
Nov.	6	George son of George Pratt of Harkeyside
Dec.	19	James son of William Thompson of Healey
	23	Charles son of Charles Raw of Blades
	26	Thomas son of Thomas Robinson of Fremington
	27	Hanah dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth
	28	William son of William Benullock of Grinton
Jan.	2	John son of William Morton of Blades
	9	Robert son of Christopher Hird of Healey
	9	Margrett dau. of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholm
	16	Thomas son of William Gallaway of Healey
	16	An dau. of James Raw of Grinton
	17	William son of William Menill of Marick par.
	30	Joseph son of Robert Spence of Castell
	30	Mark son of George Chambers of Grinton
Feb.	13	Fryer son of Edward Smallman of Grinton
Mar.	11	Joseph son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth
	20	Susanah dau. of James Nicholson of Whiteyside
	20	Ellin dau. of George Raw of Melbecks

BURIALLS in 1742

Apr.	5	Elisabet wife of Simon Spencley of Harkeyside
	12	Peter son of James Hamell of Grinton
	13	James Naylor of Swale Hall
	14	An wife of Richard Kinersley of Reeth
	19	Abraham Fryer of Lawraw
	27	George Hutchinson of Reeth
May	12	Charles Gallaway of Harkeyside
	28	Absollam Cooling of Smarbar
	28	James son of William Thompson of Healey
Jun.	15	Mary Dun of Grinton
	18	Sollomon Lonsdale of Grinton
Jul.	4	Lenoard son of James White of Melbecks
	5	Margaret Close of Grinton
	13	Alice Moore of Melbecks
	30	Alice wife of Christopher Alderson of Grinton
Aug.	4	Mr Lightfoot Vicr of Grinton
	19	Charles White of Blades
	26	John Hall of Melbecks
	28	George Coates of Feetholme
Sep.	8	George Alderson of Raw
	30	Elisabeth dau. of John Rooksby of Fremington

Oct.	11	Ralph son of Robert Wensley of Feetholm
	21	Benett son of James Hamell of Grinton
	31	Pheaba Hayking of Fremington
Nov.	2	Mary wife of James Watson of Arklegarthdale
	3	Tobias Clayton of Marrick par.
	4	Joell son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth
	5	Christopher son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
	21	Jane dau. of Leonard Gallaway of Grinton
Dec.	6	Frances dau. of Samuell Hardcastell of Reeth
	23	Ruth Platt of Blades
	29	Samuell Mellort of Grinton
Jan.	2	Thomas Elliot of Healey
Mar.	4	Lucy Stothard of Reeth
	9	Mary dau. of William Alderson of Reeth
	9	An Milner of Grinton
	12	William Wilking of Healey

Marriages 1742

May	13	James Harker & Jane Allen both of this par.
	23	James Whiteall & Elisabeth Hird both of this par.
Jun.	26	James Gallaway & Mary Hutchinson both of this par.
Jul.	4	Leon^{d} Sunter of Redmire & Hanah Simpson of this par.
	7	Thomas Clarkson of this par. & Mary Hutchinson of Kirby Hill par.
Sep.	14	Richard Jackson & Dinah Jackson both of this par.
Nov.	28	Thomas Chapman of ye par. of Aisgarth & Dinah Boneson of this par.
Dec.	24	Robert Boneson & An Sunter both of this par.
	29	Thomas Fothergill & Elisabet Robinson both of this par.

Baptised in the yeare 1743

Mar.	28	Luke son of Mark Baringham of Arkle Garthdale
Apr.	1	George son of George Plant of Grinton
	2	Mary dau. of Leonard Hardcastell of Reeth
	3	Jane dau. of Joseph Hudson of Grinton
	3	Ann dau. of Micha Bell of Melbecks
	24	Ann dau. of Edward Kearton of Whiteyside
May	9	Hanah dau. of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
	14	Catherine dau. of John Park of Grinton
	15	Sarah dau. of George Wood of Reeth
	15	Sarah dau. of William Brathwate of Reeth
	22	Thomas son of Ralph Sunter of Melbecks
	29	John son of John Carter of Catterick par.
	29	Mary dau. of Leonard Gale of Grinton
Jun.	12	Rachell dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington
	15	An dau. of William Robinson of Fremington
	19	Margarett dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteyside
	24	Susanah dau. of Edmund Place of Grinton
	26	John son of Thomas Hancock of Smarbar
Jul.	24	Ann dau. of James Harker of Whiteyside
	24	Elisabeth dau. of Leon^{d} Allen of Harkeyside
	24	Jane dau. of Edward Milner of Healey

Jul.	31	John son of Richard Jackson of Reeth
	31	Thomas son of Joseph Renwick
Aug.	14	Elisabeth dau. of William Richardson of Healey
	21	Elisabeth dau. of George Whorton of Lawraw
Sep.	10	Marmaduke son of George Bywell of Reeth
	25	Mary dau. of Simon Spencley of Harkeyside
	25	Elisabeth dau. of William Smith of Healey
Oct.	2	Faith dau. of Philip Chapman of Kearton
	4	Elisabeth dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth
	12	Ann dau. of Lancellott Raw of Reeth
	16	James son of James Hird of Healey
Nov.	11	Robert son of Robert Boneson of Reeth
	20	Ann dau. of James Bowes of Reeth
	27	Thomas son of James Close of Harkeyside
Dec.	1	Mary dau. of Charles Wensley of Reeth
	4	Joseph son of John Slack of Fremington
	18	James son of Simon Harker of Whiteyside
	25	Elisabeth dau. of Leon[d] Sunter of Fremington
	26	Thomas son of John Rooksby of Fremington
	26	Ann dau. of James Watson of Reeth
	28	Joseph son of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks
Jan.	17	Henarita Maria dau. of Thomas Menill of Fremington
	24	William son of Thomas Clarkson of Sturfitt Hall
Feb.	2	William son of Joseph Hardcastles of Reeth
	19	James son of William Walters of Harkeyside
Mar.	1	Anthony son of Charles Wensley of Feetholme
	4	Thomas son of William Prat of Kearton
	4	Sara dau. of Joseph Buckle of Reeth
	4	Elisabeth dau. of Henry Metcalfe of Crackpot
	11	James son of James Galloway of Healey
	11	Ann dau. of James Arrundale of Healey
	13	Anthony son of Anthony Rule

BURIALLS in 1743

Mar.	28	Mark son of George Chambers of Grinton
Apr.	19	Elisabeth Gale of Ridmoore
	20	George Bowes of Grinton
	25	Richard Jackson of Grinton
	25	James Hird of Harkeyside
May	2	Elisabeth Watson of Reeth
	4	James Milner of Grinton
	5	Mary wife of John Colthird of Grinton
	6	An wife of Thomas Atkinson of Grinton
	7	Francis [or Frances] Bagshaw of Reeth
	7	Sythe wife of James Milner of Grinton
	12	An Clarkson of Grinton
	14	Elisabeth Malthouse of Grinton
	25	Margrett wife of James Simpson of Lawraw
	25	Francis Gallaway of Healey
	26	Jane Carter of Richmond
Jun.	19	Thomas Hutchinson of Reeth

Jun.	27	William Thompson of Healey
Jul.	3	Anth° Wensley of Feetholme
	8	Lucy wife of Charles White
	13	William son of Joseph Metcalfe of Grinton
	20	Ralph Fryer of Lawraw
Sep.	6	Elisabeth wife of Miles Hall of Grinton
	11	Ralph Wood of Grinton
	24	Robert son of John Mellor of Fremington
Oct.	6	David son of David Rutter of Melbecks
	7	Robert Wensley of Feetholm
	13	John Jackson of Healey
	25	Mathew Cooling of Kearton
Nov.	15	Robert son of Robert Boneson of Reeth
	27	James Raw of Feetholme
Jan.	11	Ellinor Barker of Healey
	16	Margret wife of Lenoard Hardcastell of Reeth
	28	George son of John Borras of Levill Houss
Feb.	3	Jane dau. of Joseph Petty of Kearton
	28	Thomas son of Mathew Hogg of Grinton
Mar.	1	Susanah wife of Metcalfe Smith of Lawraw
	2	Jane Garth of Harkeyside
	11	James son of James Metcalfe of Crakpott
	14	John son of John Carter of Grinton

Marriages in the yeare 1743

Apr.	4	Francis Coates & Margrett Bell both of this par.
	15	William Prat & Elisabeth Alton both of this par.
May	12	Henry Metcalf & Margret Chapman both of this par.
	14	Thomas Alsop & Sara Harker both of this par.
	21	William Prest of Beedall & An Elliot of this par.
Sep.	18	Thomas Cradock & Sara Atkinson both of this par.
	19	Robert Whiteall & Margret Lonsdale both of this par.
Dec.	1	John Peacock & Mary Gregory both of this par.
	24	David Rutter & Joanah Coates both of this par.
	26	John Barker & Elisabeth Peacock both of this par.
Feb.	2	Christopher Metcalfe & An Pedley both of this par.

Christenings in the yeare 1744

Apr.	3	Peter son of James Hamell of Grinton
	15	Henry son of John Nicholson of Reeth
	22	Jonathan son of Jonathan Raw of Harkeyside
	22	Margaret dau. of James Forster of Raw Croft
	29	Ruth dau. of Anthony Prat of Feetholm
May	6	Thomas son of Robert Spence of Castell
	8	James son of Levi Simpson of Reeth
May	15	Christopher son of Christopher Raw of Reeth
	15	Ann dau. of Richard Kendall of Grinton
	17	Elisabeth dau of Thomas Alsop of Feetholme
	20	Jane dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteyside
	22	William iligitimat of Hester Metcalfe of Reeth
	27	Elisabeth dau. of John Whiteall of Reeth
Jun.	3	Christopher son of John Hird of Harkeyside

Jun.	3	Mary dau. of Robert Birkbeck of Feetholm
	24	Christopher son of Robert Carter of Harkeyside
	24	Elisabeth dau. of Isiah Raw of Reeth
Jul.	8	Ann dau. of John Mellor of Fremington
	15	Susanah dau. of William Lee of Grinton
	22	Rachell dau. of George Stewardson of Lawraw
	22	Ann dau. of Robert Cleminson of Blades
	22	Ann dau. of Michaell Pratt of Feetholme
	22	Ann dau. of Ralph Simpson of Fremington
	29	Joshua son of James Robinson of Grinton
	29	Mary dau. of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
Aug.	6	Phaeba dau. of Samuell Hayking of Reeth
	19	Jonathan illiagitmt of An Robinson of Blades baptised about 8 years of age
	26	Margrett dau. of Francis Coates of Lawraw
	28	Ellin dau. of John Willson of Grinton
Sep.	9	William son of Michael Prat of Feetholme
	9	Hannah dau. of Joseph Scot of Crakpott
	18	Agnes dau. of Arthur Bland of Grinton
	30	Joseph son of Thomas Cradack of Grinton
Oct.	7	Catherine dau. of John Park of Grinton
	15	Elisabeth dau. of John Alderson of Reeth
	15	Cornelius son of James Garth of Blades
	21	Mary dau. of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks
	25	Dorathy dau. of Simon Peacock of Reeth
	28	Elisabeth dau. of John Carter of Grinton
Nov.	4	Thomas son of John Peacock of Reeth
	6	Mary dau. of John Barker of Reeth
	11	Ralph son of James Harker of Whiteyside
	11	Ellinor dau. of John Willson of Brownhouss
	14	Christopher son of George Fryer of Melbecks
	15	Thomas son of Thomas Nicholson of Fremington
Dec.	3	Mary dau. of John Borras of Levell Houss
	11	James son of Anthony Hutchinson of Raw Croft
	23	Robert son of Philip Rycroft of Reeth
	25	Mary dau. of Peter Atkinson of Reeth
	26	John son of Joseph Metcalfe of Grinton
	26	Sara dau. of William Jackson of Reeth
	27	James son of Adam Barker of Healey
	27	Frances dau. of James Spencley of Whiteyside
	27	Margret iligitimate of An Raw of Lawraw
Jan.	6	John son of Robert Dun of Grinton
	20	Simon son of George Harker of Blades
Feb.	10	George son of John Coates of Lawraw
	11	Edward son of Robert Elliot of Reeth
	19	Joel son of Jeffrey Clarkson of Reeth
	19	Ann dau. of William Copeland of Fremington
	21	Ruth dau. of George Raw of Smarbar
	24	Leonard son of Joseph Hudson of Grinton
Mar.	3	James son of James Close of Whiteyside

Mar.	9	Henry son of Micha Bell of Lawraw
	10	James son of James Watson of Reeth
	10	Deborah dau. of William Gallaway of Healey
	17	Richard son of Robert Bonesons of Reeth
	17	James son of Thomas Wilkinsons of Grinton
	24	Marjary dau. of Mark Kendall of Grinton
	24	Ann dau. of Thomas Peacock of Harkeyside

Burialls in 1744

Mar.	30	George Whorton of Feetholme
Apr.	11	Joanah wid° of Anthony Alderson of Raw
	27	George Stewardson of Lawraw
	28	Ralph Harker of Whiteyside
May	9	James Harker of Whiteyside
	18	Ralph Spencley of Melbecks
	18	Isabell dau. of George Brodrick of Whiteyside
Jun.	15	Ann dau. of James Bowes of Reeth
	27	Metcalfe Smith of Lawraw
	29	Ellinor wife of Samuell Hardcastle of Reeth
	31	[*sic*] Francis Blades of Grinton
Jul.	28	Mary dau. of Geo: Robinson of Feetholme
	31	Mary dau. of George Hutchinson of Reeth
Aug.	1	Martha wife of Thomas Duglas of Reeth
	20	Dorathy Close of Gunerside
	20	Mary Raw of Blades
	29	Jeramiah Robinson of Healey
Sep.	25	Margrett wid° of Ralph Fryer of Lawraw
Oct.	30	Anthony Garth of Blades
Nov.	21	James & John sons of John Hird of Whiteyside
Dec.	15	John Glading of Fremington
	16	Elisabeth Lonsdale of Healey
	31	Edwd son of Edward Kearton of Whiteyside
Jan.	13	Mark Whip of Reeth
Mar.	3	Mary wife of Thomas Dun of Grinton
	5	Mark son of John Blench of Grinton
	5	Isabell wife of Marmaduke Hudson of Fremington
	9	George Gallaway of Healey
	11	Margret dau. of Thomas Raw of Lawraw

Marriages in 1744

Mar.	26	John Tiplady & Alice Simpson both of this par.
	27	John Coates & Elisabeth Cherry both of this par.
Apr.	12	Charles White & Mary Sumers both of this par.
May	6	Joseph Furnace & Jane Garth both of this par.
Jun.	3	John Coltherd & Mary Coates both of this par.
	11	John Metcalfe & Mary Hird both of this par.
Jul.	9	Isiah Darneley & Margret Slack both of this par.
Sep.	22	Anthony Metcalfe & Isabell Calvert both of this par.
Dec.	23	William Cooper & Margret Alderson both of this par.
Feb.	2	John Prat & An Harker both of this par.
	16	George Renoldson & Elisabeth Raw both of this par.
	24	George Bowes & Jane Lee both of this par.

CHRISTENINGS in 1745

Apr.	7	William son of William Morton of Blades
	7	Agnes dau. of John Harker of Lawraw
	7	Mary dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
	15	Leonard son of James Raw of Grinton
	15	Dorathy dau. of Charles Gallaway of Reeth
	21	Margaret dau. of John Alderson of Kearton
May	5	Robert son of James Nicholson of Whiteyside
	23	Mary dau. of Leonard Sunters of Fremington
Jun.	3	Peter son of William Benanack of Grinton
	15	John son of Joseph Renwick of Harkeyside
	17	Elisabeth dau. of John Metcalfe of Reeth
Jul.	1	Anthony son of James Hird of Reeth
	2	Frances dau. of Mark Alsop of Fremington
Aug.	4	Gibby son of Leonard Hardcastell of Reeth
	7	Richard son of William Brathwate of Reeth
	10	Ann dau. of George Pratt of Harkeyside
	11	Martha dau. of James Bowes of Reeth
	25	Leonard son of Christopher Hird of Healey
Sep.	1	Elisabeth dau. of Joseph Clarkson of Healey
	9	Ann dau. of Thomas Clarkson of Sturfitt
Oct.	3	Ann dau. of Simon Carter of Whiteyside
Nov.	17	Mary dau. of James Hird of Healey
	24	Ralph son of George Bowes of Grinton
Dec.	9	William son of Richard Jackson of Reeth
	29	Ann dau. of Francis Coates of Lawraw
Jan.	1	Leonard son of Leonard Sunter of Fremington
	1	Margret dau. of Jarvis Watson of Reeth
	5	James son of Ralph Scot of Whiteyside
	19	William son of Robert Spence of Castell
	26	Ruth dau. of Thomas Alsop of Smarbar
	28	Fabra dau. of Richard Jackson of Reeth
Feb.	3	Jane dau. of Simon Broadrick of Blades
	10	Edward son of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
	23	Metcalfe son of William Smith of Healey
Mar.	23	Thomas son of James Rodgers of Reeth
	25	Hanah dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington

MARRIAGES in 1745

May	4	Thomas Brown of Rumold Church par. & Mary Scot of this par.
	6	Ralph Scot & An Cherry both of this par.
	7	James Rodgers & Dorathy Jaques both of this par.
	8	Adam Ibinson & An Peacock both of this par.
	9	James Pratt & Hanah Alton both of this par.
	11	Edward Bowes & Mary Atkinson both of this par.
	12	John Bowsfield of Kirkby Stephen and Hanah Spencley of this par.
Jul.	14	George White & Mary Simpson both of this par.
Aug.	12	James Fowcet & Elisabeth Hunt both of this par.
	13	Tristram Beverley of the par. of Aisgarth & Sara Hird of this par.

Oct.	20	Ja^{s} Watson & An Colsiseon both of this par.
Nov.	9	Ja^{s} Prat & Margret Simpson both of this par.
Dec.	14	Robt Hird & Ellin Bowes both of this par.
	24	Geo: Simpson & Dinah Cooling both of this par.
Feb.	25	Jno Bowes of Hawxwell par. & Elisabeth Brathwate of this par. maried by licence

BURIALLS in 1745

Apr.	13	Agnes Peacock of Melbecks
	16	Joell son of Jeffery Clarkson of Reeth
	25	William son of Joshua Hardcastle of Fremington
May	3	John Glading of Fremington
	3	Ann Hird of Harkeyside
	13	Mary wife of William Hawkins of Grinton
	23	Mary wife of Joseph Hillary of Grinton
	31	Mary dau. of William Hird of Fremington
Jun.	2	Thomas son of Thomas Raw of Lawraw
	10	Mary Hird of Arklegarthdale
Jul.	2	Elisab wife of James Adinson of Harkeyside
Aug.	11	Joshua Fryer of Lawraw
	18	Anthony Pratt of Blades
	26	William Alderson of Sturfitt Hall
Oct.	18	Alice Copeland of Reeth
	23	Walton Jane of Whiteyside
	26	William son of Lanclott Raw of Reeth
	27	Thomas son of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholme
Nov.	9	Francees dau. of Mark Alsop of Fremington
	16	Robert son of Robert Elliot of Reeth
Dec.	5	Leonard son of James Raw of Grinton
	10	An Harker of Springend
	15	Ellinor wife of John Adinson of Grinton
	31	Ann wife of James Raw of Grinton
Jan.	27	Hannah dau. of James Carter of Harkeyside
Feb.	11	Joseph Sunter of Gunerside
	12	Geo: Harker of Smarbar
	18	Mark Alsop of Fremington
	22	Elisabeth Hodgson of Kearton
	22	Elisabeth Atkinson of Fremington
Mar.	3	William Spencley of Whiteyside

CHRISTENINGS in the yeare 1746

Mar.	31	David son of Jos: Hardcastle of Fremington
Apr.	1	Thomas son of Jonathan Raw of Harkeyside
	6	Mathew & John sons of Mathew Taylor of Grinton
	13	Mary dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteyside
	13	Alice dau. of Henry Metcalfe of Crackpot
	20	Joseph son of Joseph Scott of Crakpot
	25	Thomas son of Robert Highmes of Grinton
May	4	Thomas son of Thomas Renwick of Harkeyside
	4	Mary dau. of George Brodrick of Whiteyside
	4	Mary dau. of David Rutter of Melbecks
	16	Hanah dau. of Charles Wensley of Feetholm
	18	Edward son of Edward Bowes of Grinton

Jun.	1	Ellin dau. of William Lee of Grinton
	1	Elisabeth dau. of Ralph Simpson of Fremington
	6	Anthony son of Edward Milner of Kearton
	8	Adam son of Adam Ebinson of Healey
	15	Jane dau. of James Adinson of Harkeyside
	22	Mark son of William Walters of Harkeyside
	22	Elisabeth dau. of Leonard Gayle of Grinton
Jul.	13	George son of James Gallaway of Healey
	20	Thomas son of George White of Reeth
Aug.	3	Susanah dau. of James Fawcet of Melbecks
	24	Christopher son of Thomas Hall of Fremington
Sep.	7	George son of James Arrundale of Healey
	13	Elisabeth dau. of Thomas Wilson of Grinton
	14	Rose dau. of James Harker of Whiteyside
	28	Mary dau. of William Prat of Kearton
Oct.	18	Margret dau. of Simon Harker of Whiteyside
	26	Simon son of Simon Brodrock of Blades
	27	George son of George Wood of Reeth
Nov.	12	Simon son of Simon Spencley of Dikehouss
	12	Elisabeth dau. of Richard Kendall of Grinton
	19	Henry son of Levi Simpson of Feetholm
	23	Henry son of Philip Chapman of Kearton
	25	Leonard son of Francis Alsop of Reeth
Dec.	7	An dau. of Robert Sunter of Melbecks
	7	An dau. of Abraham Prat of Harkeyside
	7	Elisabeth dau. of James Watson of Reeth
	24	Elisabeth dau. of Thomas Clarkson of Sturfitt
	25	Thomas son of James Coates of Melbecks
	30	Mathew son of Mathew Whitlock of Ellerton Abby
Jan.	7	John son of John Hutchinson of Reeth
	13	David son of James Spencley of Dikehouss
Feb.	8	John son of John Rooksby of Fremington
	8	Eden dau. of John Carter of Grinton
	15	Syndonia dau. of Robert Bonson of Reeth
Mar.	1	Thomas son of John Park of Grinton
	11	Samuell son of Adam Barker of Healey
	18	Robert son of Isiah Raw of Reeth
	18	Keria dau. of John Mellor of Fremington

BURIALLS in the yeare 1746

Apr.	13	Thomas son of John Glading of Fremington
	14	John son of Michale Prat of Feetholm
	22	Margrett Metcalfe of Melbecks
	28	William Harker of Melbecks
May	13	Elisabeth Alderson of Healey
Jun.	6	An dau. of Edward Milner of Kearton
	14	Ralph Lee of Grinton
	15	John Scott of Reeth
	30	Thomas Douglas of Reeth
	30	Edward son of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
Jul.	14	James son of Miles Hall of Grinton

Jul.	20	Edward Kearton of Gunerside
	28	Edward son of Edward Bowes of Grinton
Aug.	3	Alexander son of Thomas Dun of Grinton
	15	Edward son of Edward Smallman of Grinton
	21	John son of Joseph Metcalfe of Grinton
	22	George Raw of Smarbar
Sep.	4	Ellinor dau. of John Willson of Grinton
	4	Rachell dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington
	11	Mary dau. of Leonard Gale of Grinton
	12	Thomas son of George Emerson of Grinton
	12	William Thomling of Grinton
	12	Hanah dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington
	17	Leonard son of Thomas Wilkinson of Grinton
	21	Ann dau. of George Plant of Grinton
Oct.	3	Thomas son of John Rooksby of Fremington
	9	Jane dau. of John Machell of Reeth
	25	An Robinson of Grinton
Nov.	9	George & An son & dau. of George Prat of Fremington
	10	George Robinson of Reeth
	23	Mary Arrundale of Harkeyside
Dec.	2	Anthony son of William Pratt of Kearton
	6	Mary dau. of Ralph Simpson of Fremington
	6	Hanah dau. of Samuell Hayking of Reeth
	9	Thomas Hall of Fremington
	9	Hanah wife of Cudbart Cumston of Castell
	13	Marjary Charder of Reeth
	14	Mary dau. of James Hird of Healey
Jan.	7	Leonard son of John Rider of Healey
	10	Margret wife of Christopher Lonsdale of Healey
	11	Elisabeth wife of Jedion Hardy of Reeth
	11	Richard Garth of Nettellbed
	18	Joseph Sunter of Barfend
Feb.	16	Thomas Cradack of Reeth
Mar.	3	Joseph Scot of Reeth

Mariages in the yeare 1746

Apr.	21	Ja^{s} Hayking & Margret Spencley both of this par.
	21	Ralph Waggit & Deborah Chery both of this par.
May	8	George Spencley & Mary Pratt both of this par.
	8	Joseph Close & Isabell Spencley both of this par.
Jun.	12	James Close & Elisabeth Spencley both of this par.
	18	Thomas Cooper & Elisabeth Blades both of this par.
	21	John Alton & Hanah Sunter both of this par.
Sep.	10	James Robinson & Mary Lonsdale both of this par.
	16	James Prat of this par. & Ann Taylor of ye par. of Aisgarth
	28	George Lonsdale & Mary Gallaway both of this par.
Dec.	2	John Robinson & An Elliot both of this par.
	23	George Chery & Sara Elliot both of this par.
Jan.	9	William Whiteall & Elisabeth Moseley both of this par.
	13	John Emerson & An Alderson both of this par.
Mar.	1	Edward Walls & Mary Woodward both of this par.

CHRISTENINGS in the yeare 1747

Mar.	25	Isabell dau. of Joseph Renwik of Harkeyside
	29	Robert son of David Raw of Grinton
Apr.	5	George son of Joseph Close of Whiteyside
	5	Rodger son of William Alderson of Melbecks
	5	Ralph son of George Lee of Grinton
	8	Ann dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Kearton
	20	Ellin & Isabell daughters of Leonard Hudson of Fremington
	26	Robert son of Robert Cleminson of Blades
May	10	William son of Mathew Lawson of Healey
	17	James son of Anthony Prat of Feetholme
	17	Ann dau. of George Plant of Fremington
	24	Benjaman son of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks
	24	Elisabeth dau. of Ralph Sunter of Winterings
Jun.	14	Charles son of George Spencley of Whiteyside
	14	An dau. of Edward Bowes of Grinton
	15	Martha dau. of Thomas Menill of Grinton
Jul.	5	Margrett dau. of John Alderson of Kearton
	19	Thomas son of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
	19	William son of Robert Carter of Harkeyside
Aug.	1	John son of Mr Moore of Reeth
	30	Dinah dau. of James Fawcett of Blades
Sep.	13	Elisha son of Leonard Hardcastell of Reeth
	27	Edmund son of William Morton of Blades
Oct.	3	Henry son of Joseph Furnace of Healey
	3	Mary dau. of Benjaman Bradington
	11	Mary dau. of George Cherry of Feetholm
	11	Mary dau. of John Robinson of Healey
	11	Ann dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
	18	Elisabeth dau. of George Lonsdale of Healey
	18	Hanah dau. of Robert Dun of Grinton
	18	Michall son of Thomas Cowper of Grinton
Nov.	8	Mary dau. of Thomas Peacock of Grinton
	15	Elisabeth dau. of Willm Lee of Grinton
	22	Hanah dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteyside
	26	Charles son of Mary Blenk ilegittmt of Reeth
	29	Edward son of James Hird of Healey
	29	John son of James Nicholson of Whiteyside
	29	Jane dau. of William Whiteall of Reeth
Dec.	21	John son of George Pratt of Fremington
	26	Anthony son of Ralph Simpson of Fremington
	26	William son of James Close of Whiteyside
	26	Ann dau. of James Bowes of Reeth
	27	George son of John Emerson of Reeth
Jan.	1	Thomas son of Samuell Atkinson of Grinton
	17	Margrett dau. of Thomas Wilkinson of Grinton
Feb.	21	Thomas son of James Crookey of Reeth
	21	Paull son of John Hird of Harkeyside
	24	John son of John Colsison of Reeth
	28	Hannah dau. of Jos: Hudson of Grinton

Mar.	13	Dinah dau. of Simon Harker of Melbecks
	23	Robort son of David Raw of Grinton
	14	James son of James Close of Whitaside

BURIALLS in the yeare 1747

Apr.	8	Thomas Cherry of Lawraw
May	14	Edward son of Edward Fawcet of Lawraw
	24	Christopher Lonsdale of Healey
	25	Hanah dau. of Christopher Petty of Fremington
	29	Micah son of Micah Bell of Lawraw
Jun.	5	Ann dau. of Edmund Coates of Feetholme
	5	Richard Jackson of Reeth
	6	Wm Pratt of Kearton
	9	John son of Mathew Taylor of Grinton
	14	Margret Blenkhorn of Hardraw
	15	Mary dau. of James Prat of Feetholm
	15	Ann wife of Thomas Stango of Reeth
	26	W^{m} son of Mathew Lawson of Healey
	26	Robert Sunter of Kearton
	27	Bartholamew Hird of Reeth
Jul.	5	Elisabeth Alsop of Gunerside
	6	Barbary Alderson of Reeth
	24	Mary wife of James Prat of Kearton
	30	Mary dau. of Richd Lonsdale of Feetholm
Aug.	4	Alice dau. of Henry Metcalf of Crakpot
Sep.	8	Richard Nelson of Ellerton
	27	Jane dau. of Edward Smallman of Grinton
	29	William Woodward of Gunerside
Oct.	27	Margret dau. of Jeff Clarkson of Reeth
Nov.	5	Grace Stewardson of Fremington
	9	William son of Thomas Menill of Grinton
	21	Elisabeth Harrinson of Reeth
	26	Mary Blenk of Reeth
Dec.	10	William Whiteall of Reeth
	13	Ralph Wensley of Healey
	18	Thomas Atkinson of Grinton
	24	James Robinson of Fremington
	26	Alice dau. of Edward Walls of Melbecks
Jan.	1	Robert Hird of Reeth
	17	Margret wife of Sim^{o} Carter of Whiteyside
Feb.	6	Richard Glenton of Wood houss
	24	Anthony son of Michael Prat of Feetholm
Mar.	1	Lanclott Raw of Reeth

MARRIAGES in the yeare 1747

Apr.	20	William Heslop of Arkindale & Mary Simpson of this par.
	29	Heugh Willson & Esther Metcalfe both of this par.
May	12	William Bowes & Jane Simpson both of this par.
	28	Thos Turner & Elisabeth Metcalf both of this par.
Jun.	14	Absolon Petty & Elisabeth Turner both of this par.
	15	Simon Harker & Ellin Hunt both of this par.
	20	James Simpson & Mary Scot both of this par.

Sep.	1	Miles Hall & Jane Storrey both of this par.
	1	John Lonsdale & Hanah Simpson both of this par.
	15	Edward Alderson of this par. & Dorathy Thompson of the par. of Darlington
Oct.	3	Ja^s Prat & Hanah Coats both of this par.
	11	Wm Hawkins & Elisabeth Carter both of this par.
	29	George Peacock & An Lonsdale both of this par.
Jan.	2	James Raw & Ruth Cooling both of this par.
Feb.	8	Jonathan Harker & An Raw both of this par.
	8	George Close & Jane Turner both of this par.
	21	Tobias Cradack & Alice Hillary both of this par.
	23	John Sumers in the par. of Linton in Craven & Elisabeth Sunter of this par.

CHRISTENINGS in the yeare 1748

Mar.	27	Richard son of Mathew Taylor of Grinton
	27	Isabell dau. of James Robinson of Grinton
	27	Rachell dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington
Apr.	11	Edmund son of Francis Coates of Lawraw
	12	Simon son of Simon Peacock of Reeth
	24	Thomas son of Tristrom Beverley of Reeth
	27	John son of John Metcalfe of Reeth
May	1	Robert son of Robert Spence of Castell
	15	Thomas son of James Hird of Reeth
	29	William son of William Hayking of Grinton
	29	George son of James Prat of Feetholm
Jun.	4	James son of Arthur Bland of Harkeyside
	30	Jane dau. of George Bywell of Reeth
Jul.	10	Ann dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteyside
Aug.	14	Mathew son of John Willson of Harkeyside
	17	John son of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholme
	24	Elisabeth dau. of William Walters of Harkeyside
	24	Isabell dau. of Thomas Bowes of Grinton
Sep.	25	Anthony son of James Watson of Reeth
	25	William son of Francis Owtrid of Duglas Wood
Oct.	2	Mary dau. of James Spencley of Whiteyside
	9	Hester dau. of Simon Spencley of Dike houss
	23	Jane dau. of Thomas Alsop of Smarbar
Nov.	7	Charles son of John Lonsdale of Feetholm
	13	James son of Christopher Whiteall of Reeth
	27	John son of Samuell Turner of Reeth
Dec.	8	Edward son of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
	10	James son of James Prat of Feetholm
	29	An dau. of James Mud of Crackpot
Jan.	5	Margrett dau. of Edward Walls of Gunerside
	8	Anthony son of Tobias Cradack of Grinton
	8	Dinah dau. of Absalom Petty of Melbecks
	15	Jeany dau. of Edward Smalman of Grinton
	15	George son of Henry Atkinson of Hagg
	15	John son of Leonard Gale of Grinton
	24	Elisabeth dau. of Mr Moore of Reeth

Jan.	29	Richard son of Richard Kendall of Grinton
	29	James son of George Peacock of Healey
Feb.	4	Robert son of James Gallaway of Healey
	14	Christopher son of Christopher Whorton of Reeth
	19	Ann dau. of Adam Ibinson of Healey
	26	Thomas son of Anthony Pratt of Feetholme
Mar.	12	Elisabeth dau. of George Pratt of Harkeyside
	19	John son of Leon[d] Gale brought to the Church

Marriages in 1748

Apr.	11	John Pedley & An Morton both of this par.
	25	Anthony Pratt & Mary Cherry both of this par.
May	19	John Spencley & An Harker both of this par.
	26	George Alderson & Ruth Metcalfe both of this par.
Jul.	17	Christopher Whiteall & Mary Gallaway both of this par.
Aug.	9	Isiah Brown & Mary Dawson both of this par.
Sep.	24	James Raw & Margret Robson both of this par.
Nov.	30	John Adinson & Margrett Relton both of this par.
Feb.	4	Michal Prat & Mary Metcalfe both of this par.
	5	James Cherry & Mary Bell both of this par.
	6	Simon Coates & Dorathy Herd both of this par.

Burialls in 1748

May	7	George Raw of Reeth
Jun.	8	Edmond Coates of Feetholm
Jul.	6	Rachell wife of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholm
	10	Mathew Simpson of Whiteyside
	12	Sara Hutchinson of Reeth
Oct.	16	Elisabeth Raw of Gunerside
Nov.	28	Mary mother of Thomas Peacock of Harkeyside aged 104 years or upward
	30	Lenord Hardcastell of Reeth
Dec.	18	James Copeland of Fremington
	26	Christopher Whorton of Reeth
Jan.	31	Hanah dau. of Alice Hird of Harkeyside
Feb.	2	Elisabeth Blenk of Reeth
	2	Ann dau. of Peter Atkinson of Reeth
	3	John Robinson of Reeth
	23	Margret wife of George Wood of Reeth
	23	Ellin Hogg of Grinton whose settlement at Barnard Castell

Christenings in 1749 at Grinton

Apr.	9	An dau. of George White of Reeth
	16	Hanah dau. of David Raw of Grinton
	23	Ann dau. of Simon Coates of Feetholm
	23	Mary dau. of William Robinson of Melbecks
May	14	Alice dau. of James Arrundale of Healey
	14	Elisabeth dau. of John Cumston of Stangside
	14	Elisabeth dau. illigm[t] of Sara Coates of Feetholm
Jun.	11	James son of Thomas Robinson of Fremington
	11	James illigitm[t] of Sara Simpson of Crackpott
	18	Christopher son of George Lonsdale of Healey
	18	Anthony son of Thomas Nicholson of Reeth

Jul.	3	Thomas son of George Close of Lawraw
	30	John son of James Raw of Grinton
Aug.	10	Henry son of Christopher Wiseman of Lawraw
	20	An dau. of George Close of Whiteyside
	27	George son of George Bowes of Grinton
Sep.	3	George son of William Haykim of Grinton
	3	Rachell dau. of William Emerson of Reeth
	10	An dau. of Thomas Pratt of Kearton
	10	Dorathy dau. of John Park of Grinton
Oct.	17	Edward son of James Fawcet of Blades
	22	Elisabeth dau. of John Hutchinson of Ridings
	29	Mary dau. of Willm Gallaway of Healey
	29	Isabell dau. of Charles Wensley of Reeth
Nov.	7	An dau. of Joseph Furnace of Healey
	11	An dau. of James Close of Stubing
	12	Mary dau. of Thomas Hall of Grinton
	19	Elisabeth dau. of James Harker of Whiteyside
	26	William son of John Peacock of Reeth
Dec.	3	Isiah son of John Robinson of Healey
	26	Mathew son of Thomas Willson of Grinton
	26	Thomas son of Miles Hall of Grinton
	26	Edward son of Edward Bowes of Grinton
	27	George son of George Lee of Grinton
	30	George son of Ralph Simpson of Kearton
Jan.	1	James son of Thomas Clarkson of Sturfitt
	14	Margret dau. of Thomas Richardson
	14	Elisabeth dau. of Francis Coates of Feetholm
	14	Thomas son of George Plant of Fremington
	21	John son of Michall Glenton of Reeth
	21	Edward son of James Bowes of Reeth
	30	Elisabeth dau. of John Mellor of Fremington
Feb.	11	Jane dau. of James Spencley of Melbecks
	25	John son of James Rodgers of Stangside
Mar.	4	George son of George Chapman of Crakpott
	7	Thomas son of John White of Reeth
	9	William son of Leonard Pickering a stranger

1749 BURIALLS at Grinton Church

Apr.	2	Cudbart Cumston of Hegs
	11	Elisabeth dau. of George Pratt of Harkeyside
	24	Mary iligitm^{t} of Hanah Peacock of Healey
	25	Ja^{s} Carter of Grinton
May	7	Samuell Hardcastle of Reeth
	11	Margret dau. of John Mason of Lawraw
	29	Elisabeth wife of John Clarkson of Whiteside
Jun.	2	Michaell Bell of Lawraw
	21	Hanah dau. of John Birkbeck of Whiteside
Aug.	4	John Plant of Fremington
	11	James son of Willm Clemingson of Melbecks
	13	Margret Robinson of Reeth
	25	Ann dau. of Willm Prat of Kearton

Sep.	2	Ann dau. of Thos Robinson of Fremington
	17	Elisabeth wife of John Greathead of Caterick
Oct.	5	George Carter of Fremington
	6	James son of Thomas Robinson of Fremington
	6	James son of Edward Milner of Feetholm
	7	Ruth Harinson of Feetholm
	8	Hanah dau. of George Simpson of Feetholm
	8	Jane wife of Michale Pratt of Feetholm
	8	Thomas & Ralph sons of Wm Lee of Grinton
	22	Jane wife of James Spencley of Blades
	26	Jane Close of Grinton
Nov.	11	Elisabeth wife of James Close of Stubing
	20	Thomas son of James Coates of Melbecks
Dec.	4	Elisabeth dau. of Jeffrey Clarkson of Reeth
	9	Christabell wife of Willm Firby of Ellerton
	28	Edmund Clarkson of Crackpot
	28	Francis Morland of Ridings
Jan.	8	Sara Martin of Reeth
	19	Thomas Jackson of Reeth
	23	John Blenk of Grinton
	29	James son of Thomas Clarkson of Sturfitt
Feb.	1	Jane dau. of Edward Milner of Feetholm
	10	Rose Kearton of Ivelett widower [*sic*]
	19	George Coates of Feetholm

MARRIAGES in 1749

Mar.	27	Edward Favell of Bellarby & Mary Pratt of this par.
	27	Michale Glenton & Dinah Jackson both of this par.
Apr.	15	John White & Ann Alderson both of this par.
	24	Jas Spencley & Jane Raw both of this par.
May	16	Christopher Hewson & Isabell Hardcastle both of this par.
	29	Jas Lonsdale & Deborah Wensley both of this par.
Jun.	5	Thomas Richardson & Ann Hall both of this par.
	6	James Cowling & Ruth Whorton both of this par.
	7	Christopher Rain & Mary Hardcastell both of this par.
Nov.	16	Richard Robinson & An Orton both of this par.
Dec.	26	Mathw Glenton & Mary Robinson both of this par.
Jan.	15	Richd Metcalfe & Monicha Sunter both of this par.
Feb.	26	John Guy & Margrett Harker both of this par.
	26	Thomas Cherry & Elisabeth Alderson both of this par.

CHRISTENINGS at Grinton in 1750

Apr.	8	John son of James Spencley of Whiteyside
	14	Abner son of William Knowls of Arkindale
	16	Henry son of John Alderson of Reeth
	22	Mary dau. of Henry Pratt of Harkeyside
	22	Thomas son of James Hird of Reeth
	22	Ann dau. of James Nicholson of Whiteyside
	29	Mary dau. of William Cradack of Melbecks
	29	John son of Ralph Scott of Whiteyside
	29	Thomas son of Jno Pedley of Melbecks
	29	James son of Robert Cleminson of Blades

May	6	Isabell dau. of John Spencley of Harkeyside
	13	Leonard son of Christopher Hewison of Reeth
	13	George son of Mathew Tirry of Reeth
	13	Ann dau. of William Morton of Blades
	20	Jane dau. of Ralph Sunter of Melbecks
	27	Mary dau. of William Smith of Healey
Jun.	4	William son of John Metcalfe of Reeth
	5	John & Elisabeth son & dau. of James Lonsdale of Healey
	10	William son of Simon Harker of Whiteyside
Jul.	1	John son of Simon Brodrake of Blades
	1	Mary dau. of George Alderson of Lawraw
	8	Elisabeth dau. of Richard Robinson of Reeth
	8	Elisabeth dau. of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
	15	Mary dau. of James Mud of Crackpot
	22	Margret dau. of James Watson of Reeth
	22	Ann iligitm^{t} dau. of Dorathy Petty
	29	Edward son of John Rooksby of Fremington
Aug.	18	An dau. of Robert Spence of Castell
	19	William son of William Bowes of Grinton
	26	William son of William Lee of Grinton
	26	James son of Simon Brodrick of Blades
	26	Barbary dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth
Sep.	9	Ann dau. of Thomas Robinson of Fremington
	9	Rachell dau. of James Pratt of Feetholm
	16	Sarah dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
	16	James son of Wm Cleminson of Lawraw
	23	Christopher son of Christopher Hird of Healey
	30	Ralph son of Robert Dun of Grinton
	30	Ann dau. of Peter Atkinson of Reeth
Oct.	7	Simon son of Simon Robinson of Grinton
	7	Mary dau. of George Peacock of Healey
	21	Thomas son of William Walters of Harkeyside
	30	Mercy dau. of Adam Barker of Healey
	30	Barbary dau. of Thos Peacock of Grinton
Nov.	17	An dau. of Michall Bell of Lawraw
Dec.	16	John son of Jacob Prat of Grinton
	26	Mary dau. of Tobias Cradack of Grinton
	27	Martin son of James Raw of Bare Bush
Jan.	12	Mary dau. of Micha Bell of Paradice
	20	John son of George Bywill of Reeth
	20	Thomas son of William Hayken of Grinton
Feb.	2	Mary dau. of Bartholomew Wagitt of Reeth
	10	James son of James Hird of Reeth
	24	Anthony son of James Pratt of Healey
	28	Mary dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth
Mar.	5	Elisabeth dau. of Mathew Glenton of Reeth
	10	John & Ann son & dau. of Abell Hillary of Grinton
	24	William son of William Alderson of Lawraw
	24	James son of Adam Ibeson of Healey
	24	Thomas son of Christopher White of Melbecks

Burialls in 1750 at Grinton Church

Apr.	14	Thomas Alsop of Smarbar
	19	Thomas Nelson of Ellerton Abbey
May	18	Agnes Hayken of Grinton
	25	John Borras of Levell Houss
Jun.	10	Dinah dau. of James Fawcett of Blades
	22	John Spence of Feetholm
	28	Mary Glading of Reeth
Jul.	25	Elisabeth dau. of Arthur Bland of Harkeyside
	26	Elisabeth wife of Anthony Whorton of Fremington
Aug.	28	Elisabeth dau. of William Lee of Grinton
Sep.	2	Thomas Close of Melbecks
	13	Jane Cherry of Lawraw
	28	Isabell dau. of Thos Bowes of Grinton
Oct.	31	Barbary dau. of Thos Peacock of Grinton
Nov.	11	Barbary dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth
	13	Elisabeth wife of Anthº Alderson of Park hall
	18	James son of John Spencley of Whiteyside
	28	John Fryer of Lawraw
Dec.	6	John son of John Canterall of Healey
	20	Mary dau. of John Buckell of Reeth
	28	Ann Sunter of Reeth
Jan.	12	John son of Leonard Gayle of Grinton
	29	John Garth of Whiteyside
Feb.	19	Mathew Wilkinson of Grinton
	26	John son of Simon Brodrake of Blades
Mar.	2	Dorathy Glenton of Duglas Wood Houss
	7	John Coulthard of Feetholm
	10	An dau. of Simon Peacock of Reeth
	19	Margret wife of Anthony Colyer of Reeth
	29	Isiah son of John Robinson of Healey

Wedings in 1750 at Grinton Church

Apr.	16	Simon Carter & Elisabeth Harper both of this par.
	21	George Spence & Dinah Wiseman both of this par.
	28	Francis Raw & Hanah Peacock both of this par.
May	7	Robert Cherry & Marjary Hancock both of this par.
	14	Ralph Coates & Margrett Hancock both of this par.
	14	Christopher Ellerton & Sara Cherry both of this par.
Jun.	4	John Dent of Stanton & Elisabeth White of Grinton
	5	John Shaw & Jane Alderson both of this par.
Jul.	1	Thomas Cleminson & Susanah Raw both of this par.
	2	James Clarkson & Ellinor Whorton both of this par.
	3	Henry Cantrill & Margrett Gallaway both of this par.
	23	George Raw & Mary Tiplady both of this par.
Sep.	21	Robert Whiteall & Mary Coates both of this par.
Oct.	1	John Eals & Ellinor Alderson both of this par.
Nov.	15	Walter Downes of the par. of Coverham & Elisabeth Garth of this par.
Dec.	1	Christopher Robinson & Elisabeth Peacock both of this par.
	17	John Orton & Elisabeth Harker both of this par.

Jan.	1	Manuell Hird & Mary Hall both of this par.
Feb.	18	Henry Metcalfe & Agnes Metcalfe both of this par.

CHRISTENINGS in the yeare 1751

Apr.	9	James son of Richard Kendall of Grinton
	9	William son of William Hodgson of Grinton
	10	James son of Simon Spencley of Harkeyside
	21	Hanah dau. of Robert Whiteall of Reeth
	21	Ellinor dau. of Ralph Scot of Crakpot
	28	Thomas son of Ralph Coatt of Feetholm
	28	Benet son of Simon Robinson
	28	Noah son of Simon Lobley of Reeth
	28	Mary illig^{mt} of An Spencley of Whiteaside
Jun.	9	George son of George White of Grinton
	9	Richard son of Thomas Bowes of Grinton
	16	Mary dau. of Simon Coates of Feetholm
Jul.	28	William son of David Raw of Grinton
Aug.	11	Elisabeth dau. of John White of Cogden
Sep.	7	Elisabeth dau. of George Emerson of Grinton
	21	Elisabeth dau. of Christopher Whiteal of Healey
Oct.	13	Leonard son of Leonard Hudson of Freminton
	13	James son of Jefray Clarkson of Mellbeks
	20	Elinor dou. of John Orton of Whiteside
	20	Thomas son of John Coatt of Mellbecks
	27	Edward son of Ralph Simson of Kearton
Nov.	3	George son of John Hucison [Hutchinson?] of Reeth
	17	Mary dau. of James Lonsdale of Healey
	24	Thomas son of James Fawcet, Mellbecks
	24	Margret dou of Simond Harker, Mellbecks
	24	Ann dou. of John Waller, Healey
	25	Jane dau. of Lenoard Gale of Grinton
Jan.	1	An dau. of Robert Hutchinson of Ridings
	5	John son of James Gallaway of Healay
	5	Ann dau. of John Robinson, Healay
	5	Thomas son of Thos Hall of Grinton
	15	Mary dou. of Thomas menell of freminton
	15	Rachell dou. of John Emerson of Reeth
	19	George son of George Harker, Mellbecks
	19	Margret dou. of James Spenclay, mellbecks
	19	Margret dou. of mills Hall of Grinton
Feb.	2	Joseph son of willuam Cradduck, mellbecks
	2	John son of Christopher mtcallf [Metcalf?] of Grinton
	2	Thomas son of Henary Cloass of Whiteaside
	2	Ann dou. of Antoney pratt of mellbecks
	2	Dorathy dou. of George pratt of Harkerside
	9	William son of Joseph Close of Whitaside
	16	Simon son of Simond Carter of Whitaside
	16	Francis & Ann son & dou. of Simon peacok, Reeth
Mar.	1	An dou. of Thomas pedley of Mellbecks
	1	Henry son of Michaell Glenton of Reeth
	29	Willuam son of James Rodgers of Reeth

Mar. 29 Jane dou. of James Harker of Whiteaside
30 1752 Isabell dau. of Richd Robinson, Reeth
Apr. 5 Simon son of Jno Hird, Harkeyside
5 Matthew son of Wm Heslop, Mell Becks
5 Jane dau. of Ja^{s} Hird of Healey
18 Geo: son of James Simpson, Law Raw
May 10 William son of William Pratt of Kearton
17 John son of Joseph Petty, Mell Becks
18 Elisabeth dau. of Arth^{r} Bland, Grinton
19 David son of John Coulsison of Reeth

Robert Thorburn
curate
Willm Harker, churchwarden
Wm March Matt^{w} Glenton, churchwardin
James Garth, churchwardin

Thease is what I Found in Wm Taylor's old papers when he Dyed

WEDINGS at Grinton Church 1751

Apr. 8 Jeffrey Clarkson & Mary Pratt both of this par.
8 Geo: Harker & Margret Guy both of this par.
8 Joseph Bell & Elisabeth Carter both of this par.
9 Ja^{s} Simpson & Elisabeth Clemingson both of this par.
10 Ja^{s} Birkbeck & Ann Garth both of this par.
29 John Waller & Elinor Wensley both of this par.
May 5 Jonathan Jewett & Mary Stodart both of this par.
7 James White & Margret Law both of this par.
Aug. 2 Isac Gill & Elisabeth Harker both of this par.
26 Jos: Bell & Ruth Renoldson both of this par.
27 Michall Clarkson of Wensley par. & Elinor Harker of this par.
Nov. 21 Anth^{o} Alderson & Mary Spensley both of this par.
22 James Rodgers & Sarah Thompson both of this par.
Dec. 21 Anthony Peacock of the par. of Arkindale & Margret Garth in the par. of Grinton
21 James Peacock of this par. & Isabel Hammond of the par. of Arkindale

Robert Thorburn
curate
William Harker, churchwarden
Matt^{w} Glenton
James Garth
Willm March

Wm March Thease is what I found in Wm Talor's ode papers when Dead

BURIALLS at Grinton Church 1751

Mar. 27 Ann wife of Chris: Wiseman at Law Raw
29 Ruth White of Feetholme
Apr. 5 Sarah White of Winterings
5 Hugh Stodart of Reeth
8 Thos son of Edwd Walls of Gunnerside
May 15 Hanah wife of Thos Elliott of Fremington
28 Geo: son of Willm Hawkin, Grinton
30 Hannah wife of Francis Raw of Gunnerside

Jun.	5	James son of Willm Clemingson, Law Raw
	11	Mary wife of Thos Clarkson, Sturfit hall
	26	Thos son of Jno Pedley, Blades
Jul.	2	Mary wife of Thos Birkbeck, Kearton
	28	Hannah dau. of James Chirry, Smarbar
Aug.	17	Sarah Jackson, Grinton
	24	Elioner wife of Wm Alderson, Grinton
Sep.	7	An wife of Geo: Emerson, Grinton
Oct.	6	Elisabeth dau. of Phillip Chapman, Kearton
	9	Martha dau. of Wm Woodward, Gunnerside
	10	Wm Wharton, Brockey Bank
	29	Bridget dau. of James White, Gunnerside
Sep.	6	Anas Colton of Feetholme
Nov.	16	Geo: son of James White, Mell Becks
	23	Ja^{s} Furnish, Healey
	24	Elizth Rodgers, Reeth
	25	Jo^{s} Whitelock, Harkerside
	30	Jo^{s} son of Ja^{s} Robinson, Grinton
Dec.	5	Abraham Fryear, Law Raw
	22	Jo^{s} Galaway, Healey
Jan.	1	John Helton, Grinton, Scotch man
	26	John Close, Whitaside
Feb.	27	Chr^{r} Petty, Fremington
Mar.	5	James Galaway, Bank
	23	Thomas Elliot sen^{r}, Fremington
	23	Mary wife of Anth^{o} Hutchinson, Rucroft

BURALS in 1752

Mar.	30	William Taylor, parrish clark of Grinton
Apr.	5	Mary wife of Manvil Hird, East Stonsdale
	6	Margret Carter, Grinton, in the Work House
	11	Jane dau. of James Hird, Healaugh
	18	Geo: Robinson of Levil House
	19	Hannah dau. of Charles Galaway, Healey
	20	Geo: son of John Eils of Law Raw
	29	Ann Hallam of Reeth
May	1	Elisabeth Hall of Fremington, wid^{w}
	5	Mary Raw of Law Raw, widw
	11	Jane March of Grinton, widow
	12	Ann dau. of Wm Pratt of Kearton
	13	Robart son of John Spence of Mellbecks
	23	John son of Jo^{s} Petty of Melbecks
	26	John son of John Cumston, Sturfit Hall
	28	An unbaptized Child of Geo: Plants of Fremington
Jun.	14	Anth^{o} son of James Raw of Blades
	21	John Spencley, Whitayside
	23	Mary dau. Joseph Whiteker, Law Raw poorhouse
	25	Elizabeth wife of Thos White of Grinton
	26	Fransis Smith, Whitayside
Jul.	2	Leonard Gaill of Grinton
	7	James Galaway Tod of Healey

Jul.	8	Margret ye dau. of Ja^s Spensley, Blades
	8	Anth^o the son of James Pratt, Gunnerside
Aug.	7	Mary ye wife of Willm Taylor of Grinton
	15	Eliz: dau. of Joseph & Jane Hutchinson de Reeth
	23	John the son of Samuel Turner of Reeth
	24	William Lee of Grinton in the Work House
	29	Elisabeth Spensley of Reeth in the Work House
	31	Marg^t dau. of Sam: Hawkin, Reeth, by ye parish
Sep.	25	Jarvis ye son of Jarvis Watson, Reeth
	27	Jane ye wife of Jarvis Watson, Reeth
	27	Dorathy ye wife of John Coulsison of Reeth
Oct.	1	Geo: son of Joseph Close of Whitayside
	4	Mr John Plumer of Reeth, collector of the excise
	17	Elin wife of Wm Hamond
	23	Mary the dau. of Jam^s Watson, Reeth
	28	John ye son of George Clarkson, by the parish
Nov.	8	Thos the son of Thos Peacock of Reeth
	17	Elisabeth ye wife of Thos Peacock of Reeth, thatcher
	23	John ye son of Jacob Pratt of Grinton
Dec.	23	Mary dau. of Tobias Craddak, Harkeyside
	25	Elisabeth Cowling, Melbecks
Jan.	26	Susana ye dau. of Wm Lee of Grinton Workhouse

Robert Thorburn, curate
Jonathan Scott
Christo: Naylor
Ralph Milner
James Bell
} church wardens

MARRAGES att Grinton Church 1752

Mar.	31	William Slack & Elisabeth Kearton both of this par.
Apr.	9	Antho^y Garth & Dorathy Alderson both of this par.
	19	Mathew Peacock & Mary Howson both of this par.
	20	John Close & Ann Waggett both of this par.
	23	Simon Hammond & Jane Wensley both of this par.
	26	John Wiseman & Ann Spence both of this par.
May	7	John Buxton & Elisabeth Dakin both of this par.
	18	Edm^d Coates & Ruth Pratt both of this par.
Jun.	4	William Rain & Sarah Hardcastle both of this par.
	6	Robt Mudd of the par. of Marsk and Eliz: Close of this par.
Aug.	25	William Alton & Martha Rutter both of this par.
	31	Thomas Dun & Dorothy Cumston both of this par.
Nov.	27	William Woodward & Mary Hunt both of this par.
Dec.	9	Joseph Hawkens & Deborah Lonsdayle both of this par.
	25	Geo: Chirry & Ann Blenk both of this par.
Jan.	7	Willm Morland & Sarah Birkbeck both of this par.

BAPTIZED in Grinton Church 1752

May	24	Elizabeth dau. illig^mt of Mary Douglis, Reeth
	29	Isabel dau. of Richd Alderson, Reeth
Jun.	7	Jane dau. of Willm Robinson of Harkeyside
	7	Mary dau. of Francis Coates of Feetholm
	14	Thos son of James White, Feetholm

Jun.	21	Mary dau. of Jonathan Scott, Reeth
	27	James the son of Mr Moor, Reeth
Jul.	5	Ralph son of Ralph Scott, Whitaysid
	12	Margrett dau. of William Galaway, Healey
	12	Ann dau. of Joseph Hellery of Grinton
	25	Isaac son of Leonard Hardcastle de Reeth
	26	John son of Robert Spence of Castle
Aug.	2	John son of Thos Richardson alis Stangay, Fremington
	9	John son of Joseph & Jane Furnish of Healey
	23	Mary dau. of John Barber & Sarah Metcalf de Reeth
	23	Eliz: dau. of James & Mary Nickolson, Whitayside
	23	Thos the son of W^{m} & Mary Cleminson, Feethaolm
	24	Meria dau. of John & Elisabeth Mellor de Fremington
Sep.	17	Edward ye son of Geo: Close, Law Raw
	17	John the son of Joseph Bell, Winterings
	17	Margrett the dau. of Jonath^{n} Harker, Blades
	24	John the son of Ja^{s} & Ann Birkbeck of Whitayside
Oct.	8	Michaill the son of James Bell of Gunnerside
	15	Elisabeth ye dau. of Phillip Chapman, Kearton
	24	Mary ye dau. of James Raw, Grinton
	29	Agnes ye dau. of William Hawkin of Grinton
	29	Elizabeth ye dau. of Robart Whitle of Reeth
Nov.	5	Elisabeth dau. of Willm Murton of Law Raw
	19	John ye son of Isac Gill of Winterings
	26	Jane ye dau. of James Pratt of Feetholm
	26	[*blank*] dau. of William Watters of Harkeyside
	26	Thos ye son of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
Dec.	3	Thomas son elliget^{mt} of Ellinor Hallom of Reeth
	24	Elisabeth dau. of Ja^{s} Spensley of Harkeyside
	26	William ellige^{mt} son of Kathron Broadley of Reeth
Jan.	7	Richard ye son of George Lee of Grinton
	21	Jane ye dau. of Geo: Spensley of Stubing
Feb.	4	Mary ye dau. of Robt Chirry, Smarber
	25	Ruth ye dau. of Chris^{r} Elerton of Healaugh
		BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1753
Feb.	22	John Cowling, usher of Fremington Free School
	24	Ann the wife of Rodger Bows of Reeth
Mar.	3	An unBaptiz^{d} of Jeff: Clarkson, Feetholm
	4	Elisabeth dau. of Jno Hodgson, Harkeyside
	16	Joseph Buckle of Reeth Work House
	25	Joseph Hops of Gunnerside
	26	Chris^{r} son of Thos Hall of High Fremington
	28	Geo: ye son of Geo: Wood of Reeth
May	3	Hannah ye wife of Francis Hutchinson of Reeth
	5	Mary Lawson of Boulton in ye par. of Wensley
	15	William ye son of Richard Alderson of Reeth
Jun.	1	Mary ye wife of Ja^{s} Simpson of Feetholm
	15	Jonath^{n} Jewet of Peat Gate Head, Melbecks Division
	28	Mary Brathwaite of Fremington
	28	Mary ye wife of Wm Clemingson, Melbecks

Jul.	22	Ann Coates of Melbecks Division
Aug.	5	An the wife of William Murton of Blades
Oct.	7	Francis son of William Morland de Reeth
	8	Ralph Wensley of Riddins near Healaugh
	22	Jane ye dau. of William Watters of Harkerside
	24	Alis Hird of Grinton Work House
Nov.	24	Mary ye wife of Bartho^w Hutchinson of Reeth
Dec.	7	Thos ye son of Thos Wilson of Grinton
	17	Mary ye dau. of James Lonsdale, Healey
	20	Thomas Peacock of Reeth

WEDDINGS at Grinton Church in 1753

Feb.	27	John Hodgon & Isabel Pratt both of this par.
Mar.	1	Simon Harker & Dinah Lonsdale both of this par.
	3	Thos Metcalf & Ann Robinson both of this par.
May	14	Thos Spensley & Ruth Garth both of this par.
	21	Thos Cowling & Elisabeth Robinson both of this par.
	21	Micail Pratt & Mary Stewartson both of this par.
Jun.	10	James Chirry & Sarah Buckle both of this par.
	16	John Cowlesison & Sarah Kipling both of this par.
	24	William Hodgon & Rachil Alderson both of this par.
Oct.	1	Gervise Watson & Jane Smith both of this par.

WEDDINGS at Grinton Church in 1754

Jan.	5	Edm^d Coates & Mary Coates both of this par.
	6	William Peacock & Dorathy Clarkson both of this par.
Feb.	2	Hugh Stones of the par. of Arkingarth Dale and Kathern Turner of this par.

Robert Thorburn, curate
Anthony Garth
James Robinson } churchwardens
Willm March

The Rest of The Marraiges for this year are to be found in the Regester Book kept in the Church as By a new Acct of Parlament

BAPTISED at Grinton Church in the year 1753

Mar.	6	Thos the son of Thos Willson of Grinton
	14	Mary the dau. of Job Harcastle of Reeth
Apr.	14	William the son of Geo: Bows of Grinton
	24	Ch^r ye son of Geo: Peacock of Healey
	24	Ruith ye dau. of James Lonsdale of Healey
	23	Chris^r ye son of Richard Kendal, West Grinton
	23	Rosemon dau. of John Orton of Whitayside
	23	Margret dau. of Leo^d Hutchinson of Reeth
	29	Edm^d ye son of Simon Coates of Feetholm
May	6	Ann ye dau. of Willm Slack of Harkeyside
	13	John ye son of William Rain of Reeth
	13	John ye son of James Rodgers of Healey
	20	Absolam the son of Absolam Petty of Blades
	27	Thos the son of Thos English of Grinton, a stranger
Jun.	10	Luke the son of Luke Lawson de Reeth

Jul.	1	Margrett ye dau. of Ja^{s} Spensley de Blades
	15	Jane ye dau. of James Hird of Healley
	29	Thos ye son of James Chirry of Law Raw
Aug.	12	Ann dau. of John White of Kogdin
	12	Hannah ye dau. of Thm^{s} Dunn of Grinton
	12	Mary dau. of Tobias Cradak in Harkeyside
Sep.	9	John son of Simon Harker, Whitayside
	30	James ye son of Geo: White of Grinton
Oct.	7	John ye son of Saml Turner of Reeth
	7	Willm ye son of Edwd Walls of Gunnerside
	7	Martha dau. of Wm Woodward of Gunnerside
	21	Ruth ye dau. of Ralph Coates of Jals, Melbecks Division
	28	Edwd son of Robt Clemingson of Blades
	28	John ye son of John Eels, Law Raw
	28	John ye son of Pee,d Jack of Reeth, a stranger
Nov.	4	Margret ye dau. of Simon Carter, Whitayside
	8	Robt & Elizth son & dau. of Ja^{s} Hird of Reeth
	11	Math^{w} ye son of John Pratt of Grinton
	18	Ann ye dau. of John Peacock of Reeth
	25	Margret ye dau. of Ralph Scott of Crackpott
Dec.	2	John ye son of Phillip Rucroft of Ridins, Baptized When he was aBout 3 years of Age
	16	Henry ye son of Chris^{r} White of Kearton
	26	David ye son of David Raw of Grinton
		BAPTIZED at Grinton Church in 1754
Jan.	20	William ye son of John Waller of Healey
	20	George ye son of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
Feb.	3	Hannah ye dau. of Jeff: Clarkson of Feetholm
	10	Ann ye dau. of John Hutchinson of Riddins
	17	Leonard ye son of James Clarkson of Reeth
	24	John son of John Coates of Feetham
	24	Thos ye son of Ralph Simpson of Kearton
Mar.	3	Heaster ye dau. of Ja^{s} Fawcet, Blads
	10	Geo: ye son of Simon Harker, poting
	17	Thomas ye son of William Alderson of Feetholm
	24	Mary ye dau. of Thos Spensley, Brockeybank
	31	Eliz: dau. of Anth^{o} Garth at Ridins near Feetholm
Apr.	21	John ye son of Mical Pratt, Melbecks
	28	Anth^{o} ye son of William Willan of Grinton
	28	James elligem^{t} son of Mary Clarkson, Whiteyside
	28	James the son of Edwd Smallman of Grinton
	28	Mary the dau. of Robt Whitle of Reeth
May	5	William ye son of Thos Pedley of Blades
	12	Geo: ye son of Geo: Pratt of Harkeyside
	12	David ye son of Bryan Hammond of Reeth
	12	William ye son of William Wensley of Reeth
	19	Ann ye dau. of James Chirry of Healey
	26	Robert ye son of Robert Hutchinson of Riddins
Jun.	4	Jemima dau. of Jno Sison of Reeth, ½ a year old
	9	Thos son of Jo^{s} Hudson of Grinton

Jun.	23	Anth^{o} ye son of Thos Nickleson of Healey
	23	William ye son of Christopher Whitle of Healey
Jul.	7	James ye son of Ralph Bales of Reeth
	14	Jane the dau. of Henry Pratt of Healaugh
Aug.	4	Elisabeth ye dau. of Wm Heslop, Law Raw
	4	Hannah ye dau. of James Simpson, Law Raw
	11	Rich^{d} ye son of Thos Hall of Grinton
	11	James ye son of John Robinson, Healey
	27	Robt ye son of Willm Dun, Grinton
Sep	1	Nathan ye son of Willm Pratt of Kearton
	1	Thos ye son of John Tunsdale of Reeth
	8	Mark ye son of Willm Hodgon of Reeth
	23	George ye son of George Pratt of Fremington
	26	James ye son of Joseph Furnish, Healey
Oct.	5	Ann dau. of James Close of Reeth
	10	John son of James Rodgers of Healey
	13	Ann dau. of James Pratt, Feetham
	20	John & Ann son & dau. of John Pratt of Grinton
	27	Hannah dau. of James Raw, East Grinton
Nov.	3	Mary ye dau. of Geo: Chirry of Grinton
	3	Eliz: ye dau. of Edm^{d} Coates, Feetholme
	10	William ye son of Simon Harker of Smarber
	10	Ann ye dau. of Thos Close of Whitayside
	24	Eliz: ye dau. of John Robinson of Fremington
Dec.	15	James ye son of Geo: Close of Jels, Melbecks
	26	John ye son of Joseph Alderson of Reeth
	29	Mary ye dau. of Little Anth^{o} Pratt, Feetholm

Robert Thorburn, curate
James Hall
Thomas Harker } churchwardens
John White
Willm March

BURILS at Grinton Church in 1754

Jan.	5	Jane ye wife of Simon Hammond of Grinton
	6	George ye son of John Rider of Healey
	15	Thos Pratt of Kearton
	29	Robt ye son of James Raw, Blades
Feb.	1	John ye son of James Pratt of Kearton
	1	[*blank*] ye son of Jos: Furnish of Healey
	3	Henry Pratt of Healey
	14	Richd Hanley of Grinton by the parish
Mar.	14	Chris^{r} son of Thos Robinson of Fremington
	23	Thomas ye son of Willm Galaway of Healey
	26	John ye son of James Rodgers of Healey
Apr.	5	William Close of Grinton
	7	John ye iligitmate son of Ann Gallaway of Healey
	20	Adam ye son of Adam Ibison of Healey
May	5	Thomas ye son of Thomas English of Grinton
	6	Simon Harker of Law Raw
	18	Henry ye son of Michal Glenton of Reeth

Jun.	4	Eliz: dau. of James Robinson of Feetham
	5	Francis son of Simon Peacock of Reeth
	30	Ann Stodart of Fremington, widow
Jul.	4	Mary dau. of Willm Morland of Riddings
	12	James Watson of Reeth by the parish
	19	Elisabeth ye dau. of James Lonsdale, Healaugh
Sep.	17	John Collier of Reeth
	23	Hannh ye wife of George Pratt of Fremington
Oct.	3	Mary ye wife of Samuel Hawking of Reeth by the parish
	7	Anth^{o} Hird of Reeth
	7	Eliz: wife of George Spensley, Whitayside
	9	Ann dau. of Ralph Scott, Crackpott
	10	Eliz: dau. of John Hutchinson, Harkerside
	24	David the son of Joshua Hardcastle, Fremington
Nov.	14	James Adinson sen^{r} of Harkerside
	29	Jonath^{n} Cumstone of Reeth
Dec.	5	Ann dau. of Elliz: Sunter, Kerton
	29	Thos Tennant of the parish of Hackswell
	30	Willm ye son of Willm Wensley of Reeth

BAPTISMS at Grinton Church in 1755

Jan.	1	Alex^{r} son of Thos Dun of Grinton
	12	Thomas son of Edwd Allison of Reeth
	26	Hanora dau. of Michal Glenton, Reeth
Feb.	2	Hannah ye dau. of Willm Galaway, Healey
	12	Elinor ye dau. of Leonard Hardcastle, Reeth
	23	James ye son of Thos Wilson de Grinton
	23	Elisabeth ye dau. of James Galaway, Healey
Mar.	2	Isabel ye dau. of John Bows of Grinton
	9	James ye son of Robt Spence of Castle
	16	Margret ye dau. of James Harker, Law Whytay
	29	Simon ye son of Wm Hodgon, Grinton, was ½ a year old when Baptised
	30	Ann ye dau. of James Galloway, Healley
	31	Thomas ye son of Thomas Bell & Cath^{rn} Bradley, Reeth, iligtmate
	31	Margrett ye dau. of Thos Richinson, Fremington
May	4	An ye dau. of John Emerson of Reeth
	10	Leon^{d} ye son of Wm Rain of Reeth
	10	Thos ye son of Wm Helery, Sturfit Hall
	25	Jane ye dau. of Wm Waters of Harkeyside
	31	Robt the son of James Rodgers of Heggs
Jun.	10	Margrat ye dau. of Marmad^{e} Tomlin de Grinton
	22	Mary ye eligtm^{e} dau. of An Collin of Grinton
Jul.	5	Elisabeth ye dau. of Geo: Emerson, Grinton
	20	Thos ye son of Robt Cherry of Smarber
	20	Eliz: ye dau. of Wm Pratt of Kearton
	27	Mary dau. of James Hird of Healley
Aug.	31	Ann ye dau. of Christo^{r} Craddock of Grinton
Sep.	14	Ann ye dau. of Jo^{s} Scott of Whitayside
	21	Mary ye dau. of Richd Robinson of Reeth

Oct.	12	Geo: ye son of Willm Hawkin of Grinton
	12	Geo: ye son of John Eills of Smarber
	14	James ye son of James Lonsdale of Healey
	19	Joseph ye son of Thos Hawkin, Reeth
	19	James ye son of Wm Peacock of Reeth
	19	Tamer ye dau. of Jas: Nickleson, Whitayside
	26	Jane ye dau. of Geo: Bows of Grinton
Nov.	30	Sarah ye dau. of Thos Hall of Fremington
Dec.	14	Jane ye dau. of Jeffrey Clarkson of Feetholm
	14	Jane ye dau. of John Orton of Whitayside
	14	Geo: ye son of Andrew Spaldin a solder a stranger
	27	Mark ye son of Richd Kendol, West Grinton

Robert Thorburn, curate
James Raw } churchwardens
Joseph Furness
Willm March

BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1755

Jan.	12	Ann wife of Leon^d Raw of Fremington
	12	Richard Dun of Grinton
	15	Margrett ye dau. of Geo: Peacock de Healey
	29	Marg^t Hird of Grinton Workhouse
	29	Widow Butler, Melbecks division
Feb.	2	Rosemond the wife of Arth^r Bland of Grinton
	5	Jane ye dau. of Rubin Pepper, Healey
	9	Jennet Metcalf of Grinton work House
	12	Jane Lee of Grinton poor House
	13	John son of James Scott, Sumer Lodge
	14	Phillis Mennill of Fremington
	22	Ann ye wife of John Robinson of Healey
	24	Ann ye dau. of James Pratt of Feetham
Mar.	8	Rachel Alderson of Reeth
	11	Ann Watson of Reeth
	15	Richd Futhergill of Feetholm
	16	A Daughter of Saml Hawkin, Reeth Work House
	19	Matthew son of John Pratt, Grinton
Apr.	3	John Whitell of Poting
	9	John Spence of Castle
	10	John ye son of Henry Lawson of Healey
	11	Jane Alderson of Reeth by the parish
	19	Margaret Atkinson of Grinton
	26	Ralph Fothergill of Kearton
	27	James eligtm^e son of Mary Clarkson by parish
	30	Dorathy ye wife of Jno Gibson of Reeth Workhouse
May	4	Elinor ye dau. of Elisabeth Clarkson, Whitayside, by the parish
	4	Joseph Helery of Grinton
	12	Ann dau. of Leonard Hudson, Fremington, by the parish
	21	Mary ye dau. of Jo^s Harland de Reeth
	30	Rachel Pratt of Feetholm
	31	Richd Jewit of Reeth

Jun.	8	Martha ye dau. of Jas: Bows of Reeth
	13	James ye son of Leon^d Hudson, Fremington, by ye parish
	14	Mark Kendall of Grinton by misfortune was kill^d in ye mines
	24	Mary Hird of Harkeyside
Jul.	23	James son of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
Sep.	26	Thos ye son of Jos: Hudson of Grinton
Oct.	10	Mary ye wife of Math^w Taylor of Grinton
	17	An Simpson of Whitayside by the parish
	28	William ye son of John Waller of Healley
	31	Frances Lewis of Reeth a stranger
Nov.	7	James the son of John Robinson, Healley
	14	Margaret Brown of Dunholm parrish
	14	Robert the son of James Hird, Reeth
	15	Anth^o the son of Jno White, Cogdin
	17	James Spensley, Melbecks
Dec.	28	The wid^w of Joseph Whitelock

BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1756

Jan.	2	Thos Chery of Feetholm
	18	Samuel ye sone of Widdow Sunter, Barfside
Feb.	7	John Parke of Gunnerside
	19	Thos ye son of Wm Morland, Riddins
	24	Richd Garth of Crackpott
	27	Sarah ye wife of Wm Morland of Riddins
Mar.	21	Thos ye son of Robt Spence of Castle
	21	Mary ye dau. of Eliz: Hall of Fremington
	29	Matth^w ye son of Nathan Cowling of Calvety House
Apr.	13	John Craddock of Fremington
May	13	Thos ye son of Thos Bell of Reeth
	19	Eliz: ye wife of Charles Wensley of Reeth by ye parish
Jun.	1	Geo: Spensley of Melbecks
	15	John son of James Bell of Gunnerside
	24	Eliz: ye dau. of Thos Clarkson of Dikeheads
Aug.	8	Mary Gallaway, Healaugh Bank, kil^d by a Bull
	9	Sarah Thompson of Fremington
	9	Avrey ye wife of Joshua Hardcastle of Fremington
	19	Rich^d ye son of Thos Hall of Fremington
	20	Dorathy Gallaway of Healaugh
Sep.	2	Hannh Hawkin of Grinton by the parish
	10	Marg^t ye dau. of James Nickelson, Whitayside
	13	Ed^d ye son of Edwd Wals near Gunnerside
Oct.	19	Richd Hall of Fremington
Nov.	5	Ann Bows of Grinton by ye parish
	14	Wm Tennant of Scotton parish
	16	Eliz:^th ye dau. of James Nickolson of Whitayside
	18	Emmey Alsop of Melbecks
	19	Thomas Raw of Pighelhill
	20	Willm Jewitt son of Jona: Jewitt, Reeth
	24	Joseph Stodart of Fremington
	28	Jeff^ry Wensley of Reeth by the parish

Dec.	2	Ann ye dau. of John Hodgson of Reeth
	2	Eliz: ye dau. of Geo: Pratt of Reeth
	10	Ann ye dau. of Thos Kirkbride, Fremington
	14	Alice Wharton, Brokey Bank
	26	Ann Carter of Kearton
	26	Elinor Simeson of Grinton by ye parrish
		William Spensley } churchwardens John Metcallf }
		BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1757
Jan.	4	Thos Dunn of Grinton
	10	Willm ye son of Wm Watters of Harkeyside
	18	Sarah Wensley of Healey
	23	Benjamin Cleminson of Reeth
Feb.	4	Christ^o eligtn^t son of Sarah Petty, Fremington, by the parish
	10	Willm ye son of Richd Waller was Drown by a fall of Reeth Call and found near Richmond
	18	Margry Peacock of Reeth, wid^w
	20	Mary ye wife of Wm Spensley, Whitayside
	21	Geo: Metcalf of Reeth Poor House
	23	Ann ye wid^w of John Whitill of Poting
	23	[*blank*] ye son of Geo: Pratt of Reeth
Mar.	9	Mary ye dau. of James Nickleson de Whitayside
	11	Mary ye dau. of Jo: Gallaway, Healey
	14	Mary ye wife of John Bland of Reeth
	31	A child of James Crookey, Reeth Poor House
Apr.	1	John Rider of Healley
	10	Ric: ye son of Francis Lonsdale of Whitayside
	16	Dorathy Close of Grinton
	19	John Alderson of Hirst, parish of Marrick
	23	Ann ye widd^w of James Naylor of Swale Hall
May	3	Eliz: ye dau. of Wm Pratt of Kerton
	13	John ye son of James Nickleson of Whitayside
	13	James ye son of James Calvert of Smarber
	14	Pheeby Hawkin of Reeth by ye parish
	23	Eliz: Coupland of Fremington by ye parish
	23	Hannah ye dau. of David Raw of Grinton
Jun.	4	Bartho^w ye son of Bartho^w Elerton of Fremington Mill was Droun^d in ye mill Dam and carried in to ye Swale
	15	Mary ye wife of John Haward a traveler
	18	James Raw of Reeth by ye parish
	21	John ye son of John Birkbeck of Feetholm
	21	Dorathy Close of Grinton by ye parish
Jul.	2	Debary ye wife of James Lonsdale jun^r of Healey
	21	Jane ye wife of John Birkbeck of Feetholm
Aug.	29	Ann ye dau. of John Bowes of Grinton
Sep.	8	James Hutchins of Reeth
	21	[*blank*] ye son of Charles Wensley of Reeth
Oct.	2	Jane dau. of Henry Pratt of Healey
	5	John ye son of Robt Climmson of Blades

Oct. 12 Eliz: ye dau. of Philip Chapman, Reeth
13 John ye son of John Ridley of Grinton
Nov. 15 Margrett ye dau. of Geo: Cherry of Grinton
Dec. 10 Sarah ye wife of Wm Hird of Fremington by ye parrish
12 Thos Raw of Law Raw
23 Thos Birkbeck of Kearton
29 George Wood of Grinton
31 Eliz: ye wife of Christ^o Raw of Reeth

Churchwardens
Robert Thorburn, curate
Cha: Wensley
John Alton
John Metcalfe
William March

BAPTIZ^D at Grinton Church in ye year 1756

Jan. 11 Geo: ye son of Willm Marton of Feetholm
11 Robart ye son of Robt Whitill of Reeth
18 Dorathy ye dau. of Ralph Coates of Iles, melbecks Division
25 James ye son of James Spensley of Law Raw
25 Eliz: ye dau. of Jo^s Bell of Winterings
Feb. 1 [*blank*] ye son of Simon Carter of Whitayside
2 Ann ye dau. of Jno Colsison of Reeth
3 James ye son of Math^w Glenton of Reeth
7 Eliz^th ye dau. of Geo: Sunter of Loodg Green
15 Eliz^th ye dau. of Miles Hall of Grinton
15 Willm ye son of Willm Hodgon of Reeth
15 Joseph ye son of Jonath^n Harker of Blades
22 James ye son of Tristram Beverley of Reeth
22 Henry ye son of Henry Prat, Healey, Baptiz^d in Mr Thorborn's Room when Lame
22 Edm^d ye son of Edm^d Coates, Kerton, Baptiz^d in Mr Thorburn's Room when he was Lame
29 Eliz: ye dau. of Simon Peacock of Reeth
29 Hannah ye dau. of Thos Spensley, Brockeybank
29 Esabel ye dau. of Ralph Simpson of Kerton
Mar. 7 Eliz: ye dau. of John Hutchinson of Stubing
7 Mary ye dau. of Absolem Petty of Blades
31 Eliz: ye dau. of Jno Wilson of Bankhouse
Apr. 4 Ralph ye son of Ralph Scott de Bankheades
4 W^m ye son of Willm Wensley of Reeth
4 Mary ye dau. of Robt Hutchinson, Riddins
4 James ye son of James Mud of Park Hall
Apr. 11 Rich^d ye son of Thos Dunn of Grinton
11 Micail ye son of Francis Coates of Feeholme
18 Thos ye son of John Ridley of Grinton
25 Willm ye son of Mr Carter exciseman of Feetholme
27 James ye son of James Pratt of Feetholme
May 2 Martha ye dau. of James Hird of Reeth
16 John ye son of John Wallor of Healey
23 [*blank*] of John Coates of Feetholm

May	30	Geo: ye son of Geo: Spensley of Harkerside
	30	Catherine ye dau. of John Robinson, Fremington
Jun.	6	John ye son of David Raw of Grinton
	13	Mary ye dau. of James Cherry of Law Raw
	13	Ralph ye son of Willm Slack of Harkeyside
	13	Ruth ye dau. of Geo: Spensley of Whitayside
	13	Mary ye dau. of Phillip Chapman of Kerton
Jul.	11	Margrett ye dau. of Geo: Peacock of Healey
	11	Easter ye dau. of George Pratt of Harkeyside
	11	Ann ye dau. of John Hird of Harkerside
	18	James ye son of Thos Close of Whitayside
	25	Eliz: ye dau. of Thos Barras of Grinton
Aug.	1	Anth^o ye son of Anth^o Garth, Ridens near Feetholme
	1	Ann ye dau. of James Slack, Blades
	1	James ye son of James Dinsdale
	8	Peter ye son of Thos Pedley of Blades
	15	Barbary ye dau. of Jo^s Alderson of Reeth
	21	John ye son of John Hodgson of Kerton
	21	Mary ye dau. of Robt Birkbeck, Law Raw
	28	Sarah ye dau. of Barth^o Hutchinson junior, Reeth
Sep.	5	Ann ye dau. of Simon Harker, Whitayside
	19	Margrett ye dau. of Leo: Fothergill, Melbecks
	19	Margrett ye dau. of Willm Salt a stranger de Grinton
Oct.	3	Ann ye dau. of Richd Robinson of Reeth
	3	John ye son of John White of Cogdin
	10	Mary ye dau. of [*blank*]
	10	Marg^t ye dau. of Ralph Smith of Reeth
	10	Thos ye son of Thos Prat of Feetholme
	17	Martha ye dau. of James Bows of Reeth
	31	Ester ye dau. of Robt Kelsey of Rucroft
	31	Willm ye son of Thos White jun^r of Grinton
	31	Joseph ye elig^t son of Hannah Clarkson, Whitayside
Nov.	14	John ye son of Leo: Scott of Whitayside
	14	Thos ye son of Thos Pratt of Feetholm
	16	Thos ye son of Chris^o Elerton of Healey
Dec.	21	Jsabel ye dau. of Willm Hodgon of Grinton
	21	Mary ye dau. of John Pratt of Grinton
	26	Jsabel ye dau. of James Close of Reeth
	27	[*blank*] ye dau. of Willm Peacock of Reeth

Robert Thorburn, curate
William Spensley
John Metcallf
George Harker churchwardens
Willm March

BAPTISED at Grinton Church in ye year 1757

Jan.	2	Simon ye son of Sim^o Coates of Feetholm
	9	John ye son of Ralph Bails of Reeth
	16	Francis ye son of John Tunstill of Reeth
	16	James ye son of Ja^s Simpson de Feetholm

Jan.	22	Nanny dau. of James Fawcitt of Blades
	23	Thos ye son of Henry Hunt of Feetholm
	23	John ye son of Willm Spensley of Low Row
	25	Willm ye son of James Stodart of Bankhouse
Feb.	6	Willm ye son of Willm Heslop of Brokeybank
	20	Antho ye son of John Metcalf, Reeth Bark [? Park]
	22	James ye son of James March, Fremington, was Privatly Baptisd in his Father's house
	27	Jonathn ye son of John Pratt of Kearton
	27	An ye dau. of Antho Thwates of Reeth
Mar.	6	Mary ye dau. of Geo: White de Grinton
	9	Margt ye dau. of Geo: Chirry of Grinton
	16	James ye son of James March of Fremington, Baptizd in ye Church
Apr.	17	Hester ye dau. of Thos Hawkens of Reeth
	17	Agnas ye dau. of Richd Chapman, Reeth
	24	Elizabeth ye dau. of Robt Spence of Castle
May	1	Mary ye dau. of Edwd Alison of Grinton
	1	Margt ye dau. of Wm Hawkins of Grinton
	8	Willm ye son of Wm Watters of Harkerside
	15	Ann ye dau. of John Bowes of Grinton
	29	Naylor ye son of Christo Alderson of West Grinton
	29	Dinah ye dau. of Isiah Darnaly of Reeth
Jun.	7	Mary ye eligtmt child of Margrey Nickelson of Fremington
	24	Margt dau. of Thos Wilson of Grinton
	26	Richd ye son of James Hird of Healaugh
	26	John ye son of John Ridley of Grinton
	26	Eliz: ye dau. of Benjaman Thompson of Reeth
Jul.	3	Neddy ye son of Edwd Smalman of Grinton
	3	Ann ye dau. of Willm Rane of Reeth
	10	Neller ye dau. of Wm Bows of Grinton
	10	Ann ye dau. of Francis Owthwate, Duglaswood
Aug.	21	Tommison ye dau. of Jos Hudson of Grinton
	21	Elin ye dau. of Robt Cleminson of Blades
	21	Ann ye dau. of John Hannley of Grinton
	28	Hester ye dau. of Job Hardcastle of Reeth
Sep.	30	Eliner ye dau. of Edwd Walls near Gunnerside
Oct.	2	Hester ye dau. of James Slack of Kearton
	9	Thos ye son of Simon Harker of Blades
Nov.	5	Margrett & Mary daughters of Jeff: Clarkson, Feetholme
	20	Christo ye son of Christo Metcalf of Fremington
	26	Mathew son of Thos Clarkson, Sturfit Hall
Dec.	4	Ann ye dau. of Leo: Metcalfe of Fremington
	4	James ye eligt son of Dinah Coupland of Do
	11	Mary ye dau. of Thos Richardson, Fremington
	25	Jenne ye dau. of Thos Spensley, Brockey Bank
	26	Alice ye dau. of Thos Kirkbride, Fremington
	27	Henry ye son of Michael Glenton of Reeth

The Names of The Four & Twenty Chosen by the Revr^d^ Mr Timothy Dickenson Vicar of Grinton 1752

Grinton Division
Mr Ralph Close, Richmond
Mr Caleb Redshay of D^o^
John Hird, Low Whatay
John Garth, Crackpot
John Forster, D^o^
Edwd Kearton, Whitayside

Melbecks Division
Thos Park, Law Raw
Richd Lonsdayle, Feetholme
Geo: Raw, D^o^
Anth^o^ Kearton, Gunnerside
Geo: Kearton, D^o^
Jo^s^ Carter, Kearton

Reeth Division
Thos Elliot, Fremington
Richd Hammond, D^o^
John Alderson, Reeth
Revd Mr Moor of D^o^
Adam Barker, Healey
James Simpson, Reeth

Matthew Glenton
Richd Kendall
Wm Harker
} Churchwardens in ye year 1751 in that year was three New Bells Cast at York by Mr Dalton

1752
Chris: Naylor, Grinton
Jonath^n^ Scott, Reeth
James Bell, Gunnerside
Ralph Milner, Mewcar

[BOOK IV.]

Burials Rec^{d} for Mr Dickonson in 1764	s.	d.
Fran^{s} Allen of Whitaside, Buri^{d} at Muker - - -	1	6
The wife of Luke Merton of Raw, Buri^{d} in Arkendale	1	6
Richd Harker of Gunnerside, Buri^{d} at Muker - -	1	6
	4	6

Heare Begineth the Regester of Births and Burials in The Year 1758 in The Parish Church of Grinton

BIRTHS

Jan.	1	James son of James Harker of Low Whitay
	3	James son of John Carter, officer of excise at Feetholm
	8	Joab son of James Gallaway sen^{r} of Healey
	8	Henry son of Robt Whitill of Reeth
	8	Hannah dau. of Richd Kendall of West Grinton
	15	June dau. of Thos Chirry of Smarber
	22	Hannah dau. of Anth^{o} Pratt of Feetholme
	28	Agnas dau. of Isaac Gill of Smarber
Feb.	5	Barbra dau. of John Coulsison of Reeth
	26	Thomas son of Geo: Spensley of Whitayside
Mar.	5	Ralph son of Ralph Simpson of Feetholme
	13	John son of Jno Orton of Whitaside
	12	Ann dau. of Geo: Spensley of Whitbeckes
	28	Betty dau. of James Raw of Grinton
Apr.	2	Moria dau. of Simon Robinson of Grinton
	10	Willm son of James March of Fremington
	16	John son of Christ^{o} Craddock of Grinton
	16	Mical son of George Pratt of Reeth
May	21	Joseph son of James Gallaway of Reeth
	21	John son of Ja^{s} Tirry of Reeth
	21	Willm son of Edwd Ward of Healey
	28	Eliz: dau. of Robt Hutchinson of Riddings
Jun.	4	John son of John Emerson of Reeth
	4	John son of Willm Smith of Healey
Jul.	2	Mary dau. of Geo: Pratt of Harkeyside
	2	Mary dau. of Jno Peacock of Reeth
	2	Margrett dau. of Ja^{s} Cherry of Law Raw
	4	John son of Matth^{w} Glenton of Reeth
	9	John son of James Gallaway jun^{r} of Healaugh
	15	Jsbell dau. of Wm Murton of Melbecks
	16	James son of James Mason of Feetham
	16	John son of John Robinson of Healaugh
	16	Eliz: dau. of Thos White of Grinton
Aug.	6	Elizabeth dau. of Robt Sunter of Park foot near Park Hall
	6	Jsiah son of David Raw of Grinton
	13	Eliz: dau. of Joseph Alderson of Reeth
	27	Mary dau. of Thos Metcalf of Healey in ye par. of Masham
	27	James son of James Constantine of Grinton

Sep.	21	Sarah dau. of Leo: Hardcastle of Reeth
	21	Dinah dau. of Thos Dunn of Grinton
	24	Jane dau. of Ralph Smith of Reeth
Oct.	1	Adam son of Jams Thwates of Fremington
	8	James son of Leonard Scott of Summerlodge
	22	James son of Geo: Lonsdale of Healaugh
	22	Rubin son of Robt Birkbeck of Feetholme
	29	John son of Henry Pratt of Healaugh
Nov.	5	Nancy dau. of John Bows of Grinton
	12	Miles son of Miles Hall of Grinton
	30	Elinor dau. of Rodger Alderson of Grinton
Dec.	3	John son of Tobias Craddock of Harkeyside
	17	Mary dau. of Jams Spensley of Riddens near Feetham
	24	Antho son of Henry Hunt of Law Raw
	31	Pegge dau. of Geo: Cherry of Grinton
	31	Margrett dau. of Ralph Coates of Iles near Law Raw

Robert Thorburn, curate
Tho: White } church
Simon Peacock } wardens
Thos March }
Willm March

1758 BURIALS at Grinton Church

Jan.	12	Sarah ye wife of Christo Elerton of Healaugh
	26	John son of Willm Hodgon of Reeth
	27	Daniel Galaway of Riddins near Reeth
Mar.	14	Robert son of John Rooksby of Fremington
	15	Mary dau. of Antho Pratt of Feetholme
	16	John son of John Robinson of Fremington
	17	Margt ye wife of William Mennell, Reelshead, par. of Marrick
	22	Ann dau. of James Fawcett of Blades
	28	Eliz: ye wife of Thos Hall of Fremington
Apr.	7	Thos son of Adam Barker of Healaugh
	7	James son of Wm Spensley of Whitayside
	9	Dorathy Close of Whitayside
	17	John son of Richd Lonsdale of Feetholme
	19	Ann Ward of Grinton
May	12	Ann ye widow of John Spensley of Whitayside
	23	Rowland Hutchinson of Fremington
Jul.	17	Edward son of Thomas Elliott of Fremington
	25	William son of Thos Close of Whitayside
	27	Matthw Hird of Harkerside
	27	Antho son of James Pratt of Feetham
	28	Matthw son of Thos Clarkson of Surfit hall
Aug.	5	Eliz: Taylor of Grinton
	19	Elinor Raper of Grinton Work House
Sep.	2	Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
	18	Eliz: ye wife of Willm Spensley of Whitayside
	25	Jane ye wife of John Rodley of Grinton
	25	Saml son of Samt Hawkins of Reeth Work House
	29	Sarah dau. of John Rodley of Grinton
	29	Willm son of Willm Mennell of Reiles Head, par. of Marrick

Oct.	4	Mary dau. of John Bland of Reeth
	11	Ann Robinson of Feetham
	11	James son of Mr Carter, officer of excise, Feetham
	17	Thos Scott of Grinton
	17	Betty dau. of James Raw of Grinton
	20	Ann dau. of John Pratt of Grinton
	20	Thos Robinson of Fremington
	25	Thos Firby of Elerton Abby, par. of Downholme
	25	Eliz: dau. of Thos White of Grinton
	29	Eliz: dau. of Miles Hall of Grinton
Nov.	1	Mary dau. of John Pratt of Grinton
	3	Dan son of Dan Mortamor of Grinton, a colyer
	10	James son of Jams Dinsdale of Grinton
	13	Jacob Pratt of Grinton
	14	Eliz: dau. of Willm Bows of Grinton
	13	Dorathy dau. of Charles Wensley of Reeth Parish
	19	Eliz: dau. of Simon Peacock of Reeth
	20	Mary Coates of Reeth
	21	Richd son of Wm Bows of Grinton
	26	Jemima dau. of Simon Robinson, Fremington
	28	Thos son of Geo: Plant of Fremington
	28	Miles son of Miles Hall of Grinton
	30	Willm son of Isiah Darnily, Hurst, Marick Parish
	30	Christane dau. of Thos Garthorn, Reeth
Dec.	8	Elinor ye wife of Thos Mennill, Fremington
	9	Alise dau. of Thos Kirkbride, Fremington
	9	The dau. of Robt Kelsey of Grinton
	11	Jane dau. of John Spence of Grinton
	15	Isiah son of David Raw of Grinton
	17	Wm son of Willm Hodgon of Reeth
	19	Willm son of David Raw of Grinton
	19	Mary ye wife of Jonathan Scott of Reeth
	24	Hester dau. of Job Hardcastle, Reeth
	25	Thos son of James Rogers of Heggs
	29	John son of Chro Craddock of Grinton
	31	Richd son of Jams Hird of Healey

CHRISTNINGS at Grinton Church in 1759

Jan.	13	Peggy dau. of James Slack of Kearton
	13	Ann dau. of Antho Garth of Feetham
	21	Peggy dau. of John Prat of Grinton
	21	Jos: son of Geo: Wright of Fremington
	25	Ann dau. of Geo: Bowes of Grinton
	28	James son of Willm Galaway of Healey
	28	John son of John Hodgon of Kearton
	28	Eliz: dau. of James Spensley of Low Raw
Feb.	25	Eliz: dau. of Geo: Peacock of Healaugh
Mar.	18	Antho: son of Antho Craddock of Harkeyside
Apr.	16	Jsabell dau. of Wm Wensley of Reeth
	16	James son of James Close of Reeth
	17	Willm son of John Spence of Grinton

Apr.	17	Nancy dau. of Thos Barrows of Grinton
	22	Thos son of John Robinson of Fremington
	22	Thos son of Benj: Thompson of Reeth
	23	Jane dau. of Joseph Furniss of Healey
	29	Mary dau. of Wm Slack of Whitaside
	30	Jane dau. of Joseph Bell, Winterings
May	6	Sarah dau. of Thos Hunt of Blades
	6	Geo: son of Geo: Close of Iles near Law Raw
	13	Ruth dau. of Wm Hodgon of Reeth
	27	John son of Thos Hancock of Smarbar
Jun.	4	Elinor dau. of Thos Stangay of Reeth
	27	Jane dau. of John Raw of Reeth
Jul.	1	Thomas son of James Stodart of Bankhouse
	8	Richd son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington
	8	James son of Wm Hawkin of Grinton
	8	Antho son of Antho Thwates of Reeth
	15	Eliz: dau. of Jams Dinsdale of Harkerside
	22	Thos son of James Chirry of Castle
	22	Peter son of Peter Rodall of Grinton
	22	Ann dau. of Willm Peacock of Reeth
	22	John son of Richd Jackson of Healaugh
Aug.	4	Mary dau. of Jams Simpson of Fetham
	5	James son of Geo: White of Grinton
	12	David son of Geo: Spensley of Reeth
	18	James son of Antho Garth of Feetham
	30	Nancy dau. of James Birkbeck of Whitaside
Sep.	9	Thos son of Willm Applby of Whitayside
	23	Nanny dau. of Wm Heslop of Brockey near Feetham
	23	Ann dau. of Robart Whitill of Reeth
	30	Richd son of John Hanley of Grinton
Oct.	7	Alis: dau. of Jeffry Wood of Reeth
	7	Eliz: dau. of Thos White of Grinton
	14	Mally dau. of Thos Wilson of Grinton
	14	Nanny dau. of Jams White of Feetham
Nov.	4	Mary dau. of Simon Hammon of Castle
	4	John son of John Sharplass of Healaugh
	4	James son of James Forster of Reeth
	7	Hannah dau. of Geo: Raw of Feetham
	18	John son of Richd Chapman of Reeth
	18	Thos son of Frans Raw of Law Raw
	24	Anne dau. of Christor Whitill of Grinton
	29	Ann dau. of John Wallor of Healaugh
Dec.	2	Hannah Moriah dau. of Robt Dodsworth of Reeth
	23	Mary dau. of Geo: Spensley of Whitayside
	25	William son of Willm Rane of Reeth
	26	Nelle dau. of Willm Bowes, Grinton
	28	Willm and Isiah sons of David Raw of Grinton
	30	Thos son of John Milner, Melbecks Division
	30	Margrett dau. of John White of Cogdin
	30	Isabel dau. of Christo: Metcalfe of Fremington

1760

Jan.	5	Geo: son of Leo: White jun^{r} in Harkerside
	5	Fran^{s} son of Willm Morland of Reeth
	6	John son of Ralph Balles of Reeth
	6	Marg^{t} dau. of Edwd Allison of Grinton
	12	Eliz: dau. of Saml Turner of Reeth
	20	Agnass dau. of Jam^{s} Thwates of Grinton
	30	Geo: son of Willm Watters of Harkerside
Feb.	3	Ann dau. of Wm Pratt of Kearton, smelter
	10	Susana dau. of Barth^{o} Hutchinson of Reeth
	17	Christ^{o} son of Christo: White of Healaugh
Mar.	9	Robt son of John Birkbeck of Law Raw
	9	Bridget dau. of Chris: Alderson of Grinton
	10	Thos son of David Helery of Sturfitt Hall
	23	Alice dau. of John Nelson of Swale Hall
Apr.	4	James son of James Cherry of Law Raw
	4	Jane dau. of James Pratt of Feetham
	6	Thos son of Robt Kelsey of Grinton
	6	John basterd son of Margrey Nickleson of Fremington
	7	Lewis son of James March of Fremington
	7	Anth^{o} son of Thos Garthrine of Reeth
	18	Anth^{o} son of Willm Craddock jun^{r} of Harkerside
	20	Christ^{o} son of Christ^{o} Craddock of Whitbecks
	27	Jane dau. of Fran^{s} Butterfield of Brown House
May	4	Robt son of Robt Sunter, parkhouse
	11	Susana dau. of Willm Hodgon of Grinton
	17	Thos son of Jeff^{y} Clarkson of Law Raw
	18	John son of Willm Race of Reeth
	18	John son of Geo: Peacock of Healaugh
Jun.	8	Eliz: dau. of John Cowlsison of Reeth
	9	Dorathy dau. of Thos Dunn of Grinton
	22	Matth^{w} & Eliz: son & dau. of John Tirry, Reeth
	29	Leonard son of James Raw of Grinton
	29	George son of Willm Spensley of Whitaside
	29	Ann dau. of Job Hardcastle of Reeth
Aug.	24	John son of Willm Wilson of Grinton
Sep.(?)	14	Jane dau. of James Gallaway of Reeth
Oct.	5	Joseph son of Leo: Scott of Summerloodge
	5	Jane dau. of Robt Moor [?] of Read Hirst, Parish Marrick
	5	Geo: son of John Pratt of Grinton
	19	Willm son of Ralph Smith of Reeth
	19	Allea dau. of Richd Robinson of Reeth
Nov.	2	Barth^{o} son of Joseph Alderson of Reeth
	9	Robt son of Robt Metcalf of Smarber
	9	John son of Thos Kirkbride of Fremington
	16	Sarah dau. of John Hanley of Grinton
	23	John son of John Milner of Kearton
	30	Isabell dau. of Henry Pratt of Healaugh
	30	Ralph son of James Slack of Kearton
	30	James son of James Terry of Reeth
	30	Rich^{d} son of Jane Dunn eligtm^{t} of Grinton

Dec. 21 Jane dau. of John Hodgon of Kearton
26 Thos eligmt son of Ann Raw of Reeth moore Lane
27 Henry son of Simon Hammond of Castle
28 Ralph son of Thos Peacock of Fremington
28 Eliz: eligtmt dau. of Dinah Coupland of Fremington

Robt Thorburn, curate
Thomas Garth } churchwardens
Jno Harker
Willm March

BAPTIZD in 1761

Jan. 11 Jane dau. of Simon Carter of Whitaside
17 John son of John Spence of Grinton
18 Thomas son of Robt Birkbeck of Law Raw
24 John son of John Pedley of Blades
25 Tobias son of Tobias Craddock of Grinton
25 Micaill son of Micail Glenton of Reeth
25 Eliz: dau. of Wm Hodgon of Reeth
31 [*blank*] son of John Robinson of Healaugh
Feb. 1 Mary dau. of Guy Harker of Whitayside
1 Matthw son of John Tunstill of Reeth
7 Charles son of Mark Raw of Blades
22 Lucy dau. of Ralph Coates of Iles
Mar. 1 Hannah dau. of Leo: Metcalf, Fremington
8 Antho son of John Hutchinson of Stubbing
7 Ralph son of Antho Garth of Riddens
23 John basterd son of Mary Coupland, Fremington
23 Margt dau. of Robt Whitill of Reeth
23 Jane dau. of Wm Peacock of Reeth
29 Timothy son of Henry Hunt of Smarber
29 James son of James Gallaway of Healaugh
29 Mary dau. of Willm Hodgon of Reeth
Apr. 12 Eliz: dau. of Willm Hawkin of Grinton
19 Alise dau. of John Fawcitt of Reeth
25 Ralph son of Ralph Garth of Feetham
26 John son of Geo: Cherry of Grinton
26 Easter dau. of Simo Harker of Blades
26 Thos son of James Constanttine of Grinton
May 17 Mary dau. of James Dinsdale of Grinton
17 Sarah dau. of Tristram Beverley of Reeth
29 Grace dau. of Geo: Hammond of Fremington
Jun. 6 Betty dau. of Thos Spensley of Brockey Bank
21 Willm son of Timothy Wilson of Whitbecks
Jul. 19 Thos son of James Spensley of Feetham
19 David son of John Alton of Gunnerside
19 Ralph son of James Bell of Gunnerside
26 Alise dau. of James Thwates of Grinton
Aug. 9 Alia dau. of Jos Scott of Whitayside
9 James son of Ralph Garth, Feetholm
16 Sarah dau. of James Close of Reeth
29 John son of Ralph Scott of Whitayside

Aug.	30	Mary dau. of John Raw of Reeth
	30	Jeffry son of William Wensley of Reeth
	30	Simon son of Simon Coates of Feetham
Sep.	13	Willm son of Thos White of Grinton, privatly Baptizd
Oct.	4	Willm son of Thos White of Grinton, Baptizd in ye Church
	4	Eliz: dau. of John Robinson, Fremington
	4	Rose dau. of John Bland of Grinton
	16	Edwd son of Edward Ward of Healaugh
	19	Sarah dau. of Thos Hancock of Smarber
	26	John son of Richd Lonsdale junr, Feetham
Nov.	13	Thos son of Thos Hunt of Blades
	15	Betty dau. of Geo: Spensley of Grinton
Dec.	26	Nancy dau. of Antho Craddock of Harkerside
	27	Willm son of Edmond Coates of Grinton
Feb.	16	Margret dau. of Geo: Raw of Feetham
	21	Franceas dau. of John Harrison of Fremington
Mar.	21	Ann dau. of Edwd Wilkinson of Reeth
Apr.	4	Elliz: dau. of John Birkbeck of Feetham
	4	Henry son of Saml Turner of Reeth*

Robert Thorburn, curate
Willm March — George Bywell, James Harker } churchwardens
BAPTIZD at Grinton Church in 1762

Jan.	5	Joseph son of James Stodart of Bankhouse
	5	Ruth dau. of John Metcalfe of Reeth
	17	Cuthbert son of Thos Dunn of Grinton
	17	Jeffry son of Jeffry Clarkson of Low Row
	30	Betty dau. of James Simpson of Feetham
Feb.	6	Eliz: dau. of Willm Slack of Whitayside
	23	Willm son of Willm Craddock of Harkerside
	27	Geo: son of James White of Loodge Green
	28	Betty dau. of Thos Bridberry of Grinton
Mar.	1	Ann dau. of Willm Grisdale of Reeth
Apr.	11	Christo son of Christo White of Feetham
	11	Ralph son of John Ward of Reeth
	12	James son of John Emerson of Reeth
	17	Jeanny dau. of James Spensley, Barff side
	17	Robert son of John Cleminson of Feetham
	18	Nancy dau. of Geo: White of Grinton
	22	James son of James March of Fremington, Privatly Baptizd in his Father's House
	25	Elinor dau. of Christo Metcalf of Fremington
May	2	Mary dau. of John Pratt of Grinton
	2	James son of John Hodgon of Feetham
	2	Sarah dau. of John Hanley of Grinton
	2	Mary dau. of Willm Heslop of Feetham
	2	Mary dau. of Willm Peacock of Reeth
	16	Margt dau. of Christo Whitle of Grinton

* The last five entries seem to have been omitted from their proper place and inserted at the end of the year.

May	22	John son of James Forster of Reeth
	30	Betty eligtm^{t} dau. of Ann Nicholson, Whitayside
	30	James son of James March of Fremington, Baptiz^{d} in ye Church
Jun.	6	Jenny dau. of Geo: Pratt of Whitaside
	27	Margret dau. of Christ^{o} Alderson of Harkerside
Aug.	7	Thomas son of John Cowlsison of Reeth
	29	George son of Willm Rane of Reeth
	29	Adam son of James Thwates of Grinton
Sep.	4	Anthony son of James Pratt of Feetholme
	26	Kathrine dau. of Thos Garthren of Reeth
	26	Ruth dau. of Anth^{o} Pratt of Feetham
Oct.	2	Thos son of James Slack of Kearton
	2	Rich^{d} son of Henry Pratt of Healaugh
	3	Tome son of Thos Willson of Grinton
	3	Geo: son of Willm Raw of Fryer, Intack foot, Melbecks Division
	10	Hannah dau. of John White of Cogdin
	10	Robt son of Willm Spensley of Whitaside
	24	Margrett dau. of Willm Spensley of Blades
Nov.	14	Barnard son of Thos Kirkbride, Fremington
	14	Thos son of Ralph Smith of Reeth moore Lane
	15	John illegem^{t} son of Ann Lawson of Reeth
	16	Geo: son of James Cherry of Castill
	21	Ann dau. of Geo: Dinsdale of Grinton
	28	Eliz: dau. of Christ^{o} Hall of Grinton
Dec.	5	Ann dau. of Richd Dolfin, Sturfitt hall
	11	John eligtm^{t} son of Marg^{t} Clarkson of Healaugh
	12	Thos son of John Rodley of Grinton
	21	Peter son of Peter Pedley of Blades
	21	Betty dau. of Leo: Scott of Summ^{r} Loodge

Roba,t Thorburn } curate
Robt White } churchwardens
Richard Hammond }

BAPTIZ: in 1763

Jan.	1	Henry son of Robt Metcalf of Smarber
	17	John son of Wm Woodward near Gunnerside
	22	Mary dau. of Mark Raw of Kearton
	22	Ann dau. of Robt Sunter of Blades
	23	Jo^{s} son of Absolem Petty of Smarber
	30	Edwd son of Benja^{m} Thompson of Reeth
Feb.	14	James son of Willm Wilson, colier, Grinton
	16	Sarah dau. of Thos. Whitehead, Grinton
	20	Ann eligm^{t} dau. of an Raw of Reeth
	27	Jeff^{ry} son of Thos Clarkson of Reeth
	27	Thomas son of James Watson of Reeth
	27	Jemima dau. of Jo^{s} Hudson of Grinton
Mar.	6	Robt son of Robt Birkbeck of Law Raw
	6	Marg^{t} dau. of John Hodgson of Reeth
	13	John son of Guy Harker, Whitaside
	16	Alis dau. of John Lowdon & Sarah Plant of Fremington

Mar.	19	Sarah dau. of John Robinson of Healaugh
	21	Thos son of Thos Pratt of Kearton
	21	George son of David Hellery [?] of Sturfitt Hall
	21	Thos son of Wm Pratt of Kearton
Apr.	2	Edwd son of Edwd Walls of Feetham
	2	Betty dau. of Ralph Garth of Feetham
	4	John son of Jams Gallaway of Reeth
	5	Eliz: dau. of Robt White of Grinton
	10	Henry son of Henry Sunter of Kearton
	10	Christo son of Richd Robinson of Reeth
	10	Ralph son of Job Slack of Whitaside
May	1	Mary dau. of Wm Baggshaw of Raw
	15	John son of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
Jun.	4	Peggy dau. of Willm Alderson of Blades
	12	George son of Willm Bushby of Healaugh
	10	Mary ilitmt dau. of Margry Nickolson of Reeth
	26	Matthw son of James Terry of Reeth
	26	Ann dau. of John Milner of Reeth
Jul.	10	Martha dau. of James Hardcastle of Reeth
	17	Eliz: dau. of Edwd March of Grinton
	17	Ann dau. of Willm Watters of Harkeyside
	17	Nancy dau. of Willm Hodgon of Reeth
	17	Ralph son of Willm Wensley of Reeth Lane
	24	John son of Geo: Netham of Grinton
Aug.	14	Jane dau. of Thos Peacock of Reeth, barber
	20	Joseph son of Richd Lonsdale of Feetham
	21	Jane dau. of Geo: Sikes of Grinton
	27	John son of James White of Barf end
	27	Mary dau. of Geo: Harker of Potting
Sep.	3	Geo: son of Joseph Stevenson near Healaugh
	10	Geo: son of Leo: White of Harkerside
Oct.	10	Geo: son of Willm Hawkin de Grinton
	10	Sarah eligt dau. of Mary Douglas, Reeth
	16	James son of James Dinsdale of Grinton
	30	Christo son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington
	30	Eliz: dau. of Willm Hodgon of Grinton
Nov.	6	Thos son of Timo Wilson of Reeth
	13	Mally dau. of John Lee of Reeth
	20	John son of Thos Forster, exciseman in Shropshire
	20	Willm son of Robt Whitle of Reeth
Dec.	11	Jane dau. of Christo White de Feetham
	18	James son of Adam Harker of Whitaside
	18	James son of James Gallaway, Healaugh

Robert Thorburn } minister
Robert White } churchwardens
Micah Bell }
Willm March

BAPTIZD in 1764 at Grinton Church

Jan.	8	Thos & Betty son & dau. of Ralph Watson de Grinton
	15	Abraham son of Willm Craddock in Harkerside

an.	22	Betty dau. of Willm Grisdale of Reeth
	30	Mary dau. of Thos Barrass of Grinton
'eb.	12	Marg^{t} dau. of Willm Peacock of Reeth
	12	Sarah dau. of Ralph Coates of Iles near Law Raw
	18	James son of Willm Murton jun^{r}, Blades
	19	Jonath^{n} son of Thos Dunn of Grinton
	19	Joseph son of Joseph Pepper of Reeth
	25	James son of James Nicklson of Whitaside
Mar.	17	Bella dau. of Geo: Close of Whitaside
	18	Willm son of James Spensley of Brockabank
	24	John son of Martin Thompson of Whitaside
	25	Rich^{d} son of Henry Corner of Healaugh
	25	Eliz: dau. of Sim^{o} Carter of Crackpott
Apr.	1	James son of John Raw of Reeth
	8	James son of James Thwates of Grinton
	8	John son of John Bland of Harkerside
	15	Elinor dau. of Wm Fuler of Fremington
	23	Thos son of Robt Dodsworth of Fremington
	23	Eliz: dau. of Thos Wrather of Fremington
May	20	Eliz: dau. of Willm Robinson of Riddins
Jun.	3	Annas dau. of Jo^{n} Scott, Whitaside
	3	Thos son of Thomas Cooper of Grinton
	17	Agge dau. of Henry Sunter of Kearton
	17	Eliz: dau. of Thos Pounder of Fremington
	24	Hannah dau. of James Simpson of Whitaside
	29	Leo: son of John Spence of Grinton
Jul.	1	Ann dau. of John Taylor of Park Hall
	14	Thomas son of Thos Close of Whitaside
	18	John son of Anth^{o} Craddock of Harkerside
	22	Robt son of Geo: White of Grinton
Aug.	5	Susanah dau. of Christ^{o} Hall of Grinton
	5	Eliz: dau. of James Bowes of Reeth
	12	John son of James Calvert of Turnop house
	12	John son of Salamon Calvert of Low Raw
	12	James son of James Robinson of Healaugh
	19	Marg^{t} dau. of Thos Peacock of Reeth
	19	Edwd son of Edwd Wilkinson of Reeth
	19	Jane dau. of John Gaile of Grinton
	24	Thos son of Barth^{o} Hutchinson, Reeth
Sep.	2	Jemima dau. of James Forster of Reeth
	9	Thos son of John Ward of Reeth
	9	James son of John Pratt of Grinton
	16	Mary dau. of Jno Coupland of Reeth
	16	John son of Geo: Coldbeck of Grinton
	23	Pegge dau. of James Constantine of Grinton
Oct.	7	Mary dau. of John Emerson of Reeth
	14	Betty dau. of James Close of Reeth Lane
	14	James son of James Stodart of Whitaside
	19	Sarah dau. of James Spensley, Melbecks
	20	Mary dau. of James Scott of Goose Dubb

Oct.	22	Jane dau. of James March of Fremington
Nov.	4	Thos son of Thos Spensley of Brockey Bank
	11	Naylor son of Christo Alderson of Harkerside
	17	Rachil dau. of Thos Pratt, Whitay
	25	Christo son of Christo Metcalf, Fremington
Dec.	25	John son of James Simpson of Feetham
	26	Pegge dau. of Willm Slack of Whitaside

Robt Thorburn minister
Christo: Naylor } churchwardens
Thos Stodart }
Willm March

BAPTISED in Grinton Church in 1765

Jan.	1	Cristin dau. of Thos Garthrin of Reeth
	13	Ann dau. of Jno Milner of Reeth
	20	James son of James Slack of Kearton
	20	James son of George Raw of Feetham
Feb.	10	Cathrine dau. of Rubin Birkbeck of Healaugh
	10	Easter dau. of Timo Hunt of Smarber
	16	James son of Antho Close of Reeth
	17	Geo: son of James White of Feetham, 3 years old
	18	Rosemond dau. of John Slack of Whitayside
	23	Thos son of John Birkbeck of Law Raw
	23	John son of John Rodley of Grinton
	24	Betty dau. of Willm Spensley of Blades
	24	Rose dau. of Geo: Dinsdill of Grinton
Mar.	16	Antho son of Robt Sunter of Blades
	17	John son of Willm Alderson of Blades
	18	Bella dau. of Leo: Metcalfe of Grinton
	24	John son of Willm Spensley of Whitaside
	30	Thos son of Thos Brodberry of Whitaside
	31	Eliz: dau. of Willm Bushby of Healaugh
Apr.	5	Ann dau. of Geo: Peacock of Healaugh

The child one year old

	7	Mary dau. of Jno Hannley of Grinton
	7	John son of Tho: Wilson of Grinton
	7	Mary dau. of Tho Etherinton of Grinton
	7	Thos son of Jno Coulsison of Reeth
	8	Ann dau. of Ralph Bowes of Fremington
	21	Leod son of Leo: Scott of Summerlodge
	28	Barbra dau. of Ralph Smith of Reeth
	28	John son of Thos Hunt of Blades
May	5	John son of Willm Hawkins of Grinton
	5	James son of Peter Pedley of Park Foott near Kearton
	12	Richd son of Geo: Stones of Hagg near Fremington
	19	Betty dau. of Robt Birkbeck of Law Raw
	19	Eliz: dau. of Robt Metcalfe of Fryer Intack foot
	28	David son of Isaac Rutter of Feetham
Jun.	8	Jenny dau. of James Brodrake of Feetham
	9	Christo son of Christo Bell of Reeth
	15	Ann dau. of Job Slack of Hollin House, Whitaside

un.	17	John son of John Dunn of Fremington
	17	Ann dau. of John Metcalfe of Whitaside
	17	Michal illegitmate son of Jo^{s} Bell of Kearton
	17	Margr^{t} illigitm^{t} dau. of Marg^{t} Nickolson of Reeth
	23	Ann dau. of Charles Wensley of Reeth
	29	John son of John Cleminson of Reeth
ul.	6	Thos son of Robt White of Reeth
	7	James son of Guy Harker of Whitaside
	7	James son of Edm^{d} Coates of Grinton
	21	Willm son of Thos Wrather of Fremington
ug.	10	Richard son of Jno Steadman of Reeth
	22	Thos son of James Raw of Grinton
	31	James son of Jo^{s} Stodart of Whitaside
ep.	3	Thos son of Thos Close of Whitaside
	4	Jonath^{n} son of Geo: Frost of Whitaside
	15	Ann dau. of Hugh Stones of Bank house
	15	Rubin son of James Calvert of Smarber
	15	John son of John Hodgon of Reeth
	21	Joseph son of James Pratt of Feetham
	21	John son of John Cleminson of Kearton
	22	Eliz: dau. of Tim^{o} Wilson of Reeth
)ct.	6	Geo: son of Geo: Netham of Grinton
	12	John son of Willm Heslop of Feetham
	13	John son of Wm Brodwell of Fremington
	20	Tho: son of Wm Craddock of Harkerside
Nov.	3	Ann dau. of Jno Robinson of Park Hall
	10	Alise dau. of Robt Maxfield of Harkerside
	10	Ann dau. of James Metcalfe of Stubbing
	17	Christ^{o} son of Robt Hird of Fremington
	17	Mary dau. of Jno Kendall of Grinton
	23	Thos son of Anth^{o} Garth of Riddins near Feetham
	24	Eliz: dau. of David Hillery of Sturfit hall
	24	Ann dau. of Jno Forster of Fremington
	30	James son of James Cherry of Castle
)ec.	1	Ann dau. of James Gallaway of Reeth
	8	Ales dau. of James Thwates of Reeth
	25	Rubin son of Joseph Pepper of Reeth

Tim: Dickonson, Thos Stodart, Willm March, Christo: Naylor } church wardons

Baptised in 1766 at Grinton Church

an.	7	Elisabeth dau. of Jonath^{n} Frost, Whitaside
	12	Elerton son of Henry Sunter of Kerton
	26	Ester dau. of Henry Hunt of Winterings
	26	Hannah dau. of Jno Scott of Whitaside
Feb.	2	Isabel dau. of John Terry of Reeth
	3	David son of Wm Porter of Kearton
	9	Alise dau. of Tobias Craddock of Fremington
	16	Mary dau. of Jo^{s} Harland of Reeth
	26	Thos son of Willm Wilson of Grinton
	28	Hannah dau. of Marg^{t} Lawson of Grinton

Mar.	2	Christ° son of Willm Helery of Fremington
	2	Willm son of Geo: Stevenson of Reeth
	9	John son of John Hird of Reeth
	16	Thos son of James Gallaway of Healaugh
	16	Rich^{d} son of John Bland of Harkerside
	16	Jemima dau. of Willm Peacock of Reeth
	28	Ruth dau. of Jo^{s} Fothergill of Feetham
	30	Ann dau. of John Lee of Reeth
	30	Sarah dau. of James Stodart of Whitaside
Apr.	1	James son of Richd Metcalfe of Fremington mill
	1	John son of Willm Mennill of Fremington
	6	Eliz: dau. of John Nealson of Swale Hall
	8	Hannah dau. of Thos Marr of Grinton
	8	Eliz: dau. of Willm Musgrave of Grinton
	8	Rich^{d} son of Richd Lonsdale of Feetham
	13	James son of Christ° Craddock of Whitbecks
	13	Marg^{t} dau. of Willm Hodgon of Grinton
	26	Ann dau. of Martin Thompson of Healaugh
	27	Marg^{t} dau. of Thos Rane of Reeth
May	4	Edward son of Thomas Dunn of Grinton
	4	John eligit^{mt} son of Eliz: Douglas of Reeth
	11	Mary dau. of Christ° Robinson of Healaugh
	18	Thomas son of George Cherry of Grinton
	18	Eliz: dau. of Robt Hardy of Reeth
	25	Marg^{t} dau. of Christ° Woaton, Fremington
Jun.	14	Thos son of John Allon of Whitaside
	15	Hannah dau. of Willm Grisdale of Reeth
	17	Christ° son of John Hird of Healey
Jul.	13	Sarah dau. of Thos Pratt of Whitaside
	20	James son of Willm Coates of Reeth
	27	Hannah dau. of Robt Whitill of Reeth
	27	Nanny dau. of Thos Pratt of feetham
	28	Ralph son of James Spensley of Barfside
Aug.	3	Geo: son of Francis Hutchinson of Reeth
	9	Sarah dau. of Thos Hancock of Smarber
	10	Thos bastart son of Mary Metcalfe of Grinton
	10	Joseph son of James Simpson of Whitaside
	31	Nicholas son of Geo: Dolfin of Fremington
	31	Isabell dau. of Jonath^{n} Holmes of Grinton
Sep.	14	Willm son of Willm Raw of Reeth
	14	Rachill dau. of Willm Hodgon of Reeth
	21	Mary dau. of John Milner of Whitaside
	21	Malley dau. of Jn° Spence of Grinton
	28	Willm son of Thos Fryer of Reeth
Oct.	5	Margret dau. of Willm Wensley of Reeth
	12	Thos son of Thos Gartren of Reeth
	12	Jane dau. of Jn° Coulsison of Reeth
	19	Geo: son of James Cherry of Reeth
	26	James son of Tho: Peacock of Reeth
Nov.	1	Nanny dau. of James Brodrake of Feetham

Nov.	2	Charles son of Mark Raw of Cringley
	8	Ruth dau. of Anth^{o} Pratt of Feetham
	16	Ralph son of John Slack of Harkerside
Dec.	7	Margret dau. of Jno Dunn of Grinton
	9	Ann dau. of James Fawcett of Barf end
	14	Luce dau. of Ralph Coates of Iles
	25	John son of Edwd Bell near Feetham
	27	Easter dau. of Ja^{s} Slack of Feetham

John Langhorn } minister
Thos Stodart } churchwardens
William Slack }
Willm March

BAPTIZ^{D} in 1767

Jan.	4	Matth^{w} son of Geo: Watson of Reeth
	31	Thos son of Timo^{y} Hunt of Smarber
	31	Anth^{o} son of Willm Pratt of Barf end
Feb.	8	Betty dau. of James Metcalfe of Stubbing
	8	Alese dau. of Geo: Dinsdale of Grinton
	15	John son of Joseph Spence of Castill
	15	Hannah dau. of Geo: White of Grinton
	22	Robt son of Rubin Birkbeck of Healaugh
Mar.	7	Thos son of James Simpson of Feetholme
	8	Willm elitgm^{t} of Eliz: Gallaway of Healaugh
	8	Betty dau. of John Raw of Feetham
	15	Hannah dau. of Edm^{d} Bell of Kearton
	21	Mary dau. of Job Slack of Whitaside
Apr.	12	Mary dau. of Thos Chapman of Law Raw
	12	Robt son of John Rodley of Grinton
	17	Mark son of James Watters of Grinton
	17	Marg^{t} dau. of James Close of Reeth moore Lane
	20	Geo: son of Willm Fuler of Fremington
	26	Francis Comstone son of Elinor Lee of Grinton
May	3	James son of James Hird of Healaugh
	3	Nancy dau. of Jno Bulmer of Reeth
	3	Joseph son of Jo^{s} Alderson of Reeth moore Lane
	10	John son of Willm Ward of Healaugh
	10	Betty dau. of James Hird jun^{r} of Healaugh
	17	Peter son of James Hammill of Reeth
	17	Mary dau. of John Liddle of Reeth
	17	John son of John Coulton of Whitaside
	24	Willm son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington
	24	James son of Geo: Peacock of Barf end
Jun.	7	Emmerson son of Anth^{o} Craddock of Harkirside
	7	Joseph son of John Brodwill of Fremington
	7	Isabell dau. of Willm Peacock of Reeth
	13	John son of Willm Slack of Lodge Green
	16	Willm son of John Taylor of Park Hall
	20	Christ^{o} son of Christ^{o} Wholey of Smarber
	21	Edwd son of John Coupland of Reeth
	21	Nanny dau. of Leo: Scott of Summer loodge

Jun.	21	Thos & Martha son & dau. of Thos Pounder of Fremington
	27	John son of Robt Carter of Reeth
	28	Geo: son of Peter Pedley near Park hall
	28	Willm son of James Pedley of Old Gange
Jul.	3	James son of Richd Boanson of Whitayside
	6	Nancy dau. of Anth^{o} Close of Reeth
	12	Nanny dau. of Willm Hawkin of Fremington
	19	John son of James Spensley of Brockabank
	26	Henry son of Robt Birkbeck of Law Raw
	27	Geo: son of Willm Story of Gunnerside
Aug.	3	Edwd son of Edwd March of Grinton
	9	Mary dau. of Thos Marr of Whitaside
	15	Willm son of Willm Alderson of Blades
	16	John son of Willm Craddock of Harkerside
	16	Hannah dau. of James Thwates of Reeth
	16	Moria dau. of Ann Race of Whitaside
	23	Phebe dau. of Charles Wensley of Reeth
	24	Jane iligt^{mt} dau. of Eliz: Allsop of Reeth
	30	Isiah son of Charles Dent of Reeth
	30	John son of James Nicholson of Whitaside
	30	Peggy dau. of Geo: Harker of Reeth
Sep.	4	Joseph son of Thos Broadberry of Whitaside
	6	Geo: son of Henry Metcalfe of Grinton
	19	Nancy dau. of James Pratt of Feetham
	19	Jane dau. of Thos Pratt of Whitaside
	20	John son of Henry Sunter of Kearton
	20	Nancy dau. of Jno Spence of Castile
	27	John Harker son of James Chapman of Feetham
Oct.	4	Ruth dau. of Abraham Dunn of Fremington
	11	Ralph son of Guy Harker of Whitaside
	16	Martha & Margeret daughters of Nicalas Scott of Reeth
	16	Kisiah dau. of James Forster of Reeth
	16	Thos son of Sim^{o} Raw of Whitaside
	18	David eligam^{t} son of Ann Raw of Elerton
	22	Betty dau. of Ralph Smith of Reeth more Lane
Nov.	7	Joseph son of Willm Bones of Feetham
	8	Willm son of Willm Spensley of Blades
	8	Mary dau. of Christ^{o} Bell of Reeth
	22	Eliz: dau. of Willm Kearton of Healaugh
Dec.	2	Mary dau. of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
	6	Isabel dau. of Jno Hodgon of Reeth
	20	Nañy dau. of Robt Banks of Park Hall
	21	Margrett dau. of Richd Dolfin of Sturfit Hall
	26	Adam son of Robert Metcalfe of Fryer Intack foott
	28	Robt son of Jo^{s} Metcalfe of Grinton

John Langhorn } minister
Joseph Harland } church wardens
Jas: Pratt }
Willm March

Baptiz^{D} in 1768

Jan.	5	Willm son of Richd Chapman of Reeth
	17	Jane dau. of Robt Hird of Fremington
	24	Betty dau. of Sim^{o} Alderson of Harkerside
	24	Hannah dau. of Jonath^{n} Holmes of Grinton
	24	Peggy dau. of Edm^{d} Bell of Melbecks
Feb.	7	Robt son of Willm Bagshey of Riddins
	14	John son of John Knowles of Harkaside
	18	Nanny dau. of Geo: Sunter of Gunnerside
	18	Willm son of Thos Birkbeck of Gunnerside
	21	Joseph son of Geo: Peacock of Healaugh
	28	Nancey dau. of Sim^{o} Harper of Harkerside
	28	Michael son of Thomas Pratt of Healaugh
	29	Margret dau. of John Forster of Fremington
Mar.	6	Thos son of Joseph Craddock of Grinton
	6	Isabell dau. of Leo: Alsop of Reeth
	13	Christo: son of Willm Helery of Fremington
	16	Paul son of Christ^{o} Alderson of Harkerside
	20	Nancey dau. of John Terry of Reeth
	23	John son of Bartho^{w} Hutchinson of Reeth
	23	Luke son of Leo^{d} White of Harkerside
	25	John son of John Ward of Reeth
	30	John son of Thos Rane of Reeth
	30	Alice dau. of James Alderson of Swale Hall
Apr.	3	Mary dau. of James Plets of West Grinton
	4	Mary dau. of Jo^{s} Fothergill of Feetham
	9	Betty dau. of Thos Close of Whitaside
	10	John son of James Dinsdill of Reeth
	17	Margret dau. of Robt Hardy of Reeth
	20	Willm son of John Hird of Healaugh
May	5	John son of James Stodart of Whitaside
	6	Mary dau. of Michael Bell near Gunnerside
	8	Geo: son of Geo: Bowes of Reeth
	8	Nancy dau. of Jno Nealson of Swale hall
	10	Geo: son of Geo: Raw of Feetham
	10	Nancey dau. of Thos Spensley of Brockabank
	22	Dorathy dau. of Willm Porter of Marrick Parish
	23	Mark son of Willm Musgrave of Grinton
	23	Ruth dau. of Thos Wilson of Grinton
	29	John son of Geo: Watson of Reeth
Jun.	4	James son of James Simpson of Whitaside
	5	Jane dau. of John Lee of Harkerside
	5	Matty dau. of Sim^{o} Spensley of Dike house
	19	Thos son of Thos Douglas of Grinton
	26	James son of Jno Alderson of Reeth
	26	John son of Thos Beckwith of Reeth
Jul.	10	Eliz: dau. of Jno Milner of Whitaside
	17	Martha dau. of Christ^{o} Craddock of West Grinton
	30	Rich^{d} son of Francis Garth of Law Raw
	31	Ruth dau. of Anth^{o} Garth near Feetham

Jul.	31	Herculas son of Mathias Lee of Grinton
	31	Geo: son of Geo: Plant of Grinton
Aug.	7	Lewis son of James March of Fremington
	14	Eliz: dau. of Chris: Rechinson of Reeth
	18	Hugh son of Geo: Stones of Hagg
	21	Eliz: dau. of Christ° Raw of Park House
	21	Ann dau. of Tim° Wilson of Reeth
	24	Eliz: dau. of Robt White near Reeth
	28	Willm son of Christ° Metcalfe of Fremington
	28	Ruth dau. of James Spensley of Barfside
	28	James son of Jas Pepper of Reeth
	28	Bella dau. of Thos Woaton, Parish Arkindale
Sep.	3	James son of John Allon at Whitayside
	4	Francis son of Willm Mennill of Fremington
	4	Margret dau. of Thos Hancock of Smarber
	11	James son of John Cleminson of Reeth
	11	Jane dau. of Willm Dolfin of Fremington
	25	Sim° son of James Broadrak of Feetham
Oct.	2	Geo: son of Geo: Cherry of Grinton
	2	Hannah dau. of James Scott of Whitaside
	5	Nanne dau. of James Pedley of Old Gange
	9	Willm son of Willm Grisdale of Reeth
	9	Robert son of Jos Brodbery of Grinton
	9	Salle dau. of John Cleminson of Kearton
	16	Nanne dau. of Thos Chapman of Law Raw
	16	Matthw son of Matthw Taylor of Reeth
	16	Easter dau. of Thos Hunt of Blades
	30	Luke son of Willm Coates of Reeth
Nov.	6	Mary dau. of John Bland of Harkerside
	13	Margt dau. of James Hird of Healaugh
	13	Sophia dau. of Willm Willson of Grinton
	27	James son of Francis Hutchinson of Reeth
Dec.	21	Geo: son of James Watters of Grinton
	21	Betty dau. of Barnd Fuler of Kearton
	25	Cathrine dau. of Margt Raw of Reeth
	26	Fathe dau. of Little James Hird of Healaugh
	28	Richd son of John Rodley of Grinton
	29	Jos son of Wm Craddock of Harkerside

John Langhorn, minister
Christopher Raine } churchwardens
James Harker }

BAPTISD in 1769

Jan.	1	Mark son of Francis Kendal of Cogdin
	2	Ann dau. of John Whitill of Reeth
	8	Salamon son of Salan Calvert of Law Raw
	8	Mary dau. of John Hancock of Reeth
	15	John son of Nicalas Scott of Reeth
	15	Mary dau. of Willm Spensley of Whitaside
	15	Mary dau. of Geo: Kendal of Grinton
	15	Jane dau. of Leo: Metcalfe of Grinton

Jan.	17	Joseph son of Willm Pratt of Barf head
	22	James son of Henry Jaques of Reeth
	29	James son of David Malkcum, Harkerside
Feb.	5	Nanne dau. of Jno Harper of Kearton
	8	Geo: son of Thos Barras of Grinton
	12	Ralph son of Jno Raw of Apedale Head in ye Parish of Wensley
	12	Geo: son of Dinah Atkinson of Reeth
	18	Mary dau. of Willm Brunskell of Gunnerside
	18	Eliz: dau. of James White of Gunnerside
	19	Thos son of Thos Marr of Grinton
	22	Margrett dau. of Christ^{o} Hall of Grinton
Mar.	1	Rich^{d} son of James Galloway of Grinton
	5	Alise dau. of John Gail of Grinton
	5	John son of Matth^{w} Harker of Reeth
	12	Nancy dau. of John Slack of Harkerside
	12	Betty dau. of Abell Dunn of Peat Gate head
	19	Mary dau. of John Arundale of Healaugh
	26	John son of John Bulmer of Reeth
	28	Betty dau. of Willm Hammond of Fremington
Apr.	2	Betty dau. of Robt Maxfield of Whitbecks
	8	Ann dau. of Eliz: Wilson of Grinton
	9	Mary dau. of Jno Alderson of Harkerside
	18	Geo: son of Edwd Hugill of Reeth
	23	Henry son of Henry Hunt of Winterings
	23	Thos son of Thos Garth of Winterings
	23	Geo: son of Rubin Birkbeck of Healaugh
	23	Rich^{d} basderd son of Eliz: Metcalfe of Grinton
	30	Peggy dau. of Thos Marr of Whitaside
	30	Sarah dau. of Jo^{s} Marr of Whitaside
	30	Betty dau. of John Dunn of Grinton
May	7	Nanne dau. of Richd Boanson of Whitaside
	14	Ruth dau. of Thos Pratt of Whitaside
	15	Sarah dau. of Jam^{s} Chery of Castill
	21	Arth^{r} son of Jam^{s} Bland of West Grinton
	22	James son of Henry Cantril of Gunnerside
	28	Robt son of Robt Ward of Grinton
Jun.	4	Sarah dau. of Willm Peacock of Reeth
	4	Nanne dau. of Robt Cherry of Old Hall
	5	John son of John Taylor of Park Hall had Publick Baptizm in his Father's House when he was Tenn weeks old by Mr Cookson
	11	David son of David Race of Kerton
	17	Mally dau. of Jam^{s} Chapman of Feetham
	18	Elinor dau. of John Spence of Reeth
	19	Willm son of Willm Storey of Blades
	19	John son of Robt Buckil of Healaugh
	23	Leonara dau. of Thos Brown of Fremington
	25	James son of Jam^{s} Hird of Grinton
Jul.	2	Mary dau. of John Dent of Fremington
	9	Willm son of Thos Garthrin of Reeth

Jul.	16	Fran^{s} son of Thos Fryer of Reeth
	23	Nanny dau. of Tim^{o} Hunt of Smarber
	23	John (Robart) son of Robt Hardy of Reeth
	30	Hannah dau. of Thos Peacock of Reeth
	30	Ann dau. of Thos Peacock of Do.
	30	Bette dau. of Peter Peddley of Park head
	30	Marg^{t} dau. of Jno White of Cogdin
	30	Ann dau. of Marg^{t} Emerson of Grinton
	30	Mary dau. of Jam^{s} Bell of Gunnerside
Aug.	6	Francis son of Thos Alsop of Harkerside
	6	Alice dau. of Peter Hammil of Grinton
	6	Benjaman son of Jo^{s} Metcalf of Grinton
	8	An unBaptiz^{d} child of Jo^{s} Stodart, Whitaside*
	20	Jo^{s} son of Jo^{s} Scott jun^{r}, Whitaside
	27	Thomas son of Guy Harker of Whitaside
	27	Geo: son of Jam^{s} Harker of Melbeck Division
	27	Bette dau. of James Stodart of Reeth Baptiz^{d} Privatly in hir Father's house in Reeth
Sep.	3	John son of Mary Craddock of Harkerside
	3	Alix^{r} son of Geo: Dinsdale of Grinton
	4	Bette dau. of James Stodart of Reeth, Publickly Baptized
	10	Thos son of James Hays of Whitaside
	11	Nancy dau. of John Hird of Healaugh
	17	Isabel dau. of Henry Sunter of Kearton
	24	Bette dau. of Willm Watson of Whitaside
Oct.	28	Pegge dau. of Jno Milner of Whitaside
Nov.	4	Willm son of Richd Pounder of Arkindale
	5	Ann dau. of Willm Spence of Castill
	12	Thos son of Geo: Peacock of Grinton
	12	Isabella dau. of Jonath^{n} Holmes of Grinton
	19	John son of Christ^{o} Woaton of Fremington
	25	Pegge dau. of Abra^{m} Dunn of Fremington
Dec.	3	Hannah dau. of Christ^{o} Bell of Apedale
	10	Ralph son of Leo: Wensley of Riddins
	17	James Plets son of Jam^{s} Plets of West Grinton
	17	Jo^{s} son of James Simpson of Feetham
	24	James son of Sim^{o} Harper of Harkerside
	24	Jenne dau. of John Hird of Healaugh
	26	Robt son of Robt Hird of Fremington
	26	Ann dau. of Wm Close of Whitaside

John Langhorn, minister

Willm March — James Harker, James Chapman } churchwardens

CHRISTNINGS in 1770

Jan.	5	David son of David Hilery of Heggs
	14	Ann dau. of Thos Bell of Grinton
	15	John son of Willm Musgrave of Grinton
	18	Ann dau. of Geo: Peacock, near Gunnerside
	20	Thos son of Geo: Brown of Reeth

* This entry apparently refers to a burial, not a baptism.

Jan.	21	Rich: son of James Terry of Reeth
	21	John son of Charles Spensley of Whitaside
	28	John son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington
	28	Nance dau. of James Slack of Feetham
	28	Nance dau. of Thos Hunt of Blades
Feb.	4	John son of Christo Robinson of Kerton
	11	Mary dau. of Jams Simpson of Whitaside
	18	Willm son of Willm Appelby of Whitaside
	18	Margt dau. of Thos Beckwith of Reeth
	25	John son of Antho Close of Reeth
	25	Christo son of James White of Feetham
	25	Simo son of David Malkcum of Harkerside
	26	Mary dau. of Edwd March of Grinton
Mar.	4	Thos son of Thos Metcalfe of Fremington
	4	Jane dau. of Jams Watters of Grinton
	4	Betty dau. of Jno Rodley of Grinton
	11	John son of John Terry of Reeth
	14	Eliz: dau. of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
	25	Mary dau. of Wm Kearton of Healey
Apr.	1	Job son of Job Slack of Whitaside
	1	John son of Jno Langstaff of Grinton
	2	Simo son of Simo Raw of Whitaside
	13	Thos son of Thos Renondson of Feetham
	14	Alise dau. of Willm Fuler of Fremington
	15	An dau. of Simo Spensley of Dikehouse
	17	Willm son of John March of Fremington
	17	Thos son of John Hancock of Reeth
	17	Peggy dau. of Jos Hannam of Law Raw
	25	Mary ye wife of Richd Lonsdale junr of Feetham, Baptizd when she was 22 Years of Age being Brot up a Quaker
	25	Geo: son of Richd Lonsdale junr De Feetham, Baptiz: when he was about 2½ Years old
	29	Jams son of Geo: Bowes of Park hall
May	4	Rachil dau. of Thos Allon, Park gate head
	6	Eliz: dau. of Richd Chapman of Healaugh
	20	Willm son of Willm Dolfin of Fremington
	20	Jams son of Mark Raw of Cringley
	27	Willm son of Thos Banks of Birk park
Jun.	10	John son of Jno Hannley of Grinton
	17	John son of Simon Carter of Crackpott
	24	Bette dau. of Geo: Peacock of Healaugh
	24	Bette dau. of John Liddle of Reeth
	25	Mary dau. of Jams Alderson of Reeth
Jul.	8	Ann dau. of Jams Nickolson of Whitaside
	12	Arthr son of Jno Bland of Harkerside
	22	Mary dau. of John Whitill of Reeth
	22	Nanne dau. of Mathw Harker of Reeth
	29	Christo son of Jams Alderson of Swale hall
	29	Mary dau. of Jams Pedley of Kerton
	30	Luce dau. of Robt Metcalfe of Fryer Intack Foott

Aug.	5	Geo: son of Geo: Kendal of Grinton
	5	Ann dau. of James Scott of Whitaside
	12	Jam^{s} son of Jam^{s} Cleminson of Feetham
	21	Tibbe dau. of Jo^{s} Stodart of Whitaside
	26	Malle dau. of Ralph Smith of Reeth
Sep.	2	Elinor dau. of Thos Rain of Reeth
	9	Ann dau. of Geo: Cherry, Grinton
	9	John bastr^{d} son of Luke Milner of Fremington & Dinah Nicholson
	9	Willm son of Anth^{o} Grisdale of Reeth
	9	John son of Willm Bagshey of Healaugh Lane
	9	Willm son of Mark Malkcum of Whitaside
	17	Ann dau. of Willm Helery of Fremington
	18	Geo: son of John Milner of Reeth
	30	James son of Thos Pratt of Kearton
	30	Pegge dau. of Jo^{s} Marr of Whitaside
	30	Bette dau. of James Harker of Whiteaside
	30	John son of Susana Nicholson of Reeth
	30	John son of Joseph Craddock of Grinton
Oct.	14	Mary dau. of John Spence of Reeth
	21	John son of John Lee of Birkpark
Nov.	4	Lidia dau. of Thos Brown of Fremington
	4	Martha dau. of Christ^{o} Alderson of Harkerside
	4	Thos son of Jo^{s} Alderson of Reeth
	11	Geo: son of John Alderson of Blades
	11	Michael son of Jno Tunstill of Reeth
	11	Alise dau. of Fran^{s} Hutchinson, Reeth
	16	Margrett dau. of Mr Thomas Simpson of Reeth, Privately Baptiz^{d} in hir Father's house at Reeth
	18	Ann dau. of Robt Birkbeck of Law Raw
	25	Pegge dau. of Abra: Dunn of Fremington
Dec.	2	Ruth dau. of Abell Dunn of Peatgate, Melbecks Division
	9	Mary dau. of John Alderson of Blades
	9	Thos son of Willm Race of Feetham
	18	Mary dau. of Richd Lonsdale of Feetholme
	21	James son of Anth^{o} Garth of Brockey Bank
	21	Martin son of Martin Bell of Brockey Bank
	21	John son of Geo: Raw of Law Raw
	21	Sarah dau. of Jno Hancock of Reeth
	30	Henry son of Willm Close of Whitaside
	30	Christ^{o} son of Christo: Richardson of Reeth
	30	Jane dau. of Jno Loftas of Reeth

John Langhorn, minister

CHRISTNINGS in 1771

Jan.	6	Jo^{s} son of Willm Watson of Whitaside
	13	Jam^{s} son of Willm Arundale of Healaugh
	13	Bette dau. of Jam^{s} Addinson of Grinton
	13	Isabel dau. of Geo: Plant of Grinton
	21	Malle dau. of John Dent of Fremington
	30	Marg^{t} dau. of Mr Thos Simpson of Reeth, Publickly Baptiz^{d} in ye Church

Feb.	2	Leo: son of John Allon of Whitaside
	15	Bette dau. of Leo: White of Harkerside
	24	Hannah dau. of Leo: Scott of Sum^{r} Loodge
	24	Sarah dau. of Jno Milner of Whitaside
	25	Mary dau. of Tho: Elliott jun^{r} of Fremington, Privately Baptized in her Father's House
Mar.	3	Isbel dau. of Wm Spence of Castill
	3	Mary dau. of Manu^{l} Nicholson of Blades
	8	Jsabel dau. of Thos Barras of Grinton
	12	John son of Robt Hird of Reeth
	29	Edwd son of Richd Boanson, Whitaside
	29	Alise dau. of Wm Grisdale, Feetham
	31	John son of Thomas Peacock of Reeth
Apr.	2	Hannah dau. of Jam^{s} Thwates of Reeth
	14	John son of John Nealson of Swale Hall
	21	Rubin son of Jam^{s} Hird of Healaugh
	21	Thos son of Thos Pounder of Fremington
	21	Rubin son of Jam^{s} Forster of Reeth
	25	Mary dau. of Thos Elliott of Fremington, Publickly Baptiz^{d} in ye Church
	28	Sim^{o} son of Sim^{o} Harper of Harkerside
	28	Marg^{t} dau. of John Hird of Healaugh
	28	Jane dau. of Michal Drummond of Fremington
May	5	Mary dau. of Ral: Spensley of Blades
	12	Manu^{l} son of Joseph Coates of Healaugh
	12	Nance dau. of Jno Galloway of Healaugh
	14	John son of Fran^{s} Kendal of Cogdin
	19	Miles son of Christ^{o} Hall of Grinton
	22	Hannah dau. of Robt White of Reeth
	26	Willm son of James Bland of Grinton
	26	Henry son of Henry Jaques of Reeth
	26	Isabel dau. of John Bulmer of Reeth
	26	Edwd son of James Chapman of Feetham
Jun.	2	John son of Jacob Spence of Peatgate near Feetham
	9	Joseph son of Edm^{d} Bell of Healaugh
	9	Thos son of Thos Robinson of Grinton
	9	Thos son of Joseph Spence of Reeth
	16	Nelly dau. of Robt Hird of Reeth
	16	Nelle dau. of Edwd Hugill of Healaugh
	16	Bette dau. of Robt Cleminson of Blades
	23	Willm son of Willm Hammond of Fremington
	27	John son of Jam^{s} Pratt of Reeth, 2 year old
	29	Marg^{t} dau. of Thos Hancock of Smarber
Jul.	14	Rich^{d} & Leo^{d} sons of Math^{w} Taylor of Reeth
	11	John son of Eliz: Bland of Harkerside
	14	Mary dau. of Tim^{o} Hunt of Smarber
	14	Marg^{t} dau. of Thos Garthrin of Reeth
	21	James son of Jam^{s} Stodart of Crackpott
	21	Tim^{o} son of Henry Hunt of Winterings
	28	Mary dau. of Robt Ward of Grinton

Aug.	6	Hannah dau. of Jn° Birkbeck of Whitaside
	11	Betty dau. of Jam^s^ Watters of Harkerside
	11	Mary dau. of Jo^s^ Scott of Whitaside
	11	Mary dau. of Jam^s^ Hird of Healaugh
	25	David son of Jonath^n^ Holmes of Grinton
	26	Robt son of John Coulsison of Reeth
	26	Leonard son of Jam^s^ Galloway of Fremington
Sep.	1	James son of John Roswaran, Now at London
	8	Christo: son of Christo: Robinson, Near Feetham
	8	Mary dau. of Jam^s^ Spensley of Barfside
	15	Isabel dau. of John Milner of Reeth
	27	Neddy son of John Cleminson of Kearton
	29	Bette dau. of James Hird of Harkerside
	29	Mary dau. of Guy Harker of Whitaside
Oct.	6	Jo^s^ son of Charles Spensley of Whitaside
	6	Willm son of Willm Porter of Reddins near Healaugh
	13	John son of Jonathan Frost of Healaugh
	14	Ann dau. of John Langstaff of Grinton
	20	Bette dau. of Matth^w^ Wilson of Fremington
	20	Bette dau. of Thos Parke of Grinton
	20	Isabel dau. of Thos Beckwith of Reeth
	27	Mary dau. of Willm Alderson of Blades
Nov.	3	John son of Robt Buckle of Healaugh
	3	Geo: son of Barnard Fuler of Kearton
	3	Joseph son of Ja^s^ Simpson of Whitaside
	3	Malle dau. of David Malkcum of Stubbing
	18	Marg^t^ dau. of Willm Menill of Fremington
Dec.	1	Malle dau. of Ja^s^ Woodward of Smarber
	1	Malle dau. of Richd Brathwate of Reeth
	1	Rachil dau. of Edwd Bell of Birkpark
	1	Rosemond dau. of Geo: Dinsdale of Grinton
	8	Hannah dau. of Geo: Harker of Potting
	8	Nanne dau. of Mark Markas of Ridins
	15	Bette dau. of Fran^s^ Garth of Crackpott
	15	Pegge dau. of James Hey of Whitaside
	22	Tomesan dau. of Corn^ls^ Wilson of Healaugh
	25	Willm son of Debrah Clarkson of Reeth
	29	Willm son of Sisaly Alderson, Reeth
		1772
Jan.	21	Jacke son of Willm Musgrave of Grinton
	22	Ann dau. of Jn° Cleminson of Reeth
Feb.	6	Bella dau. of Robt Alsop of Grinton
	6	Edwd son of Thos Alsop of Harkerside
	9	Bette dau. of Edwd Holmes of Harkerside
	9	Rachel dau. of Jo^s^ Marr of Whitaside
	9	Jane dau. of Marg^t^ Emerson of Grinton
	16	Elinor dau. of Geo: Watson of Reeth
	18	Thos son of Mr Thos Simpson of Reeth
	23	Isbell dau. of Jn° Harrison of Grinton
Mar.	1	Geo: son of John Spence of Reeth

Mar.	1	Eliz: dau. of Nath^{n} Cansick of Elerton Abby
	1	Willm eligm^{t} son of Alise Bradderton of Elerton Abby
	1	Robt son of John Brodbery of Grinton
	15	Mary dau. of Thos Pratt of Kearton
	15	Simon son of Manu^{l} Nicholson of Blades
	22	Thos son of Jam^{s} Allon of Whitaside
	22	John son of Jam^{s} Scott of Whitaside
	22	Math^{w} son of Jam^{s} Simpson of Feetham
	25	George son of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
	26	Rich^{d} son of Richd Dolfin of Sturfitt hall
	29	James son of Robt Maxfield of Harkerside
Apr.	5	Thos son of Thos Banks of Healaugh
	12	Nanne dau. of Wm Todd of Harkerside
	12	Betty dau. of Geo: Peacock of Grinton
	20	Leo: son of John Dunn of Grinton
	20	John son of Leo: White of Harkerside
May	1	Sarah dau. of James White of Gunnerside
	3	John son of Robt Woodall of Blades
	10	James son of Jo^{s} Metcalfe of Grinton
	17	Jane dau. of Wm Summers of Healaugh
	17	Easter dau. of Jno Thompson of Winterings
	17	Eliz. dau. of John March of Grinton
	28	James son of John Coupland of Reeth
	31	John son of Willm Spensley of Blades
	31	Thos son of Thos Peacock of Reeth
Jun.	7	Sarah dau. of John Bland of Grinton
	7	Dinah dau. of John Metcalf of Gunnerside
	7	Malle dau. of John Robinson of Healaugh
	7	Ann dau. of Thos Fryer of Reeth
	14	Jo^{s} son of Thos Clarkson of Grinton
	14	Jo^{s} son of James Cherry of Harkerside
Jul.	5	Betty dau. of Jam^{s} Pedley of Kearton
	6	Joseph son of Job Slack of Hollins Whitaside
	11	Betty dau. of Mr Thos Elliott jun^{r} of Fremington
	12	Nancy dau. of Wm Kerton of Healaugh
	19	Willm son of Lancelott Wrenn of Reeth
	26	John son of John Hancock of Smarber
	31	John son of The Revr^{d} Mr John Langhorn of Reeth & Curate of Grinton
Aug.	2	Robt son of Robt Hardy of Reeth
	2	Mary dau. of Edwd Bowes of Cogdin
	9	Ann dau. of Willm Woodward of Reeth
	9	Mary dau. of Thos Birkbeck of Feetham
	9	John son of John Thompson of Faln scarr
	16	Ann dau. of John Terry of Reeth
	17	Henry son of Mary Craddock of West Grinton
	30	Janne dau. of Ralp Harker of Whitaside
	30	Ruth dau. of Willm Fuler of Reeth
Sep.	6	Martha dau. of Wm Spence of Castill
	13	Mary dau. of Robt Hird of Reeth

Oct.	8	Syndonia dau. of Matth^{w} Harker of Reeth
	11	Willm son of James Harker of Melbecks Division
	25	Jonath^{n} son of John Alderson of Blades
	25	Malle elitg^{t} dau. of Ruth Slack of Reeth
Nov.	1	Pegge dau. of Abill Dunn of Grinton
	8	Mary dau. of Thos Marr of Whitaside
	15	Eliz: dau. of Peter Hammil of Grinton
	22	John son of Joseph Brodberry of Grinton
	29	Malle dau. of Willm Watson of Whitaside
Dec.	13	Ralph son of Thos Coates of Crackpot
	20	Anth^{o} son of Thos Pratt of Feetham
	25	James Perkin son of Thos Peacock of Whitaside
	27	Nance dau. of Jam^{s} Cleminson of Br[o?]wnsey
	27	Willm son of Thos Forster of Grinton
	28	James son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington
	28	Dinah dau. of Jam^{s} Adinson of Harkerside

John Langhorn, minister
James Harker } church
John Taylor } wardens

CHRISTNINGS at Grinton Church in 1773

Jan.	3	Mary dau. of Jno Nicholson of Reeth
	6	John son of John Birkbeck of Whitaside
	6	James son of James Watters of Harkerside
	6	Robt son of Robt Hird of Reeth
	8	Thos son of Robt Busby of Reeth
	10	James son of James Spensley of Whitaside
	17	Geo: son of John Arundal of Healaugh
	19	Geo: son of Henry Deakon of Fremington mill
	19	Nance dau. of Wm Close of Whitaside
	24	Ralph son of Ralph Smith of Reeth
	24	Hannah dau. of Chris^{r} Richardson of Reeth
Feb.	9	Matth^{w} son of Christ^{o} Heslop of Kearton
	20	Frankey son of Fran^{s} Kendal of Grinton
Mar.	21	John son of John Ward of Reeth
Apr.	9	Robt son of Simon Raw of Low Row
	11	Thos son of Peter Pedley, Near Kearton
	11	Nanny dau. of Jane Sunter of Healaugh
	12	Nancy dau. of Jo^{s} Hannam of Feetham
	18	James son of James Thwates of Reeth
	18	Jane dau. of John Milner of Whitaside
	25	Sally dau. of Jno Lee of Whitaside
May	2	Betty dau. of Ralph Waggett
	2	The wife of Thos Peeacock of Reeth Church^{t}
	3	Jenne dau. of Eliz: Horne of Reeth
	3	James son of Mr Thos Simpson of Reeth
	16	John son of John Hird of Healaugh
	16	Betty dau. of Wm Alderson of Blades
	16	Willm son of Eliz: Hellery of Reeth
	17	Eliz: dau. of Robt Metcalfe, Fryer Intack
	23	Thos son of Geo: Terry of Reeth

May	23	Thos son of Jos: Atkinson of Grinton
Jun.	1	Willm son of Michael Drummond of Fremington
	1	Ann dau. of Richd Brathwate of Reeth
	1	Mary dau. of Geo: Plant of Grinton
	13	John son of John Loftass of Reeth
Jul.	4	Willm son of Wm Hunter of Feetham
	4	Hannah dau. of Leod Scott, Summer Loodge
	4	Betty dau. of Edwd Fawcett of Barfside
	11	Eliz: dau. of John Taylor of Park Hall
	11	Geo: son of Charles Spensley of Whitaside
	18	Peter son of Wm Hammond of Fremington
	18	Hester dau. of Jonathn Alderson of Melbecks
Aug.	1	Isiah son of Charls Dent of Reeth
	14	Thos son of Christo Alderson of Harkerside
	14	Thos son of James Terry of Reeth
	22	Jane dau. of Jacob Spence of Peatgate
	28	Thos son of Thos Barras of Grinton
	29	John son of John Robinson of Cringley
	29	Betty dau. of James Hird of Healaugh
	29	Richd son of John Rodley of Grinton
Sep.	5	Peggy dau. of John Allon of Whitaside
	5	Betty dau. of Willm Bramley of Brockey Bank
	5	Isabel dau. of Jams Alderson of Reeth
	12	Joseph son of Willm Bagshaw of Healaugh
	26	James son of Willm Peacock of Reeth
Oct.	10	James son of James White of Kearton
	10	Ann dau. of Thos Maugham of Reeth
	10	Luke son of Jno Langstaff of Grinton
	24	Willm son of Thos Beckwith of Reeth
	31	Elinor dau. of Jams Simpson of Whitaside
Nov.	7	Peggy dau. of Job Slack of Whitaside
	7	Isble dau. of John Bulmer of Reeth
	14	Betty dau. of John Carter of Feetham
	14	Betty dau. of Edwd Bell of Birk park
	14	Ann dau. of Jacob Wilson of Reeth
	21	Sarah dau. of Joseph Craddock of Grinton
	21	Betty dau. of Jonathan Holmes of Harkerside
	28	Robt son of Simon Harper of Harkerside
	28	Willm son of Christor Summers of Healaugh
Dec.	5	Simon son of James Robinson of Harkerside
	5	Jenny dau. of Joseph Marr of Whitaside
	5	Thos son of John Bridberry of Grinton
	7	Christo son of Geo: Raw of Feetham
	19	Margt dau. of John Liddle of Reeth
	25	Richd son of Willm Hird of Fremington

John Langhorn, minister
John Taylor } churchws
James Harker }
Willm March

CHRISTNINGS at Grinton Church in 1774

Jan.	2	Elinor dau. of Christ^{o} Hall of Grinton
	2	Jam^{s} son of Ann Ebison of Reeth
	9	Thos son of Thos Dolfin of Grinton
	9	Thos son of Anth^{o} Garth of Brockabank
	21	Ann dau of Thos Pratt of Kearton
	22	Nanny dau. of Edwd Hugill of Healaugh
	30	Nanny dau. of Antho: Simpson of Feetham
	30	Betty dau. of Timo: Hunt of Smarber
Feb.	6	Robt son of Robt Raw of Whitaside
	7	Isaac son of Mary Cradock of Grinton
	20	Betty dau. of Geo: Simpson of Feetham
	20	Robt son of Robt Hird of Reeth
Mar.	2	Mary dau. of Jno Dent of Fremington
	2	Betty dau. of Wm Dolfin of Fremington
	9	Willm son of Willm Musgrave of Grinton
	20	Geo: son of Geo: Harker of Sturfit hall
	20	Geo: son of Geo: Watson of Reeth
	20	Mary dau. of Geo: Dinsdale of Grinton
	20	Rose dau. of James Bland of Grinton
	20	Henny dau. of Alex^{r} Helery of Fremington
	27	Robt son of Robt Ward of Grinton
	27	Robt son of James Spensley of Smarber
	27	Barbra dau. of Robt Hardy of Reeth
	27	Mally dau. of Thos Parke of Grinton
	27	Nelly dau. of John Birkbeck of Law Raw
	27	John son of John Pounder of Reeth
	27	Jane dau. of Matth^{w} Norman of Reeth
	30	Marg^{t} dau. of Robt White of Reeth
Apr.	3	Francis son of Fran^{s} Kendal of Grinton
	3	Tomey son of James Forster of Reeth
	10	Thomas son of Mr Thomas Elliott jun^{r} of Fremington
	24	Ralph son of Thos Peacock of Whitaside
	24	Peter son of Peter Hammil of Grinton
	24	Jenny dau. of Jam^{s} Watters of Harkerside
May	1	John son of Chris^{r} Raw of Park House
	8	Jane dau. of John Milner, Near Gunnerside
	22	Nanny dau. of Wm Porter of Feetham
	29	Kathrine dau. of Thos Robinson of Fremington
Jun.	10	Willm son of Thos Pratt of Kearton
	19	Joseph son of John Nicholson of Reeth
	20	Robin son of John Dunn of Grinton
	26	Simon son of Wm Harker of Whitaside
	26	Geo: son of Jam^{s} Simpson of Whitaside
	26	David son of Isiah Raw of Reeth
Jul.	3	Betty dau. of Thos Pratt of Feetham
	3	Thos & Dinah son & dau. of Sim^{o} Harker of Potting
	3	Thomas son of Robt Buckle of Healaugh
	3	Thos son of Ralph Waggett of Gunnerside
	3	Peggy dau. of Anth^{o} Grisdale of Reeth

Jul.	17	Mark son of Geo: Kendall of Grinton
	17	Jenny dau. of Jam^{s} Hird of Grinton
	17	Martha dau. of Jo^{s} Spence of Reeth
		The Churchin of Thos Allsop^{s} Wife
Aug.	14	Betty dau. of Anth^{o} Close of Reeth
	14	Mary dau. of Robt Woodal of Feetham
	21	Eliz: dau. of Mr Henry Alderson of Reeth
	21	Betty dau. of Thos Roberts of Whitaside
	28	John son of Geo: Renoldson of Gunnerside
	28	Jam^{s} son of Ja^{s} Alderson of Swale hall
	29	Nancy dau. of Thos Pounder of Fremington
Sep.	1	John son of Robt Tennant of Reeth Milln
	4	Betty dau. of Geo: Peacock of Harkerside
	4	Marg^{t} dau. of Jonath^{n} Frost of Ridins near Healaugh
	11	W^{m} son of Millor Mennil of Reeth
	11	Marg^{t} dau. of Edwd Colton of Grinton
	18	Geo: son of Geo: Atkinson of Hagg
	18	Tomison dau. of Jam^{s} Morland of Hagg
	25	Jam^{s} son of Jam^{s} Pedley of Kearton
Oct.	2	Eliz: dau. of Edwd Simpson of Feetham
	2	Thos son of Thos Forster of Grinton
	2	Geo: son of Mathias Lee of Grinton
	2	Jackey son of Thos White of Grinton
	8	Mary dau. of James Hird of Harkerside
	16	Malle dau. of Wm Boan^{s} [? Boanson] of Feetham
	23	Betty dau. of Wm Pratt of Kearton
	23	Chris^{r} son of Chris^{r} Heslop of Kearton
	23	Marg^{t} dau. of Manuil Nicholson of Blades
	30	John son of Charles Spensley de Whitaside
	31	Betty dau. of Abra: Dunn of Fremington
Nov.	6	Ann dau. of Geo: Wilson of Fremington
	6	Marg^{t} dau. of Geo: Terry of Reeth
	13	Simon son of Thos Fryer of Reeth
	13	Bella dau. of Jo^{s} Atkinson of Grinton
	13	Rich^{d} son of Wm Wilson of Grinton
	21	W^{m} son of Robt Brown of Fremington
	27	Mary dau. of Wm Constantine
Dec.	4	James son of John Robinson of Healaugh
	18	Thos son of Wm Spence of Castle
	18	Ann dau. of Jno Birkbeck of Whitaside
	25	John son of John Daykin of Gunnerside
	25	John son of Ja^{s} Shaw of Gunnerside
	25	Henry son of Geo: Canteril of Gunnerside

CHRISTNINGS 1775

Jan.	1	Christ^{o} son of Christ^{o} White of Kearton
	1	Jam^{s} son of John Hird of Healaugh
	8	Tomme son of David Malkcum of Stubing
	15	Tomme son of Thos Birkbeck of Feetham
Feb.	5	Joseph son of Jam^{s} Cherry of Harkerside
	5	Mary dau. of John Alcock of Law Raw

Feb.	5	Thos son of Geo: Plant of Grinton
	19	Betty dau. of James Scott of Crackpott
	26	Mary dau. of Wm Harker of Low Raw
Mar.	5	Betty dau. of Peter Pedley of Healaugh
	5	Rich^{d} son of Jonath^{n} Holmes of Harkerside
	8	Jemima dau. of John Dent of Fremington
	12	Robt son of Robt Allsop of Reeth
	19	Betty dau. of John Thompson of Winterings
	19	John son of John Arundale of Healaugh
	19	Jam^{s} son of Ja^{s} Alderson of Crackpott
	19	Thos son of Matth^{w} Wilson of Grinton
Apr.	9	Jenny dau. of Geo^{r} Galloway of Healaugh
	16	Hannah dau. of Wm Watson of Whitaside
	16	Betty dau. of Robt Rucroft of Reeth
	23	Matth^{w} son of John Taylor of Park Hall
	30	Geo: son of Thos Fawcett of Barfhead
May	1	The Churchin of Alex: Dun^{s} Wife child stil Borne
	4	Charles son of Jo^{s} Brodberry of Grinton
	7	Thos son of Thos Robinson of Fremington
	7	Betty dau. of Wm Pratt of Kearton
	21	Thos son of Jno Shaw at Healaugh
	28	Tommy & Mary son & dau. of Guy Harker of Spring End
Jun.	4	Ann dau. of Robt Harper of Grinton
	8	Jno son of Henry Jaques of Reeth
	11	Betty dau. of Ralph Harker of Gunnerside
	14	Dorathy dau. of [*blank*] Brimil of Melbecks
	18	Willm son of Thos Clarkson of Reeth
	25	Alic dau. of John Lee of Law Whita:
Jul.	2	Eliz: dau. of Wm Metcalfe of Reeth
	9	James son of Jam^{s} Chapman of Feetham
	9	Jane dau. of Thos Massam of Reeth
	23	Robt son of Thos Dunn of Grinton
	23	Isabell dau. of Tho^{s}Porter of Washfold in the Parish De Marrick
Aug.	13	James bastard son of Marg^{y} Nicholson of Reeth
	20	Geo: & Eliz^{h} son & dau. of Susanah Gladwin of Elerton Milln
Sep.	3	Peggy dau. of John Close of Whitaside
	17	Mary dau. of Thos Peacock of Whitaside
	17	Mary dau. of John March of Bankhouse
	18	John son of Robt Clemingson of Blades
	24	Nanny dau. of Wm Close of Whitaside
	24	Betty dau. of Wm Close of Whitaside
	24	Jackey son of Ja^{s} Alderson of Swale Hall
	24	Jenny dau. of Geo: Simpson of Feetham
Oct.	8	Jane dau. of Thos Peacock of Reeth
	18	Margrett dau. of Mr Henry Alderson of Reeth
Nov.	5	Joseph son of Job Slack of Whitaside
	12	John son of Geo: Kendal of Grinton
	12	Mary dau. of Thos Beckwith of Reeth
	12	John son of Robt Hird of Reeth
	26	Leonard son of Jam^{s} Allon of Whitaside

Nov. 26 Rose dau. of Thos Raw of Whitaside
Dec. 3 Jane dau. of Henry Furniss of Reeth
3 Elinor dau. of Charles Bell of Reeth
7 Christo son of Mr Thos Simpson of Reeth
17 James son of Heaster Spensley of Dikehouse
24 Ralph son of Antho Simpson of Feetham
31 Nelly dau. of Rodger Alderson of Feetham

John Langhorn, minister
James Harker, churchwarden
Robert White, churchwarden

CHRISTNINGS at Grinton Church in ye year 1776

Jan. 1 Ann dau. of the Revrd Mr Langhorn of Reeth & Curate of Grinton
14 Betty dau. of Thos Brown of Catrake
21 Antho son of Thos Pratt of Feetham
21 Eliz: dau. of Leo: Hudson of Fremington
Feb. 4 Jams son of Jams Bushby of Reeth
9 Dinah dau. of Christo Alton of Barf end
11 Isabella dau. of John Bell of Reeth
18 Mally dau. of Geo: Peacock of Harkerside
18 Wm son of Jas Watters of Harkerside
21 Thos son of Robt Raw of Whitaside
25 Ann dau. of Jams Robinson of Harkerside
Mar. 3 Bella dau. of Thos Dolfin of Grinton
12 Sally dau. of Thos Garthrine of Reeth
17 Otewell son of Thos Robinson of Fremington
17 The Churchin of Mary ye wife of Ralph Smith of Reeth
24 John son of John Brodberry of Grinton
29 Saml son of Wm Musgrave of Grinton
31 Edwd son of Mr Thos Elliott of Fremington
Apr. 6 Rachil dau. of Mr Richd Lonsdale of Feetham
12 Dinah dau. of Thos Birkbeck, Near Gunnerside
21 John son of Frans Gill of Feetham
21 Nanny dau. of John Langstaff of Reeth
21 Richd son of Mary Robinson of Reeth
21 Alese dau. of Christo: Alderson of Reeth Lane
21 The Churchin of Thos Alsops Wife, ye child still Born
28 Betty dau. of John Sharpless of Healaugh
28 John son of Jas Simpson of Whitaside
28 Betty dau. of Edward Colton of Fremington
28 Betty dau. ilitgmt of Ellinor Nicholson of Reeth
May 5 Richd son of Joseph Marr of Whitaside
5 John & Ralph sons of Edward Simpson of Feetham
5 Nanny dau. of James Hird of Healaugh
5 Hannah dau. of John Metcalfe of Gunnerside
8 John son of Charles Dent of Reeth
12 Alick son of Alexr Dunn of Grinton
16 Mary dau. of Mary Hird & Michl Raw
19 James son of Peter Hammil of Grinton
The Churchin of Thos Dent wife of Fremington

May	19	Ann dau. of Wm Fuler of Reeth
Jun.	9	Ann dau. of Jams Alderson of Fremington
	16	James son of Geo: Terry of Reeth
	17	Leod son of Robt Hird of Healaugh
	24	Mally dau. of Edwd Bowes of Harkerside
Jul.	1	Robt son of Willm Hunter of Feetham
	7	Wm son of Wm Coates of Reeth
	7	Mary dau. of Thos Hird of Birk Park
	28	Thos son of John Milner of Law Raw
	28	Cathrine dau. of Thos Parke of Grinton
	28	Peter son of Robt Tennant of Reeth Miln
Aug.	4	Nancy dau. of Jno Nicholson of Reeth
	4	Nanny dau. of Thos White of Grinton
	11	Peggy dau. of Thos Roberts of Whitaside
	18	Polly dau. of Robt Buckle of Healaugh
	18	Ralph son of Mark Malkcum of Reeth
	25	Nanny dau. of Jams Harker of Low Row
	25	Job son of Robt Stevenson of Reeth Moore Lane
	25	Geo: son of Wm Pounder of Hirst, Parrish Marrick
	25	Robt son of Robt Woodal of Low Row
	26	Eliz: dau. of Thos Forster of Grinton
	26	Eliz: dau. of John Bell of Gunnerside
	26	Nancy dau. of Edmond Murton of Reeth
	28	Geo: son of James Pedley of Old Gang
Sep.	1	Geo: son of Wm Hird of Fremington
	1	Betty dau. of Mark Kendal of Healaugh
	1	Nelly dau. of Timo Hunt of Smarber
	1	Sarah dau. of Simo Raw of Law Raw
	8	Nanny dau. of Jams Harker junr, Whitaside
	15	Nanny dau. of Thos Pratt of Kerton
	15	Nanny dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
Oct.	6	Peggy dau. of Edwd Hugill of Crackpott
	27	Joseph son of Joseph Cradock of Grinton
	27	Elinor dau. of Manul Nicholson of Blades
Nov.	1	The Churchin of Robt Hirds Wife of Reeth
	3	Betty dau. of Simo Harper of Harkerside
	17	John son of Robart Ward of Grinton
	17	Thomas son of John Bulmer of Reeth
	17	Betty dau. of Geo: Reynoldson of Gunnerside
Dec.	1	Eliz: dau. of Wm Peacock of Reeth
	8	Jane dau. of James Scott of Crackpott
	13	James son of Martin Raw of Healaugh
	13	Henry son of Henry Cantril of Gunnerside
	13	Mally dau. of Geo: Cantril of Healaugh
	15	Christopher son of Robt Brown of Fremington
	22	Geo: son of Christo: Heslop of Kearton
	29	Peggy dau. of Geo: Galloway of Healaugh

John Langhorn, minister
James Harker
Robert White churchwarden

BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1759

Jan.	1	Eliz: dau. of John Robinson of Fremington
	1	Simo: son of Ralph Bales of Reeth
	7	John Mitchill a Stranger Died at Grinton
	9	Eliz: wife of Anth^{o} Craddock of Harkeside
	11	Elinor Robinson of Reeth Poor House
	11	Thos son of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
	13	Ann dau. of Geo: White of Grinton
	13	Robt son of Widow Spensley of Reeth
	14	Sarah dau. of Leo: Hardcastle of Reeth
	22	Christ^{o} son of Christ^{o} Metcalfe of Fremington
	27	Thos Robinson a Strang^{r} Died at Park Hall
	27	Thos son of Benjamen Thompson of Reeth
	29	W^{m} son of Christ^{o} Metcalfe of Fremington
Feb.	10	Geo: Alderson of Reeth Poor House
	12	Sarah Rodgers of Reeth
	13	Marmaduke Hudson of Fremington
	14	Tamer wife of Leo: Hudson of Fremington
	15	Adam son of James Thwates of Fremington
	16	Martha dau. of James Bowes of Reeth
	24	Susance dau. of Ja^{s} Rodgers of Healaugh
Mar.	3	Joseph son of Geo: Wright of Fremington
	12	Joseph Carter of Kerton
	16	Jo^{s} son of Anth^{o} Craddock of Harkerside
	19	Adam son of Adam Barker of Healaugh
	25	Eliz: Wholey of Crackpott
	26	Ann dau. of Jno Waller of Healey
	28	Wm Alderson of Grinton
	29	An dau. of Jam^{s} Gallaway of Healey
	29	Hester dau. of Ja^{s} Slack of Kearton
May	4	Marg^{t} Emerson of Grinton
	11	A Child of Jam^{s} Lonsdale of Healey
	11	Eliz: dau. of Thos Mennill of Fremington
Jun.	3	W^{m} ye elig^{t} son of Ann Thompson of Healey
	3	Ann dau. of Jam^{s} Slack of Kearton
	6	Mary Hall of Grinton
	9	Eliz: dau. of Geo: Peacock, Healey
	18	Lurany Pratt of Blades
	19	Jane dau. of Simon Carter of Whitayside
	22	Jane dau. of Jam^{s} Pratt of Feetham
	25	John son of John Harker of Law Raw
Jul.	15	Ann Coates of Feetham
		A Child of James Cowling of Kearton
	16	Ann Rodgers of Reeth
	21	A Child of Geo: Spensley's of Whitaside
	22	Edwd Milner of Melbecks Division
Aug.	4	Mr John Mellor of Fremington
Sep.	14	Jeff: Clarkson of Reeth
	16	Thos Pratt of Feetholm
Oct.	16	Eliz: dau. of Fran^{s} Raw of Gunnerside

Oct.	17	Sarah ye wife of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
Nov.	7	Rubin Clarkson of Grinton
	11	Rich^d son of John Hanley of Grinton
	24	Ann dau. of Christoph^r Whitell, Grinton
	25	Rodger Alderson of Grinton
	30	William Gladwin of Reeth
Dec.	3	Kilburn Hall of Blades in Mellbecks Division
	14	Arther Bland of Grinton
	24	Mary Metcalfe of Reeth Poor House
		1760
Jan.	3	Thos Pratt of Grinton
	10	A Child of John Milner's of Kearton
	11	Rachil Alderson of Reeth Poor house
	15	Dorathy Simpson of Feetham
	18	Geo: son of Leo: White jun^r of Harkerside
Feb.	5	Willm son of Will: Hawkin of Grinton kild by a Misfortune in the Lead Mines at Grinton How
	19	Sarah dau. of Thos Hall of Fremington
	23	Syth the wid^w of Sim^o Harker of Blades
	28	Jane ye wife of Ralph Sunter of Fremington
	28	Geo: son of Geo: Sunter of Barfside
Apr.	13	Permenas Grayson of Blades
	16	Anth^o Wharton of Fremington
	23	W^m son of George Wright of Fremington
May	2	James Johnstone of Grinton
	8	Sarah ye widow of Thos Jackson of Reeth Poor house
	13	Margrett dau. of John Pratt of Grinton
	18	Nathan Cowling of Oxnop
Jul.	10	Mr John Jeffers, apoticary in Reeth
Aug.	8	Jos: Hardcastle of Reeth
	13	Marmaduke Tomlin of Grinton kild by a Misfortune in the Lead Mines at Harkey
Sep.	13	A Child of Chris^r White's of Healey
Oct.	13	Marg^t dau. of Miles Hall of Grinton
	24	Micail Pratt of Feetholm
	25	Thos Hallam of Reeth
Nov.	17	The wid^w of George Robinson of Melbecks Division
	28	Milner Raw of Law Raw
	30	Thos Hall of Grinton
Dec.	29	Eliz: dau. of Mr John Alderson of Reeth
	30	James Mason of Feetham
		BURIALS in 1761
Jan.	8	Margrett ye wife of Christo: Hird of Healey
	19	Thos Hancock of Smarber
	21	Willm son of Thos White jun^r of Grinton
	29	Ann Whitill of Reeth
Feb.	14	Ann wife of John Forster of Crackpott
Mar.	6	Ann dau. of John Hanley of Grinton
	20	John Taylor of Elerton Abby
	23	Thos Richardson of Fremington

Apr. 13 Mrs Whitill of Reeth
23 Geo: Wright of Fremington kild in the Coal pits at Grinton moor
30 Eliz: Hutchinson of Reeth
May 2 Ellinor Wensley of Reeth
4 Eliz: dau. of Anthony Hutchinson of Rucroft
4 John son of Willm Hodgon of Grinton
9 Jane dau. of James Spensley of Smarber
23 Hannah Gladwin of Reeth
29 Margrett Raw of Feetham
Jun. 11 Moses Gibson of Reeth
13 Jane Wensley of Northallerton
16 James son of James March of Fremington
22 Eliz: the widow of Jeffy Clarkson of Reeth
Jul. 4 Mary White of Feetholme
8 Geo: Plant of Fremington
11 Miles Hall of Grinton
17 Charles son of Mark Raw of Kearton
17 Ann Samon of Fremington
18 Elizabh the wife of Robart Hutchinson of Riddins
25 Ann dau. of Willm Robinson of Harkerside
31 James Simpson of Feetham
Aug. 23 Willm Bowes of Grinton
Sep. 10 Willm son of David Raw of Grinton
20 Joshua Pollett of Reeth, aged 93
24 A Child of George Close's of Iless
27 Ester dau. of Susance Gallaway of Healaugh
30 Jane ye wife of James Clarkson of Ivelett
Oct. 23 Isabell ye widw of Jeff: Wensley of Reeth
Nov. 16 Christo Race of Reeth Workhouse
26 Edwd Ward of Healaugh
Dec. 12 Eliz: ye wife of Thos Cooper of Grinton
16 Thos Futhergill of Fremington
16 The Widw of Mathew Simpson of Whitayside
26 Robt son of Robt Kelseys of Grinton

1762

Jan. 5 Eliz: dau. of Willm Robinson of Harkerside
29 Lucy dau. of Ralph Coates of Iles
Feb. 8 Joseph Raper of Richmond
12 Leonard HardCastle of Reeth poor house
15 Thomas Clarkson of Reeth
Mar. 1 John Emerson of Grinton
10 John son of James Renoldson near Gunnerside
13 Ruth Temple dau. of Robt Dodsworth of Fremington
14 Margrett the widw of Richd Garth of Crackpott
22 Mary dau. of Mr Thos Elliott of Fremington Hall
24 Mary ye wife of John Whitill of Reeth
Apr. 4 Jane dau. of Simo Carter of Whitaside
9 A Child of James Constanttine of Grinton
13 Simo Spensley of Dikehouse

Jun.	6	John Lee of Grinton
	12	Margrett Hutchinson of Reeth
	13	Anth^{o} Pratt of Feetham
	15	Mary the widdow of Robart Spensley of Winterins
	22	Adam Ebinson of Healaugh kild by a Fall from his Horse
Jul.	1	A Child of Ralph Watson of Grinton
	13	Willm son of Willm Hodgon of Grinton
	16	Hester wife of James Couterts of Healaugh
	17	Eliz: Hird of Grinton Work House
	17	Eliz: wife of James Lonsdale sen^{r} of Healaugh
	22	John White, Householder of Smarber
Aug.	2	Ralph Ward of Grinton
Sep.	27	Willm son of Michaell Pratt of Feetham
Oct.	5	John son of Geo: Pratt of Reeth
	12	Geo: Hutchinson of Riddens
	15	Thos Metcalfe of Fremington kild in the Leadmines at Groove beck Near Healaugh
	15	John son of John Dun of Fremington kil^{d} in ye Lead Mines at Groove Beck
Nov.	7	James Spensley of Whitaside
	8	Mary ye wid^{w} of Geo: Plant of Fremington
	18	Anth^{o} Colyer of Reeth
Dec.	14	Anthony Alderson of Park Hall
	23	Sim^{o} son of Sim^{o} Alderson of Feetham kild in the Lead Mines at Cob Scarr

BURIALS in 1763

Jan.	3	Charles Wensley of Reeth, Chief constable
	4	Jo^{s} Hutchinson of Reeth, Joyner
	8	The wife of Mark Kendall of Grinton poor house
	11	Jane the wid^{w} of Henry Pratt of Healaugh
	12	Mary the wid^{w} of Thos Robinson of Fremington
	16	James Adinson of Harkerside
	16	The widdow of Jam^{s} Spensley, Whitaside
	18	Mary ye wife of Matth^{w} Glenton of Reeth
	19	Mark Kendall of Grinton poor house
	21	Elias son of Elinor Spence of peat gate
	29	Thos Raw of Parke House near Park hall
Feb.	14	Richd Hammond of Fremington
	16	Saml Hawkin of Reeth Poorhouse
	23	Ann dau. of Jno Bland de Grinton
	24	James Close of Grinton
	25	Ann ye elitgm^{t} dau. of Ann Raw de Reeth
Mar.	13	James Alderson of Reeth
	20	Eliz: ye elitgm^{t} dau. of Dinah Coupland of Fremington
	26	Mary Kaygil of Fremington
	27	Thomas Menell of Fremington
	28	Mary the wife of Isiah Brown of Reeth
Apr.	13	Willm Robinson of Harkerside
	16	Hannah dau. of John White of Kogdin
	19	Jemima dau. of Jo^{s} Hudson of Grinton

May	5	Marg^{t} ye wife of John Bulmer of Reeth
	9	Alise dau. of Jam^{s} Thwates of Grinton
	10	Hannah the wid^{w} of John Moore, Melbecks
	15	Rich^{d} son of Thos Hannley of Grinton
	17	James son of James Bowes of Reeth
	20	Rosemond dau. of John Bland of Harkerside
	25	Eliz: Tennent of Reeth
	29	Hannah dau. of Thos Pedley of Blades
	31	Eliz: Peacock of Healaugh
Jun.	2	Eliz: dau. of Christ^{o} Hall of Grinton
	3	Alise dau. of Sarah Plant of Fremington
	14	Thos Nickleson of Reeth Poor House
	20	Ralph son of Widdow Garth of Riddins near Feetham who was kild by Lightning near Freear fould Lead mines
	30	Rich^{d} son of Henry Atkinson of Hagg
	30	Joan Metcalfe of Fremington
Jul.	4	Naylor son of Christ^{o} Alderson, Harkerside
	17	Christ^{o} son of Richd Robinson of Reeth
	21	Patrick Hilton of Grinton
	21	Jane dau. of Geo: Pratt of Whitbecks
	28	Ruth the wife of Jo^{s} Cowling of Level house
Aug.	7	Ann dau. of Geo: Plant of Fremington
	10	Matth^{w} son of Mr Jno Alderson of Reeth
	10	An unbaptiz^{d} of Jam^{s} Cherry of Law Raw
	14	Mary ye wife of Jeff^{ry} Clarkson of Law Raw
	15	Sim^{o} son of Simon Brodrake of Feetham
	22	Geo: Taylor of Grinton, saxton
Sep.	13	Marg^{t} ye wife of Wm Aplby, Whitaside
	18	Eliz: ye wife of Geo: Simpson of Feetham
	18	John son of John Hutchinson of Ridmire, parish of Wensley
Oct.	1	Alise Furnish of Whitaside
	2	Leo: son of Leon^{d} Sunter of Grinton
	16	Pheby ye wife of James Garth of Crackpott
	29	Jam^{s} son of Willm Hawkins of Grinton
Nov.	2	David son of Willm Mennill of New Forest, parish of Kirby Hill
	13	Thos a child of John Hardcastle of Reeth
	23	Jo^{s} son of Thos Forster of Reeth
Dec.	8	Jno a child of Jno Moore^{s} of Law Raw
	11	Mary Pratt of Feetham
	27	Ann Hill of Reeth Poor House
	28	Thos Hawkin of Reeth

BURIALS at Grinton Church 1764

Jan.	3	Marg^{t} dau. of Wm Alderson of Blades
	12	Thos Robinson of Fremington
	23	Mary dau. of Anth^{o} Hutchinson of Rucroft
	28	Ann the wid^{w} of Geo: Wood of Grinton
Feb.	11	Fran^{s} son of Wm Mennill, parish of Kirby Hill
	19	Jane ye wid^{w} of Thos Dunn sen^{r} of Grinton
	26	Ann Chery of Law Raw
Mar.	13	Isabell Hodgon of Reeth Poor House

Mar.	15	Geo: Bowes of Grinton snodd
	17	Eliz: ye wife of Geo: Close of Whitaside
	21	John Gibson of Reeth Poor House
	22	Robart Whitill of Healaugh
	29	Thos son of Ralph Watson of Grinton
	31	Jane dau. of Thos Peacock of Reeth
Apr.	8	Eliz: wife Wm Murton of Melbecks
	13	Ruth Simpson of Grinton Poor house
	18	Jane the wid^w of Jo^s Hutchinson of Reeth Poorhouse
May	5	Richd Kendall of West Grinton
	26	Marg^t Chapman, the parish of Marsk
	29	Jane ye wife of Wm Hellery of Fremington
Jun.	2	James Close of Whitaside
	2	Mary wife of Mark Markas of Whitaside
	3	Richd Waller of Feetham workhouse
	5	Henry Close of Whitaside
	18	Mary Lodge of Fremington found Dround in the River Swale at The Bat foott
	20	Marg^t Wilkin of Healaugh
	29	Hannah the wife of Ralph Garth of Feetham
Jul.	3	Thos son of Thomas Clarkson of Reeth
	9	Metcalfe son of Willm Smith of Reeth Droun,^d in the River Swale at Naylor Holme side
	10	Jonathan Scott of Reeth
	13	Dorathy Manard of Reeth work House
	26	Mary Manard of Reeth work house
	28	Mary dau. of Wm Murton, Feetham
Aug.	9	Mary Raw of Stubbing in Harkeside
	17	The Revr^d Mr James Moore of Reeth, minister of Arkingarth Dale & Master of Fremington Free Schooll
Sep.	1	James son of William Rain of Reeth
	7	Jane Sunter of Reeth
	10	Hannah dau. of Robt Whitill of Reeth
	19	Leo: son of Willm Rain of Reeth
	20	Sarah dau. of Tristram Beverley of Reeth
	20	Margret dau. of Jam^s Garth of Law Raw
	23	Thos son of Thos Close of Whitaside
	24	An dau. of John Milner of Reeth
	27	Eliz: dau. of John Harker of Reeth
Oct.	11	James son of Willm Peacock of Reeth
	12	Thomas son of John Cowlsision of Reeth
	13	James Watson of Reeth Poor house
	18	Dorathy dau. of Geo: Gallaway of Healaugh
	22	Jane dau. of Jno Duglas of Reeth Poor house
Nov.	1	Ralph Place of Law Raw Poor House
	1	Thos son of Thos Hawkins of Reeth
	2	Ann dau. of Christ^o Woaton of Fremington
	4	Barbra the wife & Ann dau. of Edward Wilkinson of Reeth
	7	Mr Thomas Parke of Low Row
	7	Sarah dau. of Mary Douglas of Reeth Poor house

Nov.	11	James son of Jam^{s} Thw[a]tes of Reeth
	11	James son of John Cansick of Elerton Abby
	12	John son of Tim^{o} Wilson of Reeth
	15	Ruth Garth of Nettle Bedd near Crackpott
	19	Thos son of Christ^{o} Blades of Crackpott
	22	An dau. of John Emerson of Reeth
	28	Rich^{d} son of Geo: Plant of Fremington
	29	Geo: son of Geo: Dolfin of Fremington
Dec.	5	Ann dau. of John Raw of Reeth
	5	Dorathy dau. of Willm Hodgon of Reeth
	7	Geo: Couldbeck of Grinton
	7	John son of Jno Cansick of Elerton Abby
	8	Elizabeth dau. of Benj: Thompson of Reeth
	9	Ann the wid^{w} of Jam^{s} Gallaway of Healey
	19	Lewis son of James March of Fremington
	21	James son of Willm Murton of Melbecks
	22	James son of Jam^{s} March of Fremington
	24	Marg^{t} Stewartson of Fremington
	25	John son of Ralph Place of Melbecks
	29	Hannah dau. of Anth^{o} Garth of Brock a Bank

BURIALS in 1765

Jan.	10	Jane Watson of Whitaside
	11	Richd Garth of Nettle bed
	14	Marg^{t} dau. of Thos Richinson of Fremington
	17	Thos Bowes of Grinton
	21	Geo: son of Willm Bushby of Healaugh
	26	Jam^{s} son of James Dinsdale of Grinton
	27	Jane dau. of Willm Mennill of Fremington
	30	Rachill dau. of Anth^{o} Pratt of Feetham
Feb.	9	Eliz: dau. of Jam^{s} Dinsdale of Grinton
	10	Sarah dau. of Thos Hancock of Smarber
	20	Mary the wife of Mr James Simpson of Reeth
	22	Ann dau. of Geo: Sunter, near Gunnerside
	24	Ralph son of Willm Wensley of Reeth
	26	Mary dau. of Willm Heslop of Feetham
Mar.	3	Ruth Garth of Crackpott Nettle Bed
	6	Michael son of Jam^{s} Bell of Gunnerside
	8	Jane Pratt of Law Raw Poor House
	10	Robt Birkbeck of Feetham
	10	Ann dau. of Willm Coates of Reeth
	15	John Garth of Crackpott
	16	Ann wife of Peter Pedley of Old Gange
	29	Eliz: dau. of Jacob Robinson of Bull Intack
Apr.	8	Jo^{s} son of Absolem Petty of Smarber
	9	Margr^{t} Close of Whitaside
	18	Sarah Allsop of Smarber
	22	John son of James Stodart of Whitaside
	23	Mr Thos Rosewarn of Grinton, Agent at How Lead Mines
	24	Geo: son of Geo: Emmerson of Grinton
	28	Edwd Alderson of Hurst, parish of Marrick

Apr.	28	Ann wid^{d} of Robt Wensley of Feetham
	30	Dorathy wife of Wm Pratt of Kearton
May	5	Jane dau. of Jeff^{ry} Clarkson of Law Raw
	8	Elinor Tomlin of Grinton
	11	James son of James Stodart of Whitaside
	24	John Darnaley of Reeth, belonging Marrick Forest
	30	John Dolfin of Law Workhouse
Jun.	7	John son of Thos Wiseman of Feetham
	15	Matth^{w} Glenton of Reeth
	18	Bella dau. of Leo: Metcalfe of Grinton
	23	Sim^{o} Meggett a Methodest Preacher of Lincolnshire
Jul.	8	John son of John Watters of Low Raw
	12	Thos son of John Coulsison of Reeth
	17	Ralph Scott of Whitaside
Aug.	12	Ann wife of Thos Pratt of Reeth
	13	Mary dau. of Micha Bell of Law Raw
	22	James Garth of Law Raw
	22	Marg^{t} wife of Jam^{s} Raw of Grinton
Sep.	9	James Galaway of Reeth, aged 99 years
	14	Willm Pratt of Kearton
	15	Mich^{l} Fothergill of Law Raw
	27	Franceas Spensley of Grinton Poor house
Oct.	1	Eliz: Hudson of Law Raw Poor House
	5	Matth^{w} Terry of Reeth
	27	Eliz: dau. of Jo^{s} Alderson of Reeth
Nov.	3	Eliz: Harker of Whitaside
	3	Mary dau. of John Steadman of Reeth
	28	Jane widd^{w} of Thos Nicholson of Reeth
Dec.	17	John Kendal of Grinton kil^{d} in the Lead mines at Grove Beck
	18	Alise dau. of Robt Maxfield of Harkerside
	26	John son of John Steadman of Reeth

BURIALS in 1766

Jan.	7	Marg^{t} wife of Jam^{s} Raw of Feetham
	25	Eliz: dau. of Leo: White of Harkerside
Feb.	3	Cristin dau. of Tho: Garthrin of Reeth
	9	James son of Henry Corner of Healaugh
	9	Ann dau. of James Metcalfe of Stubing
	9	Michael son of Jo^{s} Bell of Kearton
	14	James Metcalfe of Grinton Work House
	18	Willm son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington
	24	Sarah wife of Jo^{s} Harland of Reeth
	25	Alise Alderson of Reeth Work House
Mar.	9	Ann Simpson of Harkerside
	16	John Bland of Reeth
	17	Ann dau. of Joseph Alderson of Reeth
	20	John Scott of Whitaside
Apr.	4	Saml son of John Liddle of Melbeck Poor house
	4	Isabell wife of John Bulmer of Reeth
	11	Elinor dau. of Richd Dolfin of Sturfitt hall
	12	Ann wife of John Emmerson of Reeth

Apr.	15	Anna wife of James Spensley of Whitaside
	18	Rachel dau. of Willm Hodgon of Reeth
	24	Mary wife of Richd Lonsdale jun^{r} of Feetham
	27	Ales wife of Jno Tunstill of Reeth
	28	The Revr^{d} Mr Robert Thorburn, curate of Grinton
	29	Eliz: dau. of John Nicholson, a stranger
May	1	Rebeca Pratt of Grinton Workhouse
	7	Eliz: wid^{w} of James Gallay [? Gallaway] of Reeth
	14	Isiah Raw of Reeth, gardenr
	29	Barbra dau. of Ralph Smith of Reeth
	30	Mary Frost of Reeth Work House
	31	James Scott of Summer Loodge
Jun.	1	Geo: son of Henry Metcalfe of Grinton
	3	Sarah Manard of Reeth Workhouse
	5	Ann dau. of Richd Chapman of Reeth
	7	Mary dau. of Jo^{s} Harland of Reeth
	9	Marg^{t} wife of Richd Chapman of Reeth
	15	Cuthb^{t} son of Thos Dunn of Grinton, Droun^{d} in the River Swale
	17	Jaine dau. of Jam^{s} Coates of Lawraw
	19	Ruthe dau. of Antho: Prat of Fetholme
	24	Ann Jackson of Reeth Workhouse
	28	Thos son of Willm Rase of Whitaside
	29	Tamer Bell of Law Raw
	30	Ann wife of Thos Wrather of Fremington
Jul.	6	Mary wife of Thos Jackson of Reeth Poor house
	13	Mary dau. of Charles Wensley, Reeth Workhouse
	27	Sim^{o} Harker of Blades near Barf side
Aug.	5	James Garth of Bankheades near Crackpott
	25	Mary dau. of Henry Close of Whitaside
	30	Willm son of James Alderson of Whitaside
	31	Henry Atkinson of Hagg near Fremington
Sep.	8	John son of Eliz: Duglass of Reeth Poorhouse
	18	Ralph Simpson of Smarber
	24	Margeret dau. of Willm Myers of the parish of Boulton by Swale
Oct.	4	Jonath^{n} Harker of Reeth
	5	Rich^{d} son of Richd Lonsdale of Feetham
	16	Thos son of Eliz: Metcalfe of Grinton workhouse
	21	Mrs Plummer of Reeth
	28	John son of Willm Hodgon of Reeth
Nov.	5	Geo: son of James Harker of Whitaside
	12	John Hardcastle of Reeth
	13	Willm Crake of Kearton
	23	Sarah dau. of Thos Pratt of Whitaside
	28	Jane dau. of Fran^{s} Milner of Law Raw
Dec.	1	Eliz: wife of Jo^{s} Gallaway of Healaugh
	10	Jam^{s} son of Fran^{s} Garth of Law Raw
	12	John son of Jo^{s} Metcalfe of Grinton Poore house
	24	Leo: Raw of Grinton

BURIALS in 1767

Jan.	2	James Allon of Reeth
	6	James son of Jam^{s} Simpson, Whitaside
	27	Willm Firby of Marrick Parish
	29	Willm Pratt of Kearton
Feb.	6	Marg^{t} dau. of Jo^{s} Scott of Whitaside
	8	Geo: son of Geo: Lonsdale of Healaugh Bank
	13	Jeff^{ry} son of Willm Wensley of Reeth
	14	Pegge dau. of Margr^{y} Nicholson of Reeth
	21	Ann wife of Robt Boanson of Reeth
	22	Marg^{t} Peacock of Grinton
Mar.	8	Luke son of Leo: White of Herkerside
	9	Rosemond dau. of Geo: Dinsdale of Grinton
	13	Edm^{d} son of John Alderson of Reeth, come out of Arkindale
	17	Dorathy Raw of Law Raw Poore house
	20	John son of John Spence of Grinton
	21	Hannah dau. of Edwd Bell of Kearton
	27	Mary dau. of Christ: Robinson of Healaugh
	29	Isabell dau. of Jonath^{n} Holmes of Grinton
	30	James White of Gunnerside
Apr.	1	Willm son of Thos Wrather of Fremington
	2	Mark son of Willm Watters of Harkerside
	9	Eliz: dau. of Ralph Spensley of Blades
	9	Christ^{o} son of Willm Helery of Fremington
	18	James Hammill sen^{r} of Reeth
	20	Ann wife of Rodg^{r} Bowes of Fremington
	23	Isbele wife of John Hodgon of Feetham Poorhouse
	27	Ann dau. of Sarah Wilson of Grinton
	29	Ruth dau. of Anth^{o} Pratt of Feetham
May	1	Ann wife of Christ^{o} Elerton of Fremington
	3	Ann dau. of Geo: Raw of Kearton
	11	Fran^{s} Raw of Feetham
	16	Eliz: dau. of James Hird of Healaugh
	29	Eliz: Pratt of Reeth
Jun.	1	Sarah Johnson of Grinton Workhouse
	2	Marg^{t} dau. of Willm Wensley of Reeth
	5	John Harker of Reeth
	14	Martha dau. of Edwd Walles of Low Row
	17	Eliz: wife of Christ^{o} Robinson of Healaugh
	25	James son of Edm^{d} Coates of Grinton
	26	Rich^{d} son of Robt Sunter of Blades
	27	Ann dau. of John Alderson of Harkerside
Jul.	5	Ann dau. of Job Slack of Whitaside
	15	Ann dau. of Geo: Sunter of Gunnerside
	16	Simon Peacock of Reeth
	20	James son of James Raw of Blades
	31	John Peacock of Reeth
Aug.	4	Willm Hall of Law Raw Work House
	12	Mary wife of Willm Alderson of Blades
	17	Martha dau. of Thos Pounder of Fremington

Aug.	17	Ann dau. of Anth^{o} Hutchinson of Rucroft
	21	Adam Barker of Healaugh
	26	Anth^{o} Craddock of Harkerside kil^{d} in the Lead mines in Whitaside
Sep.	3	Ann Ibbeson of Healaugh
	5	Moria dau. of Ann Race of Whitaside
	12	Nicholas son of Geo: Dolfin of Fremington
Oct.	11	Ann dau. of Hester Metcalfe of Reeth workhouse
	30	Thos son of Thos Coulton of Reeth
Nov.	4	Ann wife of Jo^{s} Spence of Castill
	5	Sarah dau. of Jam^{s} Stodard, Whitaside
	8	Margret Lambert of Grinton
	22	Margrett dau. of John Clemingson of Kearton
	27	Frances dau. of Henry Peacock of Reeth workhouse
Dec.	2	Eliz: Carter of Fremington
	5	Rachill wife of Edwd Bell of Kearton
	6	Isiah son of Edwd Bell of Kearton
	22	Mary dau. of Jam^{s} Bell of Gunnerside
	25	Joseph Galloway of Healaugh
	27	Rosemond dau. of John Bland of Harkerside
		BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1768
Jan.	1	Ruth dau. of Jam^{s} Robinson of Feetham
	5	Nancy dau. of Thos Harper of Kearton
	6	Eliz: wife of Geo: Kendall of Grinton
	12	Hannah dau. of Widd^{w} Garth, Brockey Bank
	24	Jane Brown of Reeth workhouse
	30	Mary Mason of Law Raw Work House
Feb.	2	Margret dau. of Nicholas Scott of Reeth
	4	Thos son of Anth^{o} Garth of Brockey Bank
	5	Robt Spence of Castill
	9	John Hird of Harkerside, lazy weaver
	10	James son of John Rogenson of Reeth
	17	Willm son of Christ^{o} White of Kearton
	20	Hannah Robinson of Reeth
Mar.	4	Mary Spence of Castle
	14	Mr James Simpson of Reeth
	19	Peter Pedley of Old Gange
	25	Sim^{o} son of James Harker of Whitaside
	31	John son of John Ward of Reeth
Apr.	7	James Pratt of Kearton
	16	Mary Wensley of Riddins
	17	Ann Close of Whitaside
May	8	Sim^{o} Spence of Castill
	10	Jane Loftas of Fremington
	10	Geo: son of Thos Coulton of Reeth
	23	Rich^{d} son of Sarah Ward of Healaugh
	25	Mary wife of Richd Jackson of Healaugh
	31	Thomas Close, blacksmith, of Whitaside
Jun.	2	Eliz: dau. of Robt White of Reeth Moore Lane
	7	Richd Garth of Crack: Pott

Jun.	25	Mudlen Watson of Reeth
Jul.	24	Willm Wensley of Reeth
Aug.	15	Willm son of Willm Alderson of Kerton
	16	Thos son of Thos Pounder of Fremington
	21	John son of John Alderson of Reeth
	28	Willm Alderson of Reeth
Sep.	2	Hannah dau. of John Scott of Whitaside
	10	Mary dau. of Job Hardcastle of Reeth
	11	Margrett dau. of Chriss Woaton of Fremington
	13	Nancy dau. of John Nealson of Swale hall
	20	Joseph Hudson of Grinton
	23	George son of James Harker, Law Raw
	23	Sarah wife of John Ward of Reeth
Oct.	12	Mary wid^{w} of Willm Crake of Kearton
	14	John son of John Hanley of Grinton
	23	Jane dau. of Thos Pratt of Whitaside
	24	James Galloway of Healaugh
	26	Ann wife of Robt Binks of Fremington
	28	Nath^{n} son of Willm Pratt of Kearton kild in Whitaside Lead Mines
Nov.	9	Easter dau. of Thos Hunt of Blades
	20	Willm son of John Hird of Healaugh
	23	Eliz: dau. of Edwd March of Grinton
	28	John son of Jo^{s} Stodart of Whitaside
	29	John son of Willm Coates of Reeth
Dec.	1	Edwd son of Edwd March of Grinton
	7	David son of Ann Raw of Elerton Abby
	10	John son of Mrs Moore of Reeth
	20	Elinor widd^{w} of John Spence of Peatgate
	20	An dau. of Jo^{s} Harker of Reeth
	26	Geo: Close of Whitaside
	27	Ann wid^{w} of Edwd Kearton of Gunnerside

BURIALS in 1769

Jan.	15	Thos Garth of Brockbank
	15	Joseph Pounder of High Fremington
	21	Willm son of John Alderson of Reeth
	30	Ann dau. of Jo^{s} Furniss of Healaugh
Feb.	9	Mrs Eliz: Bulay of Fremington
	10	Ann dau. of John Terry of Reeth
	12	Willm Craddock of Harkerside
	19	Edmond Wilson of Grinton kil^{d} in the Lead mines
Mar.	3	Thos White of Reeth Moore Lane
	3	Christ^{o} son of John Hird of Healaugh
	4	Rich^{d} son of John Rodley of Grinton
	6	Ann dau. of Jno Brown of Sturfit hall
	12	Eliz: dau. of Jam^{s} Cleminson of Feetham
	18	James Scott of Summer Loodge
	21	Malle dau. of Leo: Wensley of Riddins
	22	Edwd Walls of Law Raw Work House
	24	Mary wife of Mich^{l} Fothergill of Feetham

Mar.	24	Rodger Alderson of Read Hirst, parish of Marrick
	27	Rosem^{d} Harker of Whitaside
	28	Eliz: wife of John Harker of Law Raw
Apr.	2	Thos son of James Hammill of Reeth
	6	Eliz: wife of Robt Cleminson of Blades
	12	Geo: Simpson of Feetham
	12	Mich^{l} Fothergill of Feetham
	18	Alice dau. of Sim^{o} Robinson of Reeth
	21	Dinah dau. of Thos Dunn of Grinton
May	4	Charles Wensley of Reeth Work House
	7	John Clarkson, lackey
	17	James Rodgers of Owlands, parish of Marrick
	18	Ann dau. of Richd Robinson of Reeth
	22	Mary wife of Jam^{s} Brodrake of Feetham
	27	Benjmon Sunter of Brownsey
	29	Christ^{o} Alderson of Reeth Work House
Jun.	12	Marg^{t} dau. of Jno White of Cogden
	23	Leonora dau. of Thos Brown of Fremington
	28	Bella dau. of Thos Woaton of Fremington
Jul.	10	Ann dau. of Willm Hawkins, Fremington
	17	John son of Matth^{w} Harker of Reeth
	18	Ann wife of Sim^{o} Alderson of Park house
	20	Mary dau. of John Dent of Fremington
	20	Benjaman son of Jo^{s} Metcalfe of Grinton
	22	Ann Alderson of Reeth Workhouse
	25	John son of Robt Hardy of Reeth
	26	Dorathy wid^{w} of Willm Alderson of Reeth Workhouse
	28	Robt son of Robt Hardy of Reeth
Aug.	25	Ann dau. of Job Harcastle of Reeth
	26	Mary dau. of James Bell of Gunnerside
Sep.	4	Mary wife of James Stodart of Reeth
	14	Nancy dau. of John Hird of Healaugh
	17	Mary dau. of Willm Pratt of Kearton
	26	Eliz: wife of Charles Dent of Reeth
Oct.	30	John son of Christ^{o} Woaton de Fremington
Nov.	4	Eliz: Fothergill of Fremington
	4	Richd Pounder of Arkindale
	12	Eliz: ye bastard child of Sarah Wilson, Grinton
	14	Geo: son of Geo: Cherry of Grinton
	21	Thos Metcalfe of Grinton
	28	Ann Barnagham of Reeth
Dec.	3	Willm son of Ann Pounder of Reeth
	15	John Bowes of Grinton
	15	Isiah son of Charles Dent of Reeth
	15	James son of Geo: Peacock of Healaugh
	30	Elinor dau. of Thos Peacock of Reeth

Burials in 1770

Jan.	7	Ann wife of John Machil of Reeth
	7	Robt son of Robt Hird of Fremington
	11	Ann dau. of Willm Close of Whitaside

Jan.	15	Willm Hodgon of Grinton
	15	Isabella wife of Leo: Wensley of Riddins
	20	Edwd son of James Bowes of Reeth
	24	Mary wife of Marma: Hutchinson of Fremington
	29	Robt son of Ralph Simpson of Reeth
Feb.	13	Judith Darnaly of Reeth
	18	Sarah dau. of Thos Hancock of Smarber
	25	Thos Kirkop, a stranger in Whitaside
Mar.	1	Ann Raw of Blades
	1	Elinor Rodgers of Brownsey
	2	Jam^{s} Plets of West Grinton
	13	Eliz: wife of James Bell of Gunnerside
	22	Anth^{o} Milner of Kearton
	28	Scheen son of John Robinson of Healaugh
	30	Betty dau. of James Bell of Gunnerside
	31	John son of Christ^{o} Robinson of Kearton
Apr.	2	Ann dau. of Sim^{o} Peacock of Reeth
	10	Mrs Hannah Parke of Law Raw
	19	Marg^{t} dau. of Abra: Dunn of Fremington
	25	Eliz: Chambers of Grinton
	28	James son of Gervas Robinson of Feetham
May	3	Eliz: Sunter of Harkerside
	5	Rich^{d} son of Willm Raw of Apedale, parish of Wensleydale
	8	Elinor Scott of Feetham Poor House
	20	Ann Hutchinson of Riddins
	27	Mary dau. of Jam^{s} Renoldson, near Gunnerside
Jun.	1	Jane wife of Joseph Furnise of Healaugh
	6	John son of John Longstaff of Grinton
	11	Mary dau. of Gervas Robinson, Feetham
	28	Willm son of Thos Fryer of Reeth
	16	Elinor wife of John Rooksby of Fremington
Jul.	11	Michael son of Thos Cooper of Grinton
	12	Hannah dau. of Ann Raw of Sturfit hall
	18	Eliz: dau. of Peter Pedley of Park foott
	23	James Renoldson near Gunnerside
	26	James Wood of Reeth
	29	Ralfe son of Leo: Galloway of Riddins
Aug.	5	John son of Robt Glendinnin of Reeth
	17	Jane Woodward near Gunnerside
	18	John son of Robt Buckle of Healaugh
	21	Willm Raw of Feetham
Sep.	6	Hannah dau. of Jam^{s} Thwates of Reeth
	8	Hannah wife of Thos White of Grinton & dau. of Willm March of Fremington
	14	Anth^{o} son of Jam^{s} Spensley of Smarber
	18	John son of Jam^{s} White of Gunnerside
	24	George son of John Milner of Reeth
Oct.	9	Mary wife of Edmond Coates of Grinton
	10	Mrs Marg^{t} Scott of Grinton
	15	Hannah wife of Thos Renoldson of Feetham

Nov.	5	Mary wife of Willm Galoway of Healaugh
	11	James Nicholson of Whitaside
	14	John son of Nicholas Scott of Healaugh
	17	Tho: son of Willm Helery of Fremington
	22	Eliz: Elliott of Fremington
	28	Mary dau. of Wm Hodgon of Reeth
Dec.	5	Isaac Metcalfe of Grinton, a stranger
	15	Henry Sunter of Kearton
	16	John Hird of Low Whitay
	19	Willm Hird of Reeth Workhouse
	21	Marg^{t} Hall of Fremington
	24	John son of Mary Rutter of Kearton

BURIALS in 1771

Jan.	1	Job Hardcastle of Reeth
	2	Eliz: Murton of Law Raw, Droun^{d} at Row leth Botom
	3	Daniel Galloway of Reeth, found Dead near Hegs Gill on Elerton Moore
	21	John Machil of Reeth, found dead in Bed
Feb.	2	Fran^{s} son of Jam^{s} Allon of Whitaside
	11	Christo: son of Robt Carter of Harkerside
	15	Betty dau. of Leo: White of Harkerside
	26	Ann dau. of Ja^{s} Bell of Gunnerside
Mar.	15	John son of Robt Hird of Reeth
	27	Eliz: Fryer of Grinton Workhouse
	30	Mary Wilkin of Healaugh
Apr.	5	John son of John Hanley of Grinton
	7	Matth^{w} son of Wm Heslop of Kearton
	11	Barth^{o} Hutchinson of Reeth
	15	John son of Willm Musgrave of Grinton
	24	Ann dau. of John Waller of Healaugh
	25	Thos son of Thos Pounder of Fremington
	30	Christ^{o} Craddock of West Grinton
May	1	James Bowes of Reeth
	7	Florence Braithwate of Fremington
	13	James Slack of Blades
	14	Marg^{t} wife of Geo: Kendal of Grinton
	26	Marg^{t} wife of James Chapman of Feetham
	28	Mathias son of Mathias Lee of Grinton
Jun.	2	Mary dau. of Thos Pratt of Feetham
	10	Ann dau. of John Coulsison of Reeth
	12	Jane wife of [*blank*] Wensley of Feetham
	17	James son of John Robinson of Healaugh
	22	Jane dau. of Ann Robinson of Grinton
	27	Edwd son of James Chapman of Feetham, Burie^{d} in ye Church
Jul.	4	Ann wid^{w} of Thos Cherry of Feetham
	5	Rich^{d} son of John Coupland of Reeth
	9	Alise Slack of Reeth Work House
	18	George son of Thos Woaton of Fremington
	24	Richd Dolfin of Sturfit Hall
	29	Jacob Richardson of Healaugh

Aug.	6	Marg^{t} wid^{w} of John Fryer of Law Raw
	14	George Bowes of Fremington, jun^{r}
Sep.	2	Hannah dau. of Mary Clarkson of Harkerside
	16	Marg^{t} Jefferson of Whitaside whose settlement was at Barnãcãle [? Barnard Castle]
	23	Franceas wife of John Coupland of Reeth
	27	John Cleminson of Kearton
	27	Dinah dau. of Jam^{s} Cowling of Kearton
	30	Whirley Pegge of Law Raw Workhouse
Nov.	2	Edmond son of Simon Coates of Kearton
	5	Willm son of Willm Alderson of Kearton
	9	Robert Elliott of Reeth
	11	Ann Allon of Reeth
	17	Ann dau. of Jno Langstaff of Grinton
	20	Hannah Alderson of Read Hirst, parish of Marrick
	26	Isiah son of Marg^{t} Raw of Reeth
	27	Jane dau. of Ann Ebinson of Reeth
	27	Eliz: Pollard of Reeth
Dec.	4	Ralph son of Jam^{s} Bill of Gunnerside
	8	Francis Close, near Gunnerside
	14	John Hindmass of Elerton
	29	Ann dau. of Jonath^{n} Harker of Sattron
		1772
Jan.	5	James Rodgers of Healaugh
	9	Isabel dau. of James Hammil of Apedale
	11	Simon Harker of Whitaside
	21	Eliz^{h} dau. of Absolem Petty of Smarber
	25	James son of Eliz: Plets of Reeth
	28	Bella dau. of John Coulsison of Reeth
Feb.	4	Willm son of Ann Harker, near Blades
	4	Ann dau. of Jno Cleminson of Reeth
	6	Edwd son of Thos Allsop of Harkerside
	9	Christ^{o} son of Christ^{o} Richardson of Reeth
	10	Rich^{d} son of Matth^{w} Taylor of Reeth
	10	James son of Jno Roswarm jun^{r} of Reeth
	22	Hannah dau. of Willm Galloway of Healaugh
	26	James son of Adam Barker of Healaugh
Mar.	2	Guy son of Guy Harker of Whitaside
	7	Willm Murton of Blades
	9	Eliz: Addinson of Harkerside
	24	Willm Robinson of Healaugh
	27	Marg^{t} dau. of Geo: Spence of Feetham
Apr.	6	Easter wife of John Duglas of Reeth
	8	Eliz: wife of Absolem Petty of Smarber
	8	Marg^{t} wife of Ralph Bowes of Grinton
	13	Willm son of Willm Tattam of Reeth
	14	Elin^{r} wid^{w} of Fran^{s} Close of Barf side in Law Raw Work house
	18	Rubin son of Jam^{s} Hird of Healaugh
	19	Willm Bowes of Grinton
	19	Richd Kinnersley of Reeth

Apr.	19	Marg^{t} wife of John Inman of Reeth
	20	Mary wife of Mark Raw of Kringley
	23	David Creeton of Law Raw Workhouse
	28	John Spence of Reeth Moore Lane
May	6	Ann widd^{w} of Willm Peacock of Reeth
	11	Ester dau. of Fran^{s} Close of Gunnerside
	14	Charraty Grason of Law Workhouse
	17	Jam^{s} son of Christ^{o} Robinson of Law Raw
Jun.	10	Ann widdow of Jno Borrass of Blades
	13	Joseph son of Wm Watson of Whitaside
	26	John son of John Robinson, near Healaugh
Jul.	5	Ann Raw of Blades
	6	Joseph son of Job Slack of Hollins
	9	Jane dau. of John Bulmer of Reeth
	9	Elinor dau. of Thos Raine of Reeth
	12	Luke son of Willm Coates of Reeth
	13	Jam^{s} son of Jno Robinson of Healaugh
	15	Elinor dau. of Eliz: Colbeck of Harkerside
	18	Thos son of Thos Spensley of Brockey Bank
	19	Nanne dau. of Edwd Hugill of Healaugh
	20	John son of Thos Walton of Fremington
	21	Mary dau. of Ralph Spensley of Blades
	22	John son of Jam^{s} Scott of Crackpott
	26	Jam^{s} son of Jam^{s} Alderson of Reeth
	28	Mary dau. of John Robinson of Healaugh
	28	James son of Mark Raw of Cringley
Aug.	3	John Cleminson of Reeth
	11	Ann dau. of Wm Helery of Reeth
	13	James son of Geo: Brown of Reeth
	17	Robt son of Robt Ward of Grinton
	23	John Whitill of Reeth
Sep.	4	Michaill son of Thos Pratt of Kearton
	7	Leo: son of Matthew Taylor of Reeth
	16	James Raw of Grinton
	28	Ralph Hops of Grinton
	29	George son of James Arundel of Healaugh
Oct.	8	Syndonia wife of Matth^{w} Harker of Reeth
	12	Mary dau. of Robt Hird of Reeth
	20	George Hutchinson of Riddins near Reeth
	26	Robt Hutchinson of Grinton
Nov.	5	James Stodart of Fremington
	9	Sisaly Coates of Grinton
	10	Thos son of Joseph Spence of Reeth
	15	Eliz: dau. of Peter Hammil of Grinton
	16	Bella dau. of Robt Allsop of Fremington
	19	Elinor dau. of Robt Allsop of Fremington
	21	Robt son of Robt Hardy of Reeth
	25	Mally dau. of John Dent of Fremington
	28	Dorathy Harker of Reeth
	29	Cornelious Garth of Law Raw

Dec.	4	Jane dau. of Marg^{t} Emerson of Grinton
	5	Geo: son of John Spence of Reeth
	6	Syndonia dau. of Matth^{w} Harker of Reeth
	12	Elinor dau. of Jo^{s} Wiseman of Blades
	13	Alise dau. of Willm Gresdall of Feetham
	24	Leonard White of Harkerside
	29	Eliz: wife of John Spensley of West Grinton
		1773
Jan.	2	Henry son of Henry Hunt of Winterings
	3	Eliz: wid^{w} of Antho: Hird of Reeth
	9	James son of Jno Colsison of Reeth
	10	Jane dau. of Robt Cleminson of Blades
	11	Willm son of Willm Hunter of Feetham
	14	James son of Thos Peacock of Whitaside
	19	Buck Sim^{o} Alderson of Healaugh
	22	Nanny dau. of Anth^{o} Simpson of Feetham
	27	Thos Musgrave of Whitaside, Drown^{d} in the River Swale near Iles
	28	Mary Robinson of Feetham
	29	Thos Cowling of Kearton
Feb.	2	Willm Helery of Reeth
	5	Eliz: dau. of John Cleminson of Kearton
	9	Jane wife of Robt Cleminson of Blades
	10	Elinor wid^{w} of Robart Hird of Reeth
	11	Nancy dau. of John Terry of Reeth
	20	Edwd Bowes of Grinton
	20	Martin son of Martin Bell of Birkpark
	24	Christ^{o} Scott of Fremington
	27	Thos son of Thos Raine of Reeth
Mar.	1	Jo^{s} son of John Raw of Riddins near Feetham
	15	Betty dau. of Jam^{s} Nicholson de Whitaside
	27	James son of Leo: Fothergill of Riddins
Apr.	1	Thos Cherry of Feetham
	2	Robt son of Leo: Fothergill near Feetham
	12	Nancy dau. of Thos Peacock of Reeth
	16	Willm Carter of Melbecks Division
	18	Fran^{s} son of Francis Kendal of Grinton
	19	Richard Robinson of Reeth
	21	Robt son of Christ^{o} Metcalfe of Reeth
	22	Marg^{t} Raw of Law Raw
	25	Elinor wife of Christ^{o} Binks of Marrick Parish
May	1	Mary dau. of Edwd Bowes of Grinton
	3	John Liddel of Reeth
	3	Thos Cumstone of Reeth
	13	Jo^{s} son of James Cherry of Harkerside
	25	Ann Hemsley of Kearton
	26	John Garth of Banks head near Crackpott
	28	John son of John Thompson of Barf head
Jun.	8	Thos Pratt of Kearton
	10	John Tweedal of Harkerside
	12	Mary dau. of Edwd Bowes of Grinton

Jul.	5	Eliz: dau. of John Coates of Feetham
	5	Sarah dau. of John Bland of Grinton
	18	John son of Geo: Coates of Gunnerside
Aug.	14	Jonath^{n} son of Jonath^{n} Bell of Brockabank
	25	Nanny dau. of Jam^{s} Coates of Law Raw
	28	Mary dau. of Geo: Plant of Grinton
Sep.	2	Timothy son of Thos Hunt of Blades
	15	John son of Jam^{s} Morland of Hagg
Oct.	8	James Galloway of Fremington
	10	Dorathy dau. of Robt Sunter of Crackpott
	12	Geo: son of Charles Spensley of Whitaside
	25	Ann wid^{w} of Willm Pratt of Kearton
Nov.	13	Peggy wife of Thos Robinson of Law Raw, Buri^{d} in ye Church
	24	Mrs Mellor of Fremington
	25	John Parke of Grinton
	25	Mary Blades of Grinton
Dec.	2	Willm Watters of Harkerside
	5	Benjn Thompson of Reeth
	8	Willm Galloway of Healaugh
	11	John Waller of Healaugh
	16	John Coulton of Crackpott
	28	Dinah wife of Edm^{d} Bell of Kearton
		BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1774
Jan.	2	Thomas son of Thos Robinson of Law Raw
	4	Willm son of Willm Watters, near Gunnerside
	16	Betty wife of John Langstaff of Grinton
	17	James Watson of Law Raw
	19	John Colsison of Reeth
	21	Ann wife of Thos Pratt of Kearton
	22	Mary Hall of Law Raw Workhouse
	22	Edm^{d} son of Edm^{d} Bell of Kearton
	30	Betty dau. of Geo: Peacock of Harkerside
Feb.	14	Dinah wife of Barn^{d} Fuler of Kearton
	14	Eliz: wife of Jam^{s} Close of Reeth
	15	Ruth Osop of Law Raw
	16	Isaac son of Mary Cradock of Grinton
	25	Alis dau. of Wm Murton of Reeth
Mar.	1	Eliz: dau. of Wid^{w} Dent of Fremington
	6	Leo: Scott of Summer Loodge
	16	Jane wife of Geo: Close of Iles
	21	Eliz: wid^{w} of Geo: Taylor of Reeth
Apr.	10	Eliz: dau. of Eliz: Pounder of Law Raw
	21	Rubin Pepper of Healaugh
	30	Mary wife of Jam^{s} Adinson of Grinton
May	1	Jacob Spence of Peatgate
	17	Luke son of John Langstaft of Harkerside
	23	Isabil Alderson of Healaugh
Jun.	15	Peter son of Peter Hammel of Grinton
	20	Christo: Naylor of Swale Hall near Grinton
	24	Leonard Hudson of Fremington

Jul.	3	Eliz: dau. of Geo: Simpson of Law Raw
	19	Thomas Peacock of Reeth, aged 94 yeares
Aug.	1	Marg^{t} dau. of Jam^{s} Harker of Whitaside
	1	Thos son of Guy Harker of Bank Heads
	10	Jane wife of James Calvert of Barf side
	12	Jane dau. of Guy Harker of Bank heads
	23	Mary Hudson of Fremington
Sep.	12	Ruth dau. of Jo^{s} Furniss of Healaugh
	18	Leo: son of James Allon of Whitaside
Oct.	8	Marg^{t} wife of Chris: Blades of Crackpott
	10	Mary dau. of Simon Spensley of Harkerside
	18	Richard Jackson of Healaugh
	30	Alice wife of Thos Hardcastle of Reeth
	31	John Duglas of Reeth Workhouse
Nov.	1	Joseph Harland of Reeth Moore lane
	9	Sarah Jackson of Healaugh
	17	Jane Spensley of Grinton
Dec.	13	Sarah widdow of Thos Hancock of Law Raw
	15	John Dunn of Grinton
	20	Hannah Harker of Law Raw Workhouse
	20	W^{m} son of Edm^{d} Murton of Reeth workhouse

1775

Jan.	2	Susance Galloway of Fremington
	2	Ann wife of John Roswaran of Reeth
	3	Ester dau. of Thos Hancock of Smarber
	8	John son of John Spence of Reeth workhouse
	24	Jacob son of Philip Rucroft of Ridens
	10	Benj^{m} Alderson of Reeth Work House
Feb.	19	Henery son of Thos Hunt of Blades
	19	Ann wid^{w} of Chris^{to} Scott of Fremington
	24	Sarah wid^{w} of Anth^{o} Garth of Ridens
	27	Sarah wife of Jno Mason of Raw
Mar.	5	Luke son of Jam^{s} White, Melbecks
	8	Hannah wife of John Birkbeck, Whitaside
	12	Matth^{w} Dent of Stainton, parish of Downham
	20	Mary Petty of Fremington
	26	Matth^{w} Taylor of Grinton
	28	John son of Jacob Spence of Peatgate
Apr.	1	Absolem son of Absolem Petty of Smarber
	17	Ann wife of Jno Birkbeck of Whitaside
May	2	Sarah Addinson of Harkerside
	2	Joseph son of John Raw of Ridins
	7	Ann wife of John White of Grinton
	14	Ruth dau. of Ralph Coates of Whitaside
	30	Willm Wilson of Fremington
Jun.	6	Bessy Coupland of Reeth
	8	Eliz: wife of Henry Jaques of Reeth
	8	Isabella dau. of Alex^{r} Chalmery of Reeth
	10	Eliz: wife of John Barker of Reeth
	14	Marg^{t} Hird of Feetham

Jun.	14	Ann wid^{w} of Jam^{s} White of Melbecks
	16	Mary wife of Robt Whitill of Reeth
	16	Elizabeth wife of Jam^{s} Fawcet of Melbecks
	17	Marg^{t} wife of Mr John Alderson of Reeth
	17	Eliz: dau. of Jno Peacock of Reeth
	25	Hester wid^{w} of James Slack of Blades
Jul.	8	Willm Slack of Reeth Work House
	14	Thos Watson of Fremington
	16	James Hawkens of Reeth
	24	Simon Coates of Kearton
	31	Sarah wife of Robt Hird of Fremington
Aug.	1	Hannah dau. of Robt White of Reeth
	9	Robt Alsop of Reeth
	17	Rachel Dolfin of Fremington
	18	John Ward of Reeth
	19	Simon Alderson of Raw
	19	Mary wid^{w} of Ja^{s} Nicholdson of Whitaside
	22	James Robinson of Feetham
Sep.	3	Ann wife of Thos Close de Healaugh
	12	Rachil wife of Willm Metcalfe of Reeth
	5	Marg^{t} wife of Jam^{s} Coates of Law Raw
	15	James Terry of Reeth
	21	John son of Robt Clemingson of Blades
Oct.	1	Ann wife of Philip Rucroft at Riddens near Reeth
	3	Thomas Hardcastle of Reeth
	3	Jane Howson of Reeth
	10	Geo: Dolfin of Fremington
	14	Eliz: wife of Thomas Rain of Reeth
	18	David Rutter of Kearton
	19	Edwd Brathwaite of Reeth
Nov.	2	Philip Rucroft of Ridins
	7	Ann wid^{w} of Richd Robinson of Reeth
Dec.	1	Eliz: dau. of Edm^{d} Murton of Reeth workhouse
	1	Jam^{s} Raw of Feetham Workhouse
	1	Barbra dau. of Edwd Wilkinson of Arkengarthdale
	6	Eliz: Mennil of Fremington
	17	Wm Peacock of Harkerside
	30	Jane dau. of Peter Holaday of Raw
		BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1776
Jan.	6	Sarah wife of Peter Holaday of Raw
	9	Sarah wife of Barth^{o} Hird of Reeth
	15	James Jaques of Reeth
	19	Eliz: wife of Simon Alderson of Dikehouse
	28	W^{m} son of Christ^{o} Raw of Park House
	29	Jane wife of Fran^{s} Allsop of Fremington
	31	Mary Kendal of West Grinton
Feb.	2	Geo: son of John Nicholson of Reeth
	6	Ralph son of Jno Ward of Reeth
	7	Jam^{s} son of Jam^{s} Bushby of Reeth
	9	Anth^{o} Garth of Riddens near Feetholm

Feb.	17	Ann Harker of Green Sikes near Blades
	20	Ann dau. of Christ° Cradock of Fremington
	29	Mary widw of Henry Atkinson of Hagg
Mar.	12	Sally dau. of Thos Garthrine of Reeth
	29	Ann wife of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
Apr.	19	Ralph son of Robt Hird of Healaugh
	28	Charls Raw near Blades
	30	Emme Hutchinson of Fremington
May	14	Ann Tomlin of Fremington
	19	Thos Cleminson of Grinton
Jun.	7	James Spensley of Harkerside
	11	John Spence of Grinton
	15	Jane dau. of John Raw of Ridens
	17	Lenard son of Robt Hird of Healaugh
	20	Alice dau. of James Alderson of Swale Hall
	21	James son of Ralph Spensley of Blades
	24	Malley dau. of Edwd Bowes of Harkerside
Jul.	1	Robt son of Wm Hunter of Feetham
	21	Rachil wife of Thos Dent of Fremington
Aug.	7	Ann wife of Thomas Hunt of Blades
	12	James Hardcastle of Fawn Scarr near Grinton
	26	Anthony Grisdale of Reeth
Sep.	19	Ralph son of Edwd Simpson of Low Row
	23	Ann wife of Robt Hird of Healaugh
Oct.	1	Wm Appelby of Whitaside
	15	Mary dau. of Wm Pratt of Kearton
Nov.	19	Marjary wife of Robt Cherrey of Oldhall
	19	James son of Thos Sunter of Winterings
	20	Edwd Kearton of Reeth
	21	Mark son of Jos Atkinson of Grinton
	23	Peggy dau. of Jams Bell of Grinton
Dec.	12	Willm Hawkins of Grinton
	23	Jane wife of Chris: Wiseman of Lawraw
	29	Jams son of John Liddil of Reeth
	30	Willm Manfield of Fremington

BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1777

Jan.	28	Mr Edward Elliott of Fremington
Feb.	12	Ann dau. of Thos Alsop of Hurst, parish of Marrick
	12	Nancy dau. of Edmd Murton of Reeth
	18	Ann Robinson of Healaugh
	24	Jane dau. of Wm Spensley of Blades
Mar.	8	Eliz: dau. of Jams Scott of Crackpott
	19	John Dent of Grinton
	19	Wm son of Joseph Hurweth of Fremington
Apr.	1	Jacob son of John Rucroft of Ridins
	3	John Chapman of Whitaside
	11	Thos Inman of Smarber
	11	Jackey son of James Alderson of Swale hall
	15	Mary widw of James Jaques of Reeth
	16	Mary wife of Simon Spensley of Dikehouse

Apr.	21	Ralph Rutter of Winterings
	25	Cathren dau. of Thos Park of Grinton
	26	Richd son of the Revrd Mr Langhorn, curat of Grinton
	28	Jane wife of John Robinson of Kringley
May	9	John son of Edwd Simpson of Low Row
	10	Ann dau. of Nancy Hird of Harkerside
	14	Mary dau. of Thos Beckwith of Reeth
	17	Hannah wife of Jos Hebden of Riddens
	22	Thos son of John Bulmer of Hope
	23	John son of Thos Peacock of Reeth
	31	Frans Close a poor child of Law Raw Workhouse
Jun.	6	Mary Loftus of Fremington
	16	Richd son of Geo: Hammond of Arkingarthdale
	18	Ann dau. of Jams Slack of Blades
	27	Robt son of Mark Malkcum of Reeth
	30	Mary dau. of Michl Bell of Feetham
Jul.	10	Elinor dau. of Manuil Nicholson of Blades
	15	Richd & Isabel son & dau. of Jonathin Holmes of Harkerside
	17	Jenny dau. of John Carter of Feetham
	21	Ann wife of Joseph Stodart of Fremington
	25	Mary & Nanny daughters of Thos Pratt of Kearton
	27	Elinor dau. of Richd Grisdale of Feetham
	29	Eliz: dau. of John Carter of Feetham
Aug.	2	John son of Abel Dunn of Law Raw
	10	Peter son of Thos Tennant of Reeth Millm
	11	Isabel widw of Joseph Harland of Reeth Moore Lane
	12	Jane Wilkinson of Grinton
	16	Elinor dau. of Jonathn Alderson of Feetham
	18	Thos son of Thos Robinson of Fremington
	19	Wm son of Wm Bell of Feetham
	19	Saml son of Wm Musgrave of Grinton
	28	Betty dau. of Edwd Bowes of Grinton
	29	James Stodart of Reeth
	30	Nelly dau. of Rodger Alderson of Feetham
Sep.	3	Isabel dau. of Geo: Plant of Grinton
	8	Susance Cleminson of Grinton
	12	Margery Kendal of Grinton
Oct.	12	Martha wife of Luke Barnagham of Gunnerside
Nov.	24	Hannah Rider of Healaugh
Dec.	3	John son of Susance Ward of Grinton
	21	Christo: son of Robt Hird of Healaugh

BURIALS in 1778

Jan.	13	James son of Jams Alderson of Swale hall
	16	Charles Spensley of Low Houses
	21	Ann widw of John Hird of Law Whitay, Died at Axkew, parish Marrick
Feb.	2	John Pratt of Kearton
	12	Chris: Harrison of Kearton
	16	James Fawcett of Winterings
	19	Ann Metcalfe of Grinton

Mar.	3	Susanna Gladwin of Grinton
	4	James Hall of Fremington
	26	Ann wife of Wm Owthwate of Fremington
	27	Geo: Bell of Brockey Bank
	29	Elien Hudson of Reeth Workhouse
Apr.	7	James Cherrey of Harkerside
	15	Thos son of Jam^{s} Spensley of Law Raw
	26	Eliz: wife of Thos Etherington of Grinton
May	12	James Spensley of Smarber } Thease was Two Brothers kil^{d}
	12	Ralph Spensley of Blades } in the Lead Mines at Old gang
	21	Willm son of Willm Spence of Castle
	29	Chris: son of Christo: Brown of Fremington
	30	Wm Harker of Whitaside
	31	Christ^{o} son of James Alderson of Swale hall
Jun.	8	Mary & Elizth daughters of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
	19	Jane dau. of Thos Etherinton of Grinton
	22	Ann dau. of Robt Hardy of Reeth
	24	Jane dau. of Wm Spensley of Blades
	26	Mark son of Mark Kendal of Healaugh
	27	John son of James Galloway of Healaugh
Jul.	3	Christopher son of Mr Thos Simpson of Reeth
	11	Mary dau. of John Langstaff of Reeth
	12	Alice Nealson of Grinton
	13	Marg^{t} dau. of Wm Spensley of Blades
	13	Thomas son of Mr Thomas Elliott jun^{r} of Fremington Hall
	15	Mary Bowes of Whitbecks
	21	Mr John Alderson of Reeth
	27	Jane dau. of Thos Massam of Reeth
	30	Alice dau. of Richd Boanson of Whitaside
Aug.	19	Rachil dau. of Christo: Raw of Healaugh
Sep.	7	Betty dau. of Thos Forster of Grinton
	12	Mary wid^{w} of Michael Fothergill of Law Raw
	12	Eliz: dau. of James Calvert of Turnip House
	17	Alise dau. of John Arundale of Healaugh
Oct.	19	Richd Garth of Crackpott, Burd: in ye Church
	24	Joseph son of James Cherrey of Harkerside
Nov.	7	Joseph son of John Rodley of Reeth
	13	Ann wife of Geo: Peacock of Harkerside
	14	Rich^{d} son of John Rodley of Reeth
	23	Marg^{t} wife of James White of Feetham
	23	Ann dau. of Simon Alderson of Healaugh
	25	Reuben son of Jo^{s} Pepper of Reeth
	25	Geo: son of Wm Beaty of Kringley
	28	James son of Joseph Wiseman near Blades in ye Church
Dec.	7	Peggy dau. of John Rowland of Reeth
	12	Thos Atkinson of Fremington in ye Church
	13	Edwd son of James Hird of Healaugh
	15	Hannah dau. of Geo: Peacock of Harkerside
	19	John Nicholson of Reeth
	26	Rose dau. of Robt Raw of Whitaside

BURIALS at Grinton Church 1779

Jan.	5	Thos Etherington of Grinton
	14	Eliz: dau. of Willm Pratt of Barfend
	17	Easter dau. of Simon Harker of Greensikes
	17	Hannah dau. of Thos Spensley of Brockabank
	27	Alice Milner of Feetham, widdow
	29	Ann Lee of Grinton
Feb.	5	Ann dau. of The Revrd Mr Langhorn of Reeth & Curate of Grinton
	21	Robt son of Robt Brown of Fremington
	22	James Coates junr of Law Raw
	27	Nelly dau. of Edward Simpson of Law Raw
Mar.	21	Richard Lonsdale of Leyburn formerly of Feetham
	28	James son of Geo: Kendal of Grinton in ye Church
Apr.	3	Ann Brickinfield of Grinton
	27	Bella dau. of Margt Emerson of Grinton
	28	Mary wife of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
	29	Jane dau. of Jos Wiseman of Blades in ye Church
May	1	George son of Edwd Bell of Brockey bank
	4	Cornelus son of Jos Wiseman of Blades in ye Church
	6	Bella dau. of Jos Wiseman of Blades in ye Church
	9	James son of James Morland of Hagg near Fremington
	10	Hannah dau. of Jos Wiseman of Blades in ye Church
	13	James son of James Spensley of Blades
	24	Hannah Milner of Gunnerside
	25	Antho son of Antho Close of Reeth in ye Church
	26	Mr James Harker of York, Died at Reeth, formerly in the Excise at York
Jun.	3	Charles Bell of Reeth
	6	Christo: Raw of Healaugh
	24	Alise Fawcett of Reeth
Jul.	8	Ann dau. of Jane Horn of Fremington
	13	Leonard Sunter of Grinton
Aug.	30	John son of Richd Dunn of Grinton
Sep.	...	James Robinson of Grinton
	24	Margt widw of Thos Atkinson of Fremington, the first burial in the Church since the Church wardens accounts given in 1779
	28	Mary dau. of Robt Hird of Reeth
	29	An unbaptised Child of Jas Allon of Whitaside
Oct.	16	Willm son of Willm Bagshew of Healaugh
	22	George Alderson of Grinton
Nov.	2	James Pratt of Reeth
	27	John son of Willm Bagshey of Healaugh
	29	Christo Elerton of Marrick Parish
Dec.	2	Hannah Hird of Reeth
	8	Eliz: wife of John Coates of Feetham
	12	Thomas son of Wm Spensley of Blades
	15	James son of Antho Hutchinson of Rucroft
	25	Eliz: dau. of Wm Spensley of Whitaside
	28	Ann Dawson of Law Raw

1780

Jan.	7	Ann dau. of Elinor Nicholson of Reeth
	9	Joseph son of John Raw, Whitaside
	9	Dorathy dau. of Thomas Clarkson of Reeth
	12	Joseph Raw near Blades
	12	Jo^{s} son of Ralph Simpson of Law Raw
	16	Susance Emerson of Grinton, aged 92 years
	19	Ann wid^{w} of Thos Robinson of Fremington
	20	Edwd Chapman of Feetham
	24	James son of Jam^{s} Pratt of Reeth
	24	Elizth wife of Wm Todd of Reeth
	30	Ann Gale of Grinton
Feb.	10	Hannah wife of Robt Carter of Harkerside
	11	Sarah wife of John Pratt of Grinton
	15	Thos son of Thos Sunter of Gunnerside
	22	Ann Bowes of Grinton
Mar.	10	Gervas Brodberry of Reeth
	20	Ibeson son of Ann Hird of Harkerside
Apr.	3	Thos son of Thos Dunn jun^{r} of Grinton
	13	Absolem Petty of Winterings
	20	Robt Carter of Harkerside, aged 83 years
May	6	Sarah dau. of Richd Braithwate of Reeth in ye Church
	7	Jane wife of Wm Spensley of Whitaside
	12	Sally dau. of Timothy Hunt of Blades
	24	James son of Wm Tom of Brockeybank
	27	Nath^{n} Cowling of Kearton
	30	Henry son of James White of Kearton
	30	Ann wife of James Milner of Reeth
Jun.	3	Christ^{o} son of Marma^{d} Lupton of Reeth
	8	Nancy dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth
	14	Jane dau. of Thos Spensley of Brockeybank
	15	Edwd son of Edward Smalman of Grinton
	17	Edm^{d} Bell of Kearton
	22	W^{m} son of Wm Spensley of Whitaside
Jul.	26	Sarah widd^{w} of Jam^{s} Rogers of Healaugh
	27	Nanny dau. of Geo: Kendal of Grinton, buried in ye Church
Aug.	12	Sim^{o} Harper of Grinton
	18	Thomas son of John Tunstill of Reeth
	31	Ann dau. of Ralph Sunter of Fremington
Oct.	27	George White of Feetham
Nov.	3	Thos Woaton of Fremington
	21	Isabel Harrison of Fremington
	25	Francis son of Adam Thwates of Whitaside
Dec.	3	Robt Whitil of Reeth junior
	15	James White near Gunnerside
	18	Marg^{t} dau. of Jam^{s} Constantine of Fremington
	18	Mary Stevenson of Reeth

1781

Jan.	22	Mary dau. of George Peacock of Grinton
Feb.	8	George Pratt of Riddens near Healaugh

Feb.	14	Ann dau. of Willm Wilson of Grinton
	25	Sarah dau. of Abraham Dunn of Fremington
Mar.	3	Mary dau. of Manu^{l} Nicholson
	25	Christopher Hird of Harkerside
Apr.	2	Christopher Hird of Healauh
	4	Christo: Wiseman of Law
	18	John Robinson of Healaugh
	22	Rich^{d} son of Wm Bowes of Grinton
	26	James son of Hannah Kendal of Swale hall
May	3	Eliz: wife of Jno Buckle of Healaugh
	8	Palley dau. of Robt Buckle of Healaugh
	10	Jane Spensley of Blades
	18	John son of Barth^{w} Hutchinson of Reeth
	19	Jane wife of Geo: Fryer of Kearton
	31	John Birkbeck of Law Raw
Jun.	5	Betty dau. of Ja^{s} Hird of Harkerside
	17	Willm son of Thos Fryer of Reeth
Jul.	8	Willm Spence of Castle
	9	Jane Lonsdale of Leyburne, parish of Wensley
	15	Ruth dau. of Martha Cowling of Kerton
	19	Jenny dau. of Robt Rucroft of Reeth
	25	Elinor Hall of Fremington
	30	Nanny dau. of Ruth Cowling of Kearton
Aug.	1	Ann wife of Thomas Chapman of Balile near Law Raw
	9	Mary Park of Grinton
	9	Thos son of Jane Harper
	28	W^{m} son of Jo^{s} Hurwith of Fremington
Sep.	9	Jane wife of Wm Clarkson of Reeth
	27	Mary dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth
Oct.	3	Ruth wife of James Cowling of Kearton
	10	Joseph Alderson of Reeth
	31	Willm Pratt of Kearton
Nov.	8	Thos Dunn of Grinton
	27	Mary dau. of Jam^{s} Close of Reeth Lane
Dec.	6	Robt Jackson of Reeth
	11	Joseph Cowling of Robin Yatt near Feetham
	21	Willm Alderson of Feetholme
	26	Mary dau. of Wm Batty, Grinton

BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1782

Jan.	14	Eliz: wife of Barth^{o} Hutchinson of Reeth
	21	Geo: son of Susance Gladwin of Elerton Abbey
	28	John Forster of Crackpott, aged 92
	29	James son of Ann Woaton of Fremington
Feb.	13	James son of David Race of Melbecks
	19	Mary dau. of Willm Spensley, Whitaside
	19	Thomas son of Richd Bowes of Grinton
	19	Jno son of Jno Rodger of Healaugh
	20	Hannah Sunter of Grinton
Mar.	1	James son of Ja^{s} Spence of Reeth
	1	Tommey son of Robt Harper of Grinton

Mar. 3 Thos son of Jams Peacock of Reeth
11 Nanny dau. of Frans Kendal of Grinton
17 Jams son of John Hird of Healaugh Lane
20 Jane dau. of John Hird of Healaugh Lane
24 Mally dau. of Thos White of Grinton
26 Peter Atkinson of Reeth Lane
Apr. 2 Willm son of Wm Close of Whitaside
7 Thos son of Thos Pratt of Feetham
20 Hannah wife of Thos Spensley, Brockey Bank
22 Ann dau. of George Galloway of Healaugh
22 Mary dau. of Thos Fryer of Reeth
28 James son of Cathrine Stones of Reeth

[BOOK IV. A.] MARRIAGES

1759

John Fawcett & Alice Orton, both of this par., by banns, 3 Sep., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Edwd March, Richard Robinson

Godfrey Else & Elinor Alderson, both of this par., by banns, 11 Sep., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, John × Alderson

Banns between Anthony Craddock, this par., and Isabel Winter, par. of Brough, were pub. 7, 14, 21 Oct.

Thomas Coates & Mary Jewitt, both of this par., by lic., 22 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Luke Lawson

Richd Hawkin & Mary Wholey, both of this par., by banns, 24 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Wm March, George Guy

Ralph Watson, of the par. of Merrick, & Emma Carter, of this par., by banns, 24 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Wm March, Tho: Metcalfe

Guy Harker & Rosamond Close, both of this par., by banns, 29 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Wm March, Antho: Close

John Alderson & Rosamond Stuart, both of this par., by lic., 30 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Willm × Spensley

George Raw & Ann Crake, both of this par., by banns, 24 Dec., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Wm March, Joseph Pepper

Banns between Timothy Wilson, this par., & Mary Coulton, par. of Wensley, were pub. 16, 23, 30 Dec.

1760

Isaac Rutter & Sarah Fothergill, both of this par., by banns, 18 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, David Rutter

Banns between Saml Cooper & Margt Pratt, both of this par., were pub. 3, 10, 17 Feb.

Banns between Benja: Binkes, of this par., & Martha Longstaff, par. of Arkendale, were pub. 3, 10, 17 Feb.

Luke Murton, par. of Arkendale, & Alise Slack, this par., by banns, 7 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, James Hawkins

Wm Raw & Eliz: Harker, both of this par., by banns, 7 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, James Hawkins

Peter Pedley & Thominson Watson, both of this par., by banns, 16 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Richd Lonsdale jr, John Coates

William Turner & Mary Storey, both of this par., by lic., 18 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Henery Broderton

William Spensley & Margaret Cowling, both of this par., by banns, 12 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, James Spensley

Gervise Coates & Agnes Raw, both of this par., by banns, 19 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, John Garth

William Brunskill, of the chapelry of Meucar, & Mary Metcalf of this par., by banns, 19 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, John Garth

Christo: Binks, par. of Marrick, & Elinor Harker, of this par., by banns, 11 Aug., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, John Cansick

Richard Sunter & Grace Tayler, both of this par., by banns, 2 Sep., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Bartho: Elerton, William Hammond

Wm Robinson & Mary Binks, both of this par., by banns, 23 Oct., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Henry Pratt

Ralph Waggett & Mary Harker, both of this par., by banns, 24 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Anth^{o} Metcalfe

Banns between James Nicholson, of this par., & Ann Prest, par. of Masham, were pub. 16, 23, 30 Nov.

William Bell & Esther Medcalf, both of this par., by banns, 6 Dec., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: George Taylor, Marmaduke Bell

John Rodley & Ann White, both of this par., by lic., 28 Dec., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: James March, Thos White ju^{r}

1761

Adam Harker & Hannah Pratt, both of this par., by banns, 6 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Francis Garth

Richd Dolfin & Dorathy Wensley, both of this par., by banns, 6 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Jeffery Wensley

Richd Lonsdale & Mary Kearton, both of this par., by lic., 12 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Joseph Kearton, Richd Lonsdale

John Bland & Sarah Bowes, both of this par., by banns, 2 Feb., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Willm Bowes

Joseph Stodart & Mary Addinson, both of this par., by banns, 22 Mar., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: James March, James Addinson

James Hardcastle & Elizabeth Bowes, both of this par., by banns, 23 Mar., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, John Bland

John Ward & Sarah Kinnersley, both of this par., by banns, 26 Apr., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Ralph Ward

Banns between James White, par. of Grinton, and Eliz: Joans, par. of Spenny Thorn, were pub. 19, 26 Apr., 3 May

Christopher Whaley, in the chapelry of Meucar, & Sarah Alderson, par. of Grinton, by banns, 18 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: John Metcalf, Thos Coates

Banns between Thos Hanley & Eliz: Hilery, both of this par., were pub. 30 Aug., 6, 13 Sep.

Wm Grisdale & Alice Hardy, both of this par., by banns, 5 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: James Whaites [? Thwaites], Willm March

John Clemison & Sarah Woodward, both of this par., by banns, 5 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: James Robinson, Willm March

John Harker & Sarah Hancock, both of this par., by banns, 19 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: James March, Tho: Hancock

George Dinsdale, of Redmire, par. of Wensley, & Mary Alderson, of this par., by banns, 23 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Metcalfe

Banns between John Metcalfe, par. of Aysgarth, & Mary Scott, of this par., were pub. 27 Dec., 3 & 10 Jan., 1762

Banns between Henry Sunter, of this par., & Agnes Lemin, par. of Aysgarth, were pub. 27 Dec., 3 & 10 Jan, 1762

1762

Thos Hanley & Jane Hall, both of this par., by banns, 25 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Metcalfe

Robt Buckle, of this par., & Jsabel Metcalf, of the chapelry of Muker, by banns, 15 Feb., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, John Hird

Joseph Langstaff & Jane Bore, both of this par., by banns, 1 Mar., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Simon Peacock

Thomas Clarkson & Hannah Shaw, both of this par., by banns, 12 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Henry Willes

John White & Mary Bell, both of this par., by banns, 12 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, James Peacock

James Statham & Elizabeth Pedley, both of this par., by banns, 19 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Geo: Raw, Elizabeth Raw

John Scott & Hannah Scot, both of this par., by banns, 20 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Joseph Scot, Mark Kendall

James Emerson & Ann Peacock, both of this par., by banns, 24 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Henery Thompson

James Metcalf & Ruth Hancock, both of this par., by banns, 26 Apr., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: James March, Timothy Hunt

Thos Waller & Mary Stewardson, both of this par., by banns, 1 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Anth^{o} Metcalfe

Robert White & Eliz: Taylor, both of this par., by banns, 4 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: William March, George Taylor

Martin Thompson & Hannah Scott, both of this par., by banns, 18 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, John Scot

Job Slack & Mary Fothergill, both of this par., by banns, 7 June, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: William Slack, Joseph Pepper

John Harker & Elizabeth Fothergill, both of this par., by banns, 5 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Michael Fothergill, Ralph Spensley

William Alderson & Mary Harker, both of this par., by banns, 2 Aug., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Simon Harker, James March

Wm Bagshaw, par. of Arkendale, and Jane Atkinson, of this par., by banns, 17 Aug., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Reuben Atkinson

Banns between James Peacock, par. of Grinton, & An Harker, par. of Arkendale, were pub. 18, 25 Jul., 1 Aug.

John Hardcastle & Tamer Binks, both of this par., by banns, 9 Aug., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Reuben Binks

William Bushby & Alice Galloway, both of this par., by banns, 15 Aug., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Wm March, Geo: Peacock

Banns between Robert Hutchinson, par. of Grinton, and Thomason Pupin, par. of Marsk, were pub. 1, 8, 15 Aug.

John Lee & Ann Morton [or Murton], both of this par., by banns, 8 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: James March, George Kendal

Edward March & Mary Peacock, both of this par., by banns, 27 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Geo: Emerson

1763

Henry Corner & Mary Hammil, both of this par., by banns, 24 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Wm March, Joseph Furness

Geo: Coldbeck & Eliz: Wilson, both of this par., by banns, 7 Feb., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Wm March, Timothy × Wilson

William Coates & Mary Lawson, both of this par., by banns, 9 Feb., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Luke Lawson, Edwd March

Thomas Cooper & Dorothy Peacock, both of this par., by banns, 28 Mar., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: John Barker, Eliz: Robinson

Thomas Reynoldson & Hannah Calvert, both of this par., by banns, 4 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Wm March, James Calvert

James Fryer & Mary Hird, both of this par., by banns, 11 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Wm March, John Hird

Joseph Pepper & Ann Hird, both of this par., by banns, 26 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Wm March, James Hird

Joseph Holmes & Ruth Raw, both of this par., by banns, 27 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Wm March, Anth^{o} Metcalfe

Banns between Elkanah Bell, of this par., and Alice Smith, par. of Hardrow, were pub. 3, 10, 17 Apr.

Thos Wrather & Ann Sunter, both of this par., by banns, 1 June, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Wm March, Edward Wrather

James Harker & Mary Carter, both of this par., by banns, 30 Aug., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Wm March, Wm Raw

James Simpson & Rebackah Harker, both of this par., by banns, 5 Sep., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Wm March, Wm Raw

Christo: Robinson & Eliz: Milner, both of this par., by banns, 6 Dec., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Wm March, Joseph Harland

Geo: Stones & Eliz: Atkinson, both of this par., by banns, 12 May, 1764, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Wm March, Daniel Galloway

Thos Fawcett, par. of Marrick, & Mary Hird, par. of Grinton, by lic., 15 Dec., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Wm March, Jane Whitell

1764

James Scott & Ann Scott, both of this par., by banns, 7 Feb., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Marten Thompson, Edwd March

Banns between Danl Galaway & An Metcalfe, both of this par., were pub. 22, 29 Jan., 5 Feb.

Stephen Butterfield, par. Middleton Tyas, & An Atkinson, this par., by banns, 26 Feb., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Edwd March, Elizabeth Mellor

Ralph Spensley & Sarah Fothergill, both of this par., by banns, 27 Feb., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Edwd March, Mark Kendall

Richd Hammond & Mary Harker, both of this par., by banns, 13 Mar., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, George Hammond

Anthony Close & Elizabeth Garth, both of this par., by lic., 19 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, John Garth

Timothy Hunt & Ann Borass, both of this par., by banns, 24 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Borass

Thomas Medcalf & Elizabeth Cooper, both of this par., by banns, 30 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Anthoney Metcalfe

Thomas Raw & Eleanor Wiseman, both of this par., by banns, 28 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: George Raw, Thomas Wiseman

Edward Cherry, of this par., & Sarah Clarkson, of the chapelry of Mukar, by banns & certif^{te}, 12 June, by Jam^{s} Moore, c. of Arkendale. Wit: Willm March, Ralph Scott

John Nailor & Margaret Pratt, both of this par., by banns, 2 July, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Edwd March, Thos Cooper

John Thompson & Jane Rain, both of this par., by banns, 5 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Joseph Brinskell

Leonard Hudson & Sarah Petty, both of this par., by banns, 14 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Edwd March, Thomas Robinson

James Broderick [or Broadrick] & Mary Chapman, both of this par., by banns, 16 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: James Chapman, Thomas Chapman

John Watters & Ruth Harker, both of this par., by banns, 16 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: John Harker, James Watters

Reuben Birkbeck & Margarett Bywell, both of this par., by banns, 17 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Edward Brathwaite, Thomas Birkbeck

Michael Bell & Mary Crake, both of this par., by banns, 7 Aug., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, George Raw

John Hunter & Hannah Buckle, both of this par., by banns, 26 Aug., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Mark Kendall

Geo: Stevenson & Jane Hobson, both of this par., by banns, 13 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, George White

John Raw & Ann Cleminson, both of this par., by banns, 8 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: John Clemison, James Raw

George Harker & Ann Raw, both of this par., by banns, 22 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Adam Thwaites, George Kendal

Ralph Bowes & Margaret Longstaff, both of this par., by banns, 6 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, John Dun

Banns between Thomas Wiseman, of this par., & Mary Brown, par. of Arkendale, were pub. 18, 25 Nov., & 2 Dec.

Joseph Cowling & Ruth Harker, both of this par., by banns, 11 Dec., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Joseph Stodart

William Hilary & Barbara Petty, both of this par., by banns, 14 Dec., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Robart Waggett

James Fowler, of the chapelry of Bolton, & Elizabeth Collins, of this par., by banns, 24 Dec., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, John Hird

Edwd Bell & Dinah Pratt, both of this par., by banns, 26 Dec., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Edwd March, Robert Hardy

Henry Close, par. of Richmond, & Margaret Galloway, par. of Grinton, by lic., 31 Dec., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: George Galloway, Thos Cooper

1765

John Kendall & Mary Dunn, both of this par., by banns, 1 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Thomas Dun, Francis Kendal

Robert Maxfield & Mary Bowes, both of this par., by banns, 14 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: John Arundale, John Slack

Edward Bell & Rachel Spence, both of this par., by banns, 15 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Jacob Spence

Banns between Isacky Brown, par. of Grinton, & Mary Murfett, par. of Haweswell [? Hauxwell], were pub. 20, 27 Jan. 3 Feb. marri^{d} at Hakswell

Robt Hird & Sarah Sunter, both of this par., by banns, 5 Mar., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Robinson

William Musgrave, par. of Marsk, & Marjory Kendal, of this par., by banns, 11 Mar., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, George Kendal

James Alderson & Susannah Nicholson, both of this par., by banns, 20 Mar., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, William Apleby

James Raw & Mary Watson, both of this par., by lic., 31 Mar., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Borass

Banns between John Hird, par. of Grinton, & Jane Myers, par. of Wensley, were pub. 31 Mar., 7, 14 Apr. Marri^{d} at Wensley

Sim^{o} Raw & Sarah Hunt, both of this par., by banns, 15 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Timothy Hunt

Thos Pratt & An Lawson, both of this par., by banns, 15 Apr., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Luke Lawson

Thos Cumstone & Pheba Peacock, both of this par., by banns, 6 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, John Steadman

Robert Glendinning & Eliz: Pratt, both of this par., by banns, 7 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, James Raw

Ralph Harker & Hannah Buxton, both of this par., by banns, 13 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, John Buxten

John Allon & Ann Carter, both of this par., by banns, 13 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, John Buxten

Jo^{s} Fothergill & Rachill Raw, both of this par., by banns, 28 May, by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Job Slack

Willm Brathwate & Mary Pepper, both of this par., by banns, 10 Jun., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, John Arundale

Willm Pounder & Margaret Whitfield, both of this par., by banns, 10 Jun., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Jacob Richardson

Banns between Fran^{s} Garth, of this par., & Margrett Milner, of the chapelry of Muker, were pub. 2, 9, 16 Jun. Marri^{d} at Muker

Robt Hardy & Ann Moore, both of this par., by banns, 1 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, George Watson

Francis Hutchinson & Eleanor Moore, both of this par., by banns, 4 Aug., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, George Watson

Thomas Rain & Elizabeth Hutchinson, both of this par., by banns, 30 Jul., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Bart: Hutchinson, Charles Mumforth

John Hird & Sarah Watson, both of this par., by banns, 13 Aug., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, James Raw

Geo: Watson & Mary Moore, both of this par., by banns, 17 Sep., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Robert Hardy, Wm Coates

Wm Porter, par. of Marrick, & Margrett Alderson, par. of Grinton, by banns, 7 Oct., by James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: Willm March, Thos Porter

Jonathan Holmes & Eliz: Sunter, both of this par., by banns, 21 Oct., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Francis Kendal

John Spence & Mary Raw, both of this par., by banns, 29 Oct., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: David Raw, Joseph Spence

Banns between Thos Plews, of Bolton, par. of Wensley, & Ann Alderson, of this par., were pub. 13, 20, 27 Oct.

Joseph Harland & Sarah Birkbeck, both of this par., by banns, 4 Nov., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: William March, John Harland

Christopher Ellerton & Ann Metcalf, both of this par., by banns, 5 Nov., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Tho: Robinson

Thomas Fryer & Mary Outhwaite, both of this par., by banns, 25 Nov., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, John Harland

Edwd Howgill & Dorathy Furby, both of this par., by banns, 24 Dec., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Geo: Furby

1766

John Coulton & Elizabeth Scott, both of this par., by banns, 6 Jan., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Leonard Scot

Thos Gallaway & Eliz: Brodberry, both of this par., by banns, 23 Jan., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Peter Milner

John Dun & Elizabeth Gayle, both of this par., by banns, 27 Jan., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, John Bowes

Banns between Richd Constantine, par. of Linton in Craven, & Margt Lawson, par. of Grinton, were pub. 9, 16, 23 Mar.

Mathias Lee & Eliz: Hillery, both of this par., by banns, 7 Apr., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Tobias × Craddock, Edwd March

Joseph Spence & Ann Buckle, both of this par., by banns, 15 Apr., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, James Cherrey

Marmaduke Bell, of this par., & Mary Garbet, par. of Arkindale, by banns, 8 Apr., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Chapman

James Robinson & Ann Eales, both of this par., by banns, 7 Apr., by Robt Thorburn. Wit: James Simpson, Gervas × Robinson

James Hird & Mary Sunter, both of this par., by banns, 28 Apr., by James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: Wm March, Robert Sunter

Banns between William Pratt, of Feetham, & Mary Clarkson, of Ivelett, in the chapelry of Muker, were pub. 20, 27 Apr., & 4 May. Marid at Muker

Charles Dent, of this par., & Eliz: Raw, par. of Richmond, by banns, 12 May, by Tim: Dickonson, vic. Wit: Willm March, James Thwait

John Raw & Isabel Wiseman, both of this par., by banns, 12 May, by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Raw

George Robinson, of Smarbar, & Dinah Alton, of Gunnerside, by banns, 27 May, by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: Willm March, John Alton

James Hird & Faith Pepper, both of this par., by banns, 9 Jun., by James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: John Sharpless, Joseph Pepper

John Bulmer, par. of Grinton, & Susanna Jackson, par. of Romaldkirk, by lic., 12 Jun., by James Cookson. Wit: Richd × Dolfin, Edwd March

Christopher Raw & Anne Slack, both of this par., by banns, 22 Jun., by James Cookson. Wit: John Rosewarne, Edwd March

Thos Chapman & Ann Bell, both of this par., by lic., 6 Jul., by James Cookson. Wit: Willm March, Micah Bell

The banns of Willm Storey & Mary Alderson, both of this par., were pub. 29 Jun., 6, 13 Jul. Marid at Mukar

Daniel Gallaway & Ann Bowes, both of this par., by banns, 21 Jul., by John Langhorn, curate. Wit: Willm March, Thos Metcalfe

Thomas Birkbeck & Mary Turner, both of this par., by lic., 27 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Reuben Birkbeck

Geo: Emmerson & Mary Coultert, both of this par., by banns, 12 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Prat

Jos Craddock & Cathrine Parke, both of this par., by banns, 18 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Park

James Pedley & Ruth Alderson, both of this par., by banns, 1 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Cowling, Willm March

Richd Boanson & Alice Chapman, both of this par., by banns, 16 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Jonathan Harker

Robert Carter & Eliz: Smith, both of this par., by banns, 22 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Elliott junr, Caleb Reedshaw, the mayor of Richmond

John Coates & Margeret Metcalfe, both of this par., by banns, 23 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Wilam Bell

Rowland Thompson & Eliz: Waggett, both of this par., by banns, 29 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Simpson, Richd Green

James Harker & Mary Shaw, both of this par., by banns, 7 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Boanson, Robert Shaw

Nicholas Scott & Mary Forster, both of this par., by banns, 6 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richd Green, Thomas Pratt

Abraham Dunn & Eliz: Atkinson, both of this par., by banns, 21 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Stodart, Thomas Dun

James Watters & Grace Murton, both of this par., by lic., 9 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Rodley

Richd Chapman & Eliz: Duglas, both of this par., by banns, 24 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Simpson

Leo: Alsop & Jane Parker, both of this par., by banns, 24 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Husband

1767

Banns between Thos Banks, par. of Grinton, & Sarah Sippet, par. of Kirby Ravensworth, were pub. 18, 25 Jan., 1 Feb. Married at Kirby Hill

Banns between John Scar. of this par., & Alice Whitfield, par. of Aysgarth, were pub. 25 Jan., 1, 8 Feb. Marrid at Aysgarth

Simo Alderson & Eliz: Spensley, both of this par., by banns, 3 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, David Malkum

Banns between Thos Chapman & Eliz: Harrison, both of ys par., were pub. 15, 22, 29 Mar. No marriage

Simon Harper & Jane Adinson, both of this par., by banns, 30 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Allen

John Knowles & Frances Spensley, both of this par., by banns, 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, David Spensly

Banns between Jno Arundale, of this par., & Mary Daykin, of the chapy of Mukar, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Apr. Marrid at Mukar

William Bones & Mary Hutchinson, both of this par., by banns, 28 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richd Lonsdale, Joseph Hutchinson

Thos Calvert, of the chap^{y} of Muker, & Eliz: Harker, of this par., by banns, 7 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Christopher Alderson

Geo: Bowes & Eliz: Hird, both of this par., by banns, 19 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Ralph Bows

William Hancock, par. of Sheffield, & Hannah Parke, of this par., by lic., 10 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Parke, Chris^{r} Wilson

Thomas Beckwith, par. of Richmond, & Mary Barker, of this par., by lic., 16 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Cooper, Dorothy Cooper

John Harper & Eliz: Slack, both of this par., by banns, 22 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, William Slack

Banns between Robt Richardson & Alia Bland, both of y^{s} par., were pub. 31 May, 7, 14 June. No marriage

Leo: Wensley, of this par., & Jsabella Lockey, par. of Arkingarth Dale, by banns, 20 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Jeffery Wensley, James Hutchinson

Thos Douglas & Jane Bowes, both of this par., by banns, 10 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Bowes

Michael Fothergill & Mary Birkbeck, both of this par., by lic., 16 Aug., by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: Willm March, Henry Birkbeck

James Pletts & Eliz: Rucroft, both of this par., by banns, 1 Sep., by Jno Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Chris: Craddock

Joseph Wiseman & Jane Garth, both of this par., by lic., 22 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Ralph Garth

George Peacock & Ann Kendall, both of this par., by banns, 25 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Francis Kendal, James Maw

Thos Pratt & Ann Hird, both of this par., by banns, 31 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Hird

Fran^{s} Kendal & Eliz: White, both of this par., by banns, 15 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Kendal

Robt Kendal & Sarah Wright, both of this par., by banns, 28 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Dunn, Abil Dun

Geo: Plant & Jenny Smalman, both of this par., by banns, 6 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Ed: Smalman

Banns between Richd Constantine, par. of Middleton in Teasdale, & Marg^{t} Lawson, y^{s} par., were pub. 20, 27 Sep., 4 Oct. No marriage

Geo: Taylor, par. of Richmond, & Mary Sunter, of this par., by banns, 19 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Scott

James Alderson & Mary Kendale, both of this par., by lic., 25 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, Edwd March

Simon Spensley & Ann Bainbridge, both of this par., by banns, 16 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Bradberry, Chris: Bailes

Barnabas Fuler & Dinah Fryer, both of this par., by banns, 22 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Taylor, Edwd March

John Whitell & Mary Ellerton, both of this par., by lic., 30 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Whitell, Richd Metcalf

Thomas Dent, par. of Romaldkirk, & Margaret Alderson, of this par., by lic., 3 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Alderson, John Baylis

Joseph Petty, par. of Marrick, & Tamar Hardcastle, of this par., by banns, 20 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Wm Petty

1768

Geo: Milner & Hannah Kipling, both of this par., by banns, 2 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Willm Kipling

James Bland & Mary Robinson, both of this par., by banns, 25 Jan., by Jno Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Abel Dun

Ralph Fryer & Mary Hodgon, both of this par., by banns, 15 Sep., by James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: Willm March, Ralph Garth

Joseph Brodberry & Eliz: Coates, both of this par., by banns, 22 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Galloway

John Hancock & Eliz: Inman, both of this par., by lic., 29 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Elliott jun^{r}, Thomas Inman

Wm Whitell & Eliz: Colebridge, both of this par., by banns, 1 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Christo: Metcalf

Banns between Henry Jaques, of this par., & Eliz: Storey, par. of Wensley, were pub. 28 Feb., 6, 13 Mar. Marri^{d} at Boulton

Banns between Jonothan Rain, of this par., & Mary Slack, par. of Arkengarth Dale, were pub. 28 Feb., 6, 13 Mar. Marr^{d} in Arkendale

Mathew Harker & Syndonia Bonson, both of this par., by lic., 3 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Richard Bonson

Robt Cleminson & Jane Spence, both of this par., by banns, 4 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Clemison

David Malkcum & Mary Spensley, both of this par., by banns, 5 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Jos: Bradberry

Simon Harker & Mary Raw, both of this par., by banns, 11 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Harker, John Raw

Jam^{s} Hird & Mary Bowes, both of this par., by banns, 23 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Raw

John Tunstill & Anne Raine, both of this par., by banns, 1 May, by James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: Ralph Smith, John Tompson

Abel Dun & Marg^{t} Simpson, both of this par., by banns, 3 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Longstaf

Banns between Thos Wallelove & Hannah Petty, both of y^{s} par., were pub. 3, 10, 17 Apr. No marriage

Jno Nickle & Jane Nicholson, both of this par., by banns, 9 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: James Hammill, John Harland

Robt Ward & Mary Park, both of this par., by banns, 17 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Park

Joseph Forster, par. of Middleton in Teasedale, & Margaret Lawson, of this par., by lic., 14 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Lawson

William Hammond & Mary Guy, both of this par., by lic., 1 Jun., by James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: Willm March, George Guy

Thos Garth & Eliz: Wharton, both of this par., by banns, 20 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Anthony Garth, William Wharton

Wm Hunter & Mary Hancock, both of this par., by banns, 29 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Hancock

Banns between Geo: White, of this par., & Marg^{t} Tregear, of ye chapelry of Muker, were pub. 19, 26 Jun., 3 Jul. Marr^{d} at Muker

James Pratt & Eliz: Raw, of this par., by lic., 4 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Ant^{y} Metcalfe

Thomas Peacock, par. of Marrick, & Jane Cottingham, of this par., by lic., 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Cottingham

John Murton & Ruth Helery, both of this par., by banns, 25 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Harland

Martin Bell & Mary Spence, both of this par., by banns, 26 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Edward Bell

James Willon & Mary Metcalfe, both of this par., by banns, 15 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Daykin

Thos Brown & Cathrine Constantine, both of this par., by banns, 10 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Ben: Brown

Willm Apleby & Mary Close, both of this par., by banns, 13 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Francis Appleby

George Kendall & Margaret Holmes, both of this par., by lic., 17 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Sam: Holmes, Francis Kendal

Banns between Willm Spence, of this par., & Sarah Siddil, par. of Marrick, were pub. 13, 20, 27 Nov. Marri^{d} at Marrick

Joseph Spence & Martha Atkinson, both of this par., by lic., 27 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Robeart Bradberry

John Rosewarn & Mary Coates, both of this par., by lic., 29 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Orton

George Alderson & Ann Thompson, both of this par., by lic., 16 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Henry Alderson

Joseph Marr & Eliz: Allon, both of this par., by banns, 17 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Allen

Robert Newton & Ruth Eyles, both of this par., by banns, 17 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Allen

Joseph Charder & Marg^{t} Eyles, both of this par., by banns, 7 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Francis Gill

John Dent, par. of Marrick, & Sarah Plant, of this par., by banns, 19 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, Edwd March

Jacob Spence & Isabel Sunter, both of this par., by banns, 6 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Benjamin Sunter

David Race & Dinah Raw, both of this par., by banns, 26 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, William Race

Thos Walker & Mary Waggit, both of this par., by banns, 26 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, William Race

1769

John Hird & Marg^{t} Harker, both of this par., by banns, 30 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Richd Hammond

Willm Watson & Hannah Scott, both of this par., by banns, 18 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Birkbeck, Joseph Scott

Willm Close & Ann Race, both of this par., by banns, 20 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, William Race

Willm Murton & Ellenor Whitfield, both of this par., by banns, 27 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Raw

Banns between Peter Hammil, of this par., & Eliz: Nealson, par. of Dounholme, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Mar. Marri^{d} at Downholme

Thos Raw & Agnus Whitfield, both of this par., by banns, 28 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, R: Raw

Anthony Metcalf & Mary Marshal, both of this par., by lic., 16 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Willm Constantine

John Longstaff & Eliz: Kendal, both of this par., by banns, 18 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Bows, Richard Kendal

Jam^{s} Cleminson & Ann Sunter, both of this par., by banns, 27 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Ja[c]ob Spence

Willm Race & Hannah Coates, both of this par., by banns, 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Coates

Thos Allen & Hannah Wiseman, both of this par., by banns, 8 May, by Geo: Alderson, minister of Arkendale. Wit: Joseph Allen, Robert Roberts

James Alderson & Eliz: Whitel, both of this par., by lic., 29 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd Elliott, John Whitell

James Watson & Ann Murton, both of this par., by banns, 29 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Daykin

Christ^{o} Robinson & Marg^{t} Alderson, both of this par., by banns, 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, William Alderson

Geo: Tiplady & Isabell Metcalfe, both of this par., by banns, 13 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Antho: Metcalfe

John Story & Moriah Kerton, both of this par., by banns, 19 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Willm Turner

Banns between James Alderson, of Blades, & Marg^{t} Cooper, of Ivelet, were pub. 18, 25 Jun., 2 Jul. Marri^{d} at Muker

Banns between Jeff^{ry} Wensly, of this par., & Jane Coate, par. of Arkengarthdale, were pub. 25 Jun., 2, 9 Jul. Marr^{d} in Arkendale

John Whitfield & Marg^{t} Raw, both of this par., by lic., 22 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Stodart, Thos Metcalf

Charles Spensley & Elizabeth Scot, both of this par., by banns, 25 Jul., by James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: Joseph Scott, James Spencley

John Daykin, of ye chapelry of Muker, & Frances Metcalfe, of y^{s} par., by banns, 31 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Scott

John Murton & Ann Alderson, both of this par., by banns, 7 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Alderson

Jam^{s} Raw & Mary Dodsworth, both of this par., by banns, 30 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Edwd March

Banns between Lancelot Wren, of y^{s} par., & Ann Skotson, par. of Hawkswell, were pub. 27 Aug., 3, 10 Sep. Marri^{d} at Hakswell

Francis Gill & Ann Simpson, both of this par., by banns, 11 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Abel Dunn

George Raw & Mary Cooper, both of this par., by banns, 18 Sep., by James Cookson. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Metcalf

Thomas Rutter & Ann Metcalfe, both of this par., by lic., 25 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Kendal, Edwd March

Thos Metcalfe & Annas Binks, both of this par., by banns, 16 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Addinson

Manu^{l} Nicholson & Dinah Harker, both of this par., by banns, 6 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Borass

Jeff^{ry} Clarkson & Hannah Pratt, both of this par., by banns, 27 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Edwd March

Jo^{s} Smith & Monicha Thompson, both of this par., by banns, 27 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Edwd March

Banns between John Alderson, of y^{s} par., & Alice Alderson, par. of Arkendale, were pub. 24, 31 Dec., 1769, & 7 Jan., 1770. Mar^{d} in Arkendale

John Miller & Mary Cherry, both of this par., by lic., 21 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Robert Bradberry

1770

John Alcock & Eliz: Milner, both of this par., by banns, 1 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Joseph Waites

Thomas Simpson & Margaret Elliott, both of this par., by lic., 20 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Elliott jun^{r}, Willm March

Edward Elliott & Mary Nutter, both of this par., by lic., 27 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Elliott jun^{r}

James Alderson & Eliz: Thompson, both of this par., by banns, 29 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Rowlands

James Spensley & Eliz: Alderson, both of this par., by banns, 26 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, William Alderson

John Birkbeck & Ann Machell, both of this par., by banns, 8 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Machell, Willm March

George Storey & Eliz: Kearton, both of this par., by lic., 9 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Calvert

Anth^{o} Cradock, par. of Wensley, & Hannah Sunter, of y^{s} par., by banns, 22 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Carter

Willm Coates, of ye chapelry of Muker, & Mary Raw, of y^{s} par., by banns, 27 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Richd Metcalfe

Robert Raw & Susana Fawcet, both of this par., by banns, 2 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Raw

Geo: Knowles, of ye chapelry of Muker, & Marg^{t} Walls, of y^{s} par., by lic., 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Barker, Thomas Metcalfe

Thos Pratt & Ann Stewartson, both of this par., by banns, 16 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Birkbeck

Chris: Murton & Marg^{t} Rutter, both of this par., by banns, 17 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Elliott jun^{r}, Thos Knowles

Banns between Chris: Chapman, y^{s} par., & Marg^{t} Harker, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 1, 8, 15 Apr. No mar.

Banns between James Calvert, of y^{s} par., & Alderson, in chapel^{y} of Muker, were pub. 8, 15, 22 Apr. Mar^{d} at Muker

James Addinson & Mary Kendal, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 25 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Dunn

James Allon & An Harker, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 26 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Adam Thwaites

Michael Drummond & Tamer Atkinson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 29 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Atkinson

Mark Malkcum & Jane Scott, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 3 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Kendal

Thos Robinson & Jane Parke, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 14 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Whitell

Robt Hird & Mary Walker, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 21 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Whitell

James Fryer & Marg^{t} Raw, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 25 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, David Raw

Willm Constantine & Isabel Peacock, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 4 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Peacock

Austin Fryer & Alise Bland, both of this par., by banns, 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, William Wharton

Mark Barningham & Sarah Braithwaite, both of this par., by lic., 8 Jul., by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: Willm March, James Stodart

Richard Braithwaite & Rachel Prat, both of this par., by lic., 8 Jul., by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: Willm March, James Stodart

Robt Buckle & Marg^{t} Langstaff, both of this par., by banns, 1 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Edwd March

Banns between Mich^{l} Harrison, par. of Downham, & Elizth Wilson, y^{s} par., were pub. 24 June, 1, 8 Jul. No marriage

Rodg^{r} Bowes & Ann Raw, both of this par., by banns, 21 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Chris: Raw

Luke Milner & Dinah Nicholson, both of this par., by banns, 9 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Francis Kendal, Thomas Robinson

William Ellerton, of this par., & Mary Postlethwaite, par. of Richmond, by lic., 7 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Jane Bland

Thos Close & Ann Pepper, both of this par., by banns, 17 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Sharpless, James Close

Richd Lawson & Jane Lee, both of this par., by banns, 24 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Geo: Emerson

Chris: Brathwate & Alise Wensley, both of this par., by banns, 24 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Geo: Emerson

Robt Harper & Eliz: Wilson, both of this par., by banns, 5 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Godfrey Wilson

Edmund Murton & Ann White, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 5 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Godfrey Wilson

Banns between Thos Parke, of y^{s} par., & Mary Robinson, par. of Downholm, were pub. 4, 11, 18 Nov. Marri^{d} at Downholme

John Pounder, par. of Marsk, & Jane Metcalfe, of y^{s} par., by banns, 3 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Robert Harper

Peter Holaday, of the chapelry of Hubram, & Sarah Mason, of y^{s} par., by banns, 3 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Robert Harper

Matthew Wilson & Mary Woaton [or Wolton], both of this par., by banns, 3 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Robert Harper

William Alderson & Hannah Fothergill, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 17 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Robert Woodhall

John Metcalfe, of ye chapelry of Muker, & Hannah Dunn, of y^{s} par., by banns, 24 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richd Metcalfe, Edwd March

1771

Edwd Holmes, par. of Downholme, & Mary Spensley, of y^{s} par., by banns, 28 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Knowles

James Willan & Eliz: Smithson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 19 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Kendal

Edward Bell & Eliz: Bell, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 1 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, William Wharton

Thos Birkbeck & Eliz: Lonsdale, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 14 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: George Birkbeck, James Peacock

John Bradberry, par. of Kirkby Stiphen, & Mary Peacock, par. of Grinton, by banns, 18 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Cooper

Banns between Ralph Harker, of y^{s} par., & Alice Alton, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 5, 12, 19 May. Mar^{d} at Muker

Banns between George Johnson, of the chapelry of Askrig, & Marg^{t} Scott, par. of Grinton, were pub. 12, 19, 26 May. Marri^{d} at Askridge

Robert Woodhall & Mary Alderson, both of this par., by banns, 15 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Coats, William Alderson

Banns between Henry Spence & Mary Craddock, both of y^{s} par., were pub. 14, 21, 28 Jul.

John Robinson & Eliz: Galloway, both of this par., by banns, 7 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Close

Banns between William Willson, of ye chapelry of Muker, & Eliz: Alsop, of y^{s} par., were pub. 20, 27 Oct., 3 Nov. Mar^{d} at Muker

John Langhorn & Ann Scott, both of this par., by lic., 31 Oct., by James Cookson. Wit: Willm March, John Scott

Thos Forster & Ann Lee, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 4 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Elliott jun^{r}

Christopher Lunn, par. of Wensley, & Ann Robinson, of y^{s} par., by banns, 5 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Lunn, Thomas Robinson

George Alderson & Alice Mason, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 8 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Kendal

Edwd Bowes & Ann White, both of this par., by banns, 12 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos White, John White

James Stodart & Margaret Wensley, both of this par., by lic., 13 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: E: Wensley, James Wensley

John Inman & Margaret Smith, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 26 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March. Ja^{s} Stodart

George Terry & Eliz: Potter, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 3 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Edward Hird

Thos Coates & Ann Mudd, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 16 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Hancok

Banns between Geo: White, y^{s} par., & Eliz: Nealson, par. of Arkindale, were pub. 24 Nov., 1, 8 Dec. Marri^{d} in Arkindale

Joshua Frost & Marg^{t} Coates, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 30 Dec., by James Cookson. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Coates

1772

Samuel Smithson & Agnes Metcalfe, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 27 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Ralph Wagget

Thos Peacock, of Whitaside, & Rachel Parkin, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 17 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Parkin

John Nicholson & Mary Simpson, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 16 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Nicholson, Geo: Simpson

James Alderson & Mary Harper, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 10 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Harper

Banns between John Coupland, y^s^ par., & Ann Pounder, par. of Arkingarthdale, were pub. 23 Feb., 1, 8 Mar. No marriage

John Ward & Eliz: Pletts, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 6 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robt Rucroft, Sarah Inman

Banns between John Allinson, y^s^ par., & Hannah Plets, par. of Arkingarth Dale, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Apr. Marri^d^ in Arkingarth Dale

Anth^o^ Simpson & Mary Borras, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 27 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Borass

Christ^o^ Heslop & Ann Coates, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 27 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Boras

Ralph Wagget & Marg^t^ Fryer, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 4 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Isaac Rutter

James Scott & Sarah Harker, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 4 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Isaac Rutter

Joseph Atkinson & Isabel Kendal, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 6 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Kendal

Charles Spencley & Marg^t^ Bell, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 12 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: James Spencley, Edwd March

Banns between Robt Rucroft, y^s^ par., & Sarah Morland, par. of Kirkby Stephin, were pub. 26 Apr., 3, 10 May. Marri^d^ at Kirkby Stephin

Banns between Thos Smithson & Mary Harker, both of y^s^ par., were pub. 31 May, 7, 14 Jun. Married at Muker

Edward Fawsett & Eleanor Raw, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 29 Jun., by James Cookson. Wit: Willm March, Robart Raw

Banns between John Nicholson, y^s^ par., and Eliz: Simpson, par. of Linton in Craven, were pub. 21, 28 Jun., 5 Jul. Marri^d^ at Linton

Willm Hird & Eliz: Walton, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 26 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Raw

James Robinson & Frances Peacock, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 24 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Galloway

William Brindle & Ann Bell, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 8 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Edward Bell

Willm Bell & Jane Pedley, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 27 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos White

Geo: Lawson, par. of Northallerton, & Eliz: Garth, y^s^ par., by banns, 24 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, William Wharton

Rodger Alderson & Hannah Metcalfe, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 23 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Alderson

James Shaw & Mary Alton, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 8 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Alderson

Geo: Simpson & Jane Spensley, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 22 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Spensley

Thos Robinson & Marg^t^ Coates, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 29 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit. Willm March, James Coats

1773

John Close & Ann Robinson, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 19 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Elliott jun^r^

James Coates & Marg^t^ Harker, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 26 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Harker

James White & Mary Coates, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 8 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Elliott jun^r^, Ch^r^ Heslop

William Parkin & Marg^{t} Place, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 2 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Chapman, Edwd Parkin

Francis Raw & Mary Wagget, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 15 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John × Close

Wm Harker & Mary Mudd, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 16 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Elliott jun^{r}

James Dolphin, par. of Marick, & Eliz: Lowes, y^{s} par., by banns, 11 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Joseph Hurworth

John Alcock & Ruth Wensley, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 17 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Parke, Willm March

Geo: Kendal & Elinor Raw, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 20 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Wm March, Thos Elliott jun^{r}

Alexander Hillery & Ellenor Theasby, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 31 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Isaiah Raw

Thos Coates & Sarah Inman, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Elliott jun^{r}

Willm Pounder & Catharine Colton, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 19 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Alderson

Thos Pratt, y^{s} par., & Dinah Nixon, par. of Arkengarthdale, by lic., 19 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Alderson

Willm Pedley & Mary Brown, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 22 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Brown, James Brown

Richd Benson & Hannah Carter, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 10 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Edwd March

Thos Roberts & Jane Harker, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 4 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Elliott jun^{r}

Willm Harker & Ann Calvert, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 12 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Harker

Geo: Alderson & Eliz: Shaw, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 1 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Shaw, Thomas Beck

Geo: Renyoldson & Dorathy Coates, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 2 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Willm Raper

James Pratt & Ellenor Renyldson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 22 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Reynoldson, Edwd March

Thos Brown, par. of Bowes, & Marg^{t} Wiseman, y^{s} par., by banns, 29 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Allen

The Coppy of this Regester sent into Court to ye 1st Jan^{ry} 1774

1774

George Atkinson & Mary Hutchinson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 9 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Michael Drummond

Wm Pratt & Sarah Cleminson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 3 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Birkbeck

Isaiah Raw & Ann Bowes, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 3 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Birkbeck

Wm Metcalfe, of ye chapelry of Muker, & Jane Raw, y^{s} par., by banns, 10 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Raw

Edwd Colton & Jane Littlefair, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 31 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Elliott jun^{r}, Richard Kendall

Thos Fawcet & Ann Harker, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 4 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Gill

Banns between Geo: Cantrel, this par., & Eliz: Lockey, of ye chapelry of Muker, were pub. 27 Mar., 3, 10 Apr. Mar^d at Muker

Thos White & Eliz: Stones, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Alexander Dunn

John Waller & Eliz: Galloway, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Richd Lonsdale

James Bushby & Jane Sunter, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Richd Lonsdale

Thomas Robinson & Eliz: Tomlin, both of y^s par., by lic., 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Adam Grieves

Geo: Wilson & Mary Greathead, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Alexander Dunn

Banns between Wm Bell & Alise Metcalfe, both of y^s par., were pub. 8, 15, 22 May. Marri^d at Muker

James Clarkson & Eliz: Coldbeck, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Beck

Edward Simpson & Jane Lee, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Alexander Dunn

Banns between Alexander Dunn, y^s par., & Eliz: Firby, par. of Marrick, were pub. 19, 26 Jun., 3 Jul. Mar^d at Marrick

Geo: Galloway & Mary Stones, both of y^s par., by banns, 12 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Fran^s Ellerton, Edwd March

Banns between Edm^d Bell & Eliz: Sunter, both of y^s par., were pub. 12, 19, 26 Jun. No marriage

Banns between James Willoughby, par. of Langton, & Jane Galloway, y^s par., were pub. 26 Jun., 3, 10 Jul. Married at Langton by lic.

Ralph Wensley, par. of Wensley, & Eliz: Spencley, y^s par., by banns, 9 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Smith, Joseph Parkin

Willm Bainbridge & Eliz: Alderson, both of y^s par., by banns, 15 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Hammond, Edwd March

Edwd Close & Ruth Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Metcalfe, Simon Harker

Willm Pratt & Eliz: Heslop, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Arundale

Henry Spence & Mary Craddock, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Wm March, Francis Kendal

Thos Dunn & Ann Hutchinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 31 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Adam Grieves, Abraham Dunn

Willm Bowes & Isabella Robinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 31 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Adam Grieves, Abraham Dunn

Mannuel Barker, par. of Watlass, & Eliz: Constantine, par. of Grinton, by banns, 25 Nov., by Richd Home, rect^r of Marske. Wit: James × Constantine, Eliz: Merrall

Willm Sadler, par. of Stockton, & Eliz: Maw, y^s par., by banns, 5 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Eden, Wm Clarkson

1775

John Bell & Ann Roberts, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Bell

Willm Metcalfe & Ruth Slack, both of y^s par., by banns, 2 Jan., by J: Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Hutchinson

Henry Furness & Mary Langstaff, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 20 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Adam Thwaites

James Chapman & Eliz: Raw, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 6 Jan. [? Feb.], by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Chris: Simpson, Quaker

Godfrey Cantrell & Dinah Cooper, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 21 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Reynoldson

James Alton & Eleanor Reynoldson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 21 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Renyldson

Charles Bell & Ann Peacock, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 6 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Bell

Leonard Hudson & Jane Watson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Watson

Willm Close & Eliz: Raw, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 4 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Close

Banns between Anth^{o} Pratt & Phillis Wharton, both of y^{s} par., were pub. 26 Mar., 2, 9 Apr. Mari^{d} at Muker

John Langstaff & Jemima Colsison, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 9 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Beck

Thos Watters & Eliz: Millor, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 8 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Miller

Mark Kendal & Barbara Langstaff, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 22 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Kendal

John Rodgers & Hannah Clarkson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 4 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Cantrell

Wm Lockey & Eliz: Coates, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 4 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Cantrell

Banns between Elias Pedley & Marg^{t} Robinson, both of y^{s} par., were pub. 18, 25 Jun., 2 Jul. No mar.

John Harker & Sarah Alderson, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 6 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Wensley

Thos Sunter & Eliz: Reynoldson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 1 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Reuben Renaldson

Thos Cherry & Jane Scott, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 19 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Scott, Edwd March

Banns between Matthew Cooper, of ye chapelry of Muker, & Mary Coates, y^{s} par., were pub. 10, 17, 24 Sep. Mar^{d} at Muker

Martin Raw & Jane Hird, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 30 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, John Hird

John Hutchinson & Marg^{t} Watters, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 23 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Watters

David Brunskill & Agnes Smithson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 25 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Kendal

Banns between Thos Rain, y^{s} par., & Ann Mason, par. of Arkingarth Dale, were pub. 26 Nov., 3, 10 Dec. Marr^{d} in Arkendale

Thos Dent & Rachil Carter, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 31 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Charles Dent

Wm Outhwaite & Ann Spence, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 27 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Wm March, Robt Bradberry

1776

Thos Firby, par. of Askrigg, & Mariah Mellor, y^{s} par., by banns, 20 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Alexander Dunn

Robt Hird & Ann Metcalf, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 10 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Richd Kendal

Thos Close & Ruth Spensley, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 26 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Spencley

Banns between John Bell, y^{s} par., & Ann Metcalf, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 4, 11, 18 Feb. Married at Muker

John Rucroft & Ann Pratt, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 19 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Abraham Pratt

Thos Williams & Ann Hardcastle, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 25 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Th: Gallaway

Banns between Geo: Simpson, y^{s} par., & Hannah Hird, par. of Arkengarthdale, were pub. 24, 31 Mar., 7 Apr. Marr^{d} in Arkendale

James Clarkson & Alice Arundale, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 29 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Wm March, John Arundale

John Dinsdale, par. of Aisgarth, & Mary Stuart, y^{s} par., by lic., 30 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Parke, Willm March

Banns between Ralph Loftus, y^{s} par., & Mary Metcalfe, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 5, 12, 19 May. Marr^{d} at Muker

Banns between James Swales & Ann Squire, both of Healaugh, were pub. 19, 26 May, 2 Jun. No mar.

William Thom, par. of Thirsk, & Mary Spensley, y^{s} par., by lic., 30 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Isaac Rutter

Barnabas Fowler & Hannah Coates, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 4 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Scott, Anthony × Alderson

James Tiplady & Eliz: Metcalfe, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 10 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Kendal, Richd Kendal

Banns between Elias Pedley, y^{s} par., & Ann Peacock, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 14, 21, 28 Jul. Mar^{d} at Muker

Banns between Thos Stout, of Barnard Castle, & [?] Dowson, y^{s} par., were pub. 14, 21, 28 Jul. No marriage

Banns between Wm Clarkson, y^{s} par., & Ann Shepherd, par. of Beedle, were pub. 28 Jul., 4, 11 Aug. Marr^{d} at Beedle

James Metcalfe, chapelry of Muker, & Ann Waggett, y^{s} par., by banns, 25 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Bell

Willm Whitell & Sarah Jackson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 2 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, Mark Kendall

Geo: Meggison & Jane Moor, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 8 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Wm March, John Taylor

Richd Grisdale & Jane Place, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 9 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Wm March, William Parkin

Peter Holaday & Bella Short, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 17 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Whitell

Thos Whitfield, par. of Bowes, & Sarah Smith, y^{s} par., by banns, 30 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Wm March, David Cleasby

Peter Pedley & Christian Brown, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 3 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Pedley, Thomas Brown

Banns between James Smith & Peggy Alderson, both of y^{s} par., were pub. at Muker ye 10th & in ye Church ye 17 & 24 Nov.

1777

James Simpson & Dinah Cowling, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 7 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Joseph Cowling

Edwd Stones & Mary Metcalfe, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 21 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Harker

Thos Harker & Mary Pratt, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 21 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Harker

Robt Spence & Jane Bowes, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 3 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Alexander Dunn

John Huckley & Ann Thompson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 8 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Kendal

Banns between Adam Thwates, y^{s} par., & Jane Metcalf, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 30 Mar., 6, 13 Apr. Marr^{d} at Muker

Banns between Thos Close, y^{s} par., & Jsabella Metcalfe, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 30 Mar., 6, 13 Apr. Marr^{d} at Muker

Christ^{o} Chapman & Mary Appleby, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Harker

Thos Cherrey & Ann Metcalfe, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Harker

Robt Cleminson & Martha Woodward, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 21 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Wm Woodward

Joseph Hurworth & Mary Alsop, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 27 Apr., by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: Willm March, Edwd March

James Spensley & Eliz: Buckton, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 12 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Ralph Garth

John Eels & Marg^{t} Coates, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 13 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Kay, James Clarkson

Richd Metcalfe & Hannah Pratt, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 19 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Parke, Robert Roberts

John Pratt, y^{s} par., & Rachel Dolphin, par. of Marrick, by banns, 26 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Wm March, Richard Metcalf

Thos Beck & Eliz: Ward, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 20 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Robt Rucroft

E^{d} Parkin & Mary Turner, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 3 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, William Parkin

James Littlefair & Ann Greathead, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 15 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Joseph Whitton

Geo: Coates, par. of Arkingarthdale, & Mary Whitill, y^{s} par., by banns, 17 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Christopher Coates

James Harrison, par. of Richmond, & Eliz: Whitell, y^{s} par., by banns, 30 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Edwd March

Geo: Dolphin & Eliz: Helery, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 23 Jul., by James Gregson. Wit: Willm March, John Galloway

John Pratt & Marg^{t} Spensley, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 29 Jul., by James Gregson. Wit: Willm March, James Spensley

Joseph Allon & Jane Garstil, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 25 Aug., by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: Wm March, John Pratt

Willm Lee & Jane Alsop, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 9 Sep., by James Gregson. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Forster

Thos Emerson, par. of Marrick, & Eliz: Wilson, y^{s} par., by banns, 12 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Joseph Hurworth

Robt Rucroft & Eliz: Warriner, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 25 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Luke Lawson

Willm Allcock, chapelry of Muker, & Sarah Peacock, y^{s} par., by banns, 27 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Dunn, John Alcock

Simon Alderson & Ann Alton, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 10 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Bell, Reuben Alton

Robt Hird & Ann Galloway, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 16 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Willm White

Geo: Murton & Alice Murton, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 15 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Robert White

John Gill & Marg^{t} Calvert, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 23 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Calvert

1778

Thos Simpson & Eliz: Malkcum, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 11 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, William Lee

Saml Turner & Eliz: Atkinson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 5 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Raw

Geo: Raw & Eliz: Metcalfe, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 5 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Raw

John Alderson & Ann Close, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 19 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Wm Rain

Richd Guy & Phillis Milner, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 28 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Henry Chapman

Willm Beatty & Isabella Hodgson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 31 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Richard Dunn

Richd Peacock & Eliz: Harker, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 30 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Harker

John Sunter & Mary Spensley, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 30 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Spensley

John Raw & Mary Peacock, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 7 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Christo^{r} Peacock

Ralph Tiplady & Eliz: Shaw, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 13 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James × Shaw

Joseph Hebden & Eliz: Place, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 20 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Kendal

James Close & Mary Peacock, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 25 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Christopher Roper

John Kay, par. of Barnerdcastle, & Ann Coates, y^{s} par., by banns, 1 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Chapman

John Alton & Eliz: Sunter, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 8 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Joseph Sunter

Willm Willson & Jane Gale, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 6 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Geo: Wilson, Edwd March

Ralph Fothergill & Ann Pedley, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 8 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Pedley, Peter Pedley

Joseph Stodart & Ann Richinson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 20 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Wm March, Thomas Robinson

Thos Corker & Marg^{t} Raw, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 31 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos White

Adam Bird & Marg^{t} Clarkson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 7 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Christopher Rain

Ja^{s} Milner & Ann Smith, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 28 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Wm White, Ralph Smith

Banns between John Raw, y^{s} par., & Alice Kay, par. of Marrick, were pub. 30 Aug., 6, 13 Sep. Married at Marrick

Mark Malkcum & Marg^{t} Moore, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 26 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Kendal

Wm Bowes & Mary Stones, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 1 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, William March jun^{r}

John Carter, par. of Gilling, & Ann Hillery, y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ant^{y} Collier, James Eden

Robert Thompson & Margaret Hawkins, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 16 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Hen^{y} Jackson

Levi Simpson & Ruth Harker, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 28 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Wm March

Banns between Robt Whitill, y^{s} par., & Hannah Dixon, par. of Coverham, were pub. 27 Dec., 1778, & 3, 10 Jan., 1779. Married at Coverham

1779

Banns between Willm Liddle, y^{s} par., & Fran^{s} Ridson, par. of Aysgarth, were pub. 17, 24, 31 Jan. Marri^{d} at Askrigg

Banns between Richd Bowes, y^{s} par., & Hannah Simpson, par. of Coverham, were pub. 31 Jan., 7, 14 Feb. Marri^{d} at Coverham

Thos Pratt & Isabel Spence, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 5 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Elliott jun^{r}, James Cleminson

Richd Dunn & Isabel Hannam, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 19 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Jos^{h} Hannam

James Spence & Ann Cowling, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 13 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Joseph Cowling

Luke Lawson & Mary Wooddiwiss, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 27 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Mark Kendall

Ralph Simpson & Hannah Robinson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 7 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Robenson

Henry Pratt & Eliz: Harrison, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 1 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Constantine

Christ^{o} Hird & Ruth Metcalfe, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Fr^{s} Gallaway

Geo: Heslop & Ann White, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Wm Pratt

Abel Langstaff, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Hannah Wharton, y^{s} par., by banns, 26 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Anthoney Pratt

Banns between Thos Allison, y^{s} par., & Margaret Stones, par. of Arkengarth Dale, were pub. 1, 8, 15 Aug. Mar^{d} in Arkendale

Leonard Metcalfe & Mary Sledding, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 29 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Elliott jun^{r}

William Robinson & Marg^{t} Coates, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 2 Aug. by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, William Harker [?]

Willm Owthwaite & Elinor Blenkiron, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 23 Aug. by James Gregson. Wit: Willm March, George Hammond

Mark Raw & Ann Raw, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 20 Sep., by Tim Dickonson. Wit: Wm March, Thos × Clarkson

John Coates & Marg^{t} Slack, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 28 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Coates, Anthony Hunt

Thos Robinson & Ann Dinsdale, both of ys par., by banns, 3 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Elliott junr

Christo Blades & Ann Metcalfe, both of ys par., by banns, 9 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Raw

John Ellwood, par. of Marrick, & Jane Watters, ys par., by banns, 4 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Watters

Isaac Gill & Eliz: Spensley, both of ys par., by banns, 4 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Watters

Joseph Smith & Jane Kirkup, both of ys par., by banns, 1 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Eden

John Richardson & Jane Clarkson, both of ys par., by banns, 27 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Wm March junr

Frans Elerton & Ann Galloway, both of ys par., by banns, 6 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Galloway

Thos Pratt & Jane Peacock, both of ys par., by banns, 7 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Rucroft

James White, ys par., & Hannah Kay, par. of Marrick, by banns, 13 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thomas White

Banns between Andrew Scott, ys par., & Ann Alderson, par. of Arkendale, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Dec. No marrage

1780

John Parkin & Elinor Firby, both of ys par., by banns, 6 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Alexander Dunn

Alexr Hutchinson & Mary Simpson, both of ys par., by banns, 14 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Francis Kendal

Banns between Jams Beverley & Jane Rodley, both of ys par., were pub. 6, 13, 20 Feb. No marrage

Banns between John Parkinson & Ruth Cowling, both of ys par., were pub. 20, 27 Feb., 5 Mar. No marriage

William Eglin, ys par., & Margaret Vitty, par. or chapelry of Hipswell, by lic., 6 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Jonas Eglin

William Macmillan & Ann Waistel, both of ys par., by banns, 1 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Waistell

Thos Alderson & Isabella Simpson, both of ys par., by banns, 13 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Wm March, Ralph Simpson

William Wharton & Eliz: Clarkson, both of ys par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Dolfin, Willm White

Banns between Ralph Alton & Agnes Kearton, both of ys par., were pub. 18, 25 Jun., 2 Jul. Marrid at Muker

Banns between Chris: Coates, of Arkindale & Fanny Coates, of ys par., were pub. 11, 18, 25 Jun. No marage

Thos Close & Mary Alton, both of ys par., by banns, 30 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Ralph Harker

Ralph Waggit & Ruth Waggit, both of ys par., by banns, 31 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Close, Edwd March

Joseph Sunter & Eliz: Turner, both of ys par., by banns, 21 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, William Turner

Garth Broadrake & Mary Waller, both of ys par., by banns, 19 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Broadrick

Banns between James Peacock, ys par., & Mary Metcalfe, par. of Marrick, were pub. 3, 10, 17 Sep. Marrd at Marrick

Thomas Cherry & Mary Hird, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 25 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Hird

Willm Smith & Ann Bell, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 23 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Stodart

1781

James Johnson & Jane Horn, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Willm × Dolphin

James Close, par. of Gamston, & Ruth Roberts, y^{s} par., by lic., 16 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Roberts

John Robinson & Mary Batty, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Langstaff

Ja^{s} Scott & Dorathy Waller, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Coates

Thos Coates & Sarah Hunt, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Coates

John Close & Eliz: Harker, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Coates

Leonard Metcalfe & Katharine Calvert, both of y^{s} par., by banns 21 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Chr: Heslop

Thos Borras & Ann Serginson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 16 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Elliott jun^{r}

Willm Littlefair & Hannah Dinsdale, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 28 May by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Elliott jun^{r}

Joseph Sunter & Emma Cowling, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 21 May by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Ch^{r} Heslop

Rubin Scott & Mary Waller, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 19 Jun., by Richd Horne, rect^{r} of Marske. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Apleby

Banns between John Pratt & Mary Craddock, both of y^{s} par., were pub. 27 May, 3, 10 June

Banns between Michael Prat, y^{s} par., & Marg^{t} Peacock, par. of Arkingarthdale, were pub. 27 May, 3, 10 Jun. Marr^{d} in Arkingarthdale

Volantine Welburne & Isabell Bowes, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 10 July by John Langhorn. Wit: James March, John Bland

Thos Severs & Eliz: Beverley, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 11 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, William Woodward

John Harland, y^{s} par., & Elizabeth Wallington, par. of Richmond, by lic., 13 Sep., by Robt Bowman, curate. Wit: Willm March Joseph Harland

Banns between John Langstaff, par. of Arkingarthdale, & Ann Metcalfe y^{s} par., were pub. 13, 20, 27 Aug. Marri^{d} in Arkindale

Daniel Harrison & Eliz: Brodberry, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 19 Nov by Robt Bowman. Wit: Willm March, Charles Lonsdale

Thos Hunt & Mary Reynoldson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 27 Nov by Robt Bowman. Wit: Willm March, James Pratt

Henry Jaques & Marg^{t} Thompson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 29 Nov by Robt Bowman. Wit: Willm March, Thos Rogers

Willm Coultherd & Ann Woodiwiss, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 3 Dec by Robt Bowman. Wit: Willm March, Luke Lawson jun^{r}

Banns between Geo: Hark [? Harker] & Jane Harker, both of y^{s} par were pub. 9, 16, 23 Dec. Married at Muker

Banns between Jam^{s} Coulsisson, par. of Arkendale, & Ann Watson, y^{s} par., were pub. 2, 9, 16 Dec. Married in Arkendale

Banns between Ralph Dinsdale & Grace Wells, both of y^{s} par., were pub. 25 Nov., 2, 9 Dec.

1782

Joseph Clarkson, of ye city of London, & Hannah Raw, y^{s} par., by lic., 4 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Richd Lonsdale

Anthony Hunt & Marg^{t} Sunter, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Spence

John Gladwin & Ann Outhwaite, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 25 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja^{s} Simpson, William Outhwaite

Thos Hird & Eliz: Peacock, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 25 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Hird

Robert Roberts & Ann Pratt, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 30 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Harker, Thomas Roberts

John Wilson & Marg^{t} Arrowsmith, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 5 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Arrowsmith

John Lee & Ann Hodgson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 28 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Edward Simpson

George Harker & Sarah Buxton, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 6 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Edward Parkin

Geo: Peacock & Alice Harker, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 6 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Edward Parkin

John Dargue, par. of Addingham, in the county of Cumberland, & Rachel Coates, y^{s} par., by lic., 7 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Kendal

Joseph Cowling & Eliz: Coulsisson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 22 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Beckwith

Jam^{s} Harker & Mary Harrison, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 5 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Richd Lonsdale

John Simpson & Mary Alsop, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 11 Aug., by James Gregson. Wit: Willm March, George Rain

Banns between Robt Calaugh & Isabella Nicholson, both of y^{s} par., were pub. 18, 21 [? 25] Aug., 1 Sep. No marriage

Jo^{s} Miller & Ann Walker, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 8 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Kendal

George Emerson & Barbara Hillary, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 6 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Richd Braithwaite

John Pratt & Mary Robinson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 29 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Bowes, William White

Willm Woodward & Marg^{t} Harker, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 5 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Simon Harker

Ralph Wharton & Elinor Lee, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 26 Nov., by James Gregson. Wit: Willm March, Thomas White

John Marr & Ann White, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 1 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Wm March jun^{r}

Geo: Pratt & Marg^{t} Clarkson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 2 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Jeffery Clarkson

Banns between John Owthwaite, of y^{s} par., & Hannah Hilory, par. of Marrick, were pub. 17, 24 Nov., 1 Dec. Married at Marrick

Thomas Clarkson, of Leverpool, & Ann Elliott, y^s^ par., by lic., 9 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Michael Bowe

Banns between Rubin Reynoldson, y^s^ par., & Marg^t^ Nealson, par of Aysgarth, were pub. 15, 22, 29 Dec. Married at Aysgarth

Thos White & Eliz: Hannam, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 31 Dec., by James Gregson. Wit: Willm March, Jos^h^ Hannam

1783

Robert Bowman, par. of Kirby Wisk, & Elizabeth Moor, y^s^ par., by lic., 22 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Henry Alderson

Banns between James Calvert, y^s^ par., & Ann Reynoldson, par. of Aysgarth, were pub. 9, 16, 23 Mar. Married at Aysgarth

Banns between Christ^o^ Chapman, y^s^ par., & Marg^t^ Davis, par. of Aysgarth, were pub. 16, 23, 30 Mar. Marri^d^ at Aysgarth

Cannara Bell & Ann Fothergill, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 29 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Peter Pedley

Ralph Milner & Nanny Close, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 5 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Close, Ralph Waggit

Banns between Fran^s^ Allon, y^s^ par., & Eliz: Rogers, par. of Marrick, were pub. 27 Apr., 4, 11 May. Married at Marrick

Michael Bowe & Jane March, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 26 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Harland

Thos Wilson, par. or chapelry of Barnard Castle, & Eliz: Barras, y^s^ par., by banns, 23 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Edwd March

John Coates & Jane Spensley, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 16 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Francis Kendal

Banns between Willm March & Alice Guy, both of y^s^ par., were pub. 8, 15, 22 Jun. No marriage

Jonathan Pratt & Ann Heslop, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 7 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ch: Heslop, Simon Coates

Banns between Willm White, y^s^ par., & Elinor Thwaits, par. of Richmond, were pub. 6, 13, 20 Jul. Marri^d^ at Richmond

Thomas Metcalfe & Ann Hird, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 22 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Hird

Banns between Jo^s^ Harker, of Arkendale, & Eliz: Harker, par. of Grinton, were pub. 27 Jul., 3, 10 Aug. Marr^d^ in Arkendale

Banns between Joseph Dolfin, y^s^ par., & Jane Colling, par. of Arkengarthdale, were pub. 24, 31 Aug., 7 Sep. No marriage

John Jackson & Eliz: Beaty, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 29 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Harker

MARRIAGES at Grinton Church since the New Act of Parlament Tooke Place the 21th Octob^r^ 1783

Saml Reynoldson & Jane Hunt, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 21 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Henry Hunt

Robt Whaley & Mary Chapman, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 24 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Elliott jun^r^

George Brown & Mary Reynoldson, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 6 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George × Brown

Fran^s^ Morland & Mary Tunstall, both of y^s^ par., by banns, 29 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Benjamin Atkinson

1784

Matthew Cowling & Mary Sunter, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 26 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Sunter

Thomas Chippendale & Ann Galloway, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 3 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Jos^{h} Lonsdale

Thomas Spensley & Mary White, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 16 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Robert White

Anthony Pratt & Hannah Hawkin, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 15 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, John Emerson

Joseph Frost & Hannah Robinson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 23 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Edwd March

Thos Raw & Mary Eyles, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 5 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Hannam

Banns between Simon Coates, y^{s} par., & Hannah Buckle, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 21, 28 Mar., 4 Apr. Married at Muker

Banns between Robt Sunter, y^{s} par., & Eliz: Metcalfe, par. of Aysgarth, were pub. 21, 28 Mar., 4 Apr. Mar^{d} at Aysgarth

Geo: Watters & Hannah Coates, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 12 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Chr: Heslop, Simon Coates

Banns between John Woodward, y^{s} par., & Nanny Broaderick, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 4, 11, 18 Apr. Married at Muker

Thos Alton & Hannah Spensley, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 4 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Spensley

John Waller & Hannah Simpson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 3 Jun., by James Gregson. Wit: Willm March, James Clarkson

Matthew Terry & Eliz: Birkbeck, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 8 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Galloway

John Bell & Eliz: Sunter, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Sunter, Joseph Sunter

Willm March & Hannah Marr, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 12 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Marr, Michael Bowe

Robert Sunter & Eliz: Barningham, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 13 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Race

Joseph Pepper & Mary Rosewarn, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 26 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Wm Braithwaite

Isaiah Raw & Dinah Turner, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 2 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Richard Metcalf

Ralph Beaty & Sarah Robinson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 5 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Jackson

James Scott & Mary Alderson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Harker

1785

John Raw & Nanny Gill, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 21 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Isaac Gill

John Cherrey & Genney Broadrick, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 28 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Broadrick

Henry Sunter & Isabel Peacock, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 8 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Warcup Kirkbride, Willm Woodward

Banns between Luke Lawson, y^{s} par., & Elin Surtas, of Barnard Castle, were pub. 15, 22, 29 Apr.

Francis Chapman, par. of Aisgarth, & Martha Hammond, y^{s} par., by lic., 3 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Henry Alderson

Robt Metcalfe & Marg^{t} Scott, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 6 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Richd Kendal

Michael Bell & Mary Raw, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Wm March, George Raw

Ralph Wagget & Bridget Turner, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Wm March, George Raw

John Haw, par. of Aisgarth, & Dorathy Peacock, y^{s} par., by lic., 21 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Taylor

Thos Buxton & Mary Bell, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Holmes

James Wagget, chapelry of Muker, & Mary Harker, y^{s} par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Holmes

Thos Appelby & Alice Scott, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 30 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Bonson, Edwd March

Thos Whitfield & Mary Alderson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 17 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Hannam

Banns between Willm Alton, in ye chapelry of Muker, & Betty Harker, y^{s} par., were pub. 9, 16, 23 Oct. Maried at Muker

James Fothergill & Ann Airey, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 1 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Airay, Thomas Borass

Mark Hodgson & Mary Robinson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 22 Nov., by James Gregson. Wit: Willm March, Gerv^{s} × Robinson

Thos Williams & Mary Birkbeck, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 22 Nov., by James Gregson. Wit: Willm March, Ruben Birkbeck

Joseph Sunter & Marg^{t} Pratt, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 13 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Jonathan Pratt

1786

James Hall, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Eliz: Rogers, y^{s} par., by banns, 2 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Robert Henderson

Matthew Harker & Sarah Raw, both of ye par., by banns, 3 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Wm White, George Raw

James Raw & Hannah Turner, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 9 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Edward Parkin

William Scarr & Isabel Coulton, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 18 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, James Raw

Richard Prest & Mary Liddel, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 9 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Jo^{s} Atkinson

Richd Waller & Alice Cooper, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 11 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: [*illegible*] Couper, Wharton Metcalfe

James Pedley & Sarah Metcalfe, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 2 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Ralph Slack

James Cowling & Jane White, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 9 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry White, Christopher Metcalfe

Willm Spensley & Rachel Pratt, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 8 May, by James Gregson. Wit: Willm March, Thomas Pratt

Banns between Jam^{s} Close, chapelry of Muker, & Nanny Coates, of Gunnerside, in y^{s} par,, were pub. 30 Apr., 7, 14 May. Marri^{d} at Muker

John Barker & Hannah Elliott, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 22 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd Elliott, Willm March

Thomas Hodgson, par. of Coverham, & Francelina Benn, y^{s} par., by lic., 23 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Wm Stuart, Willm March

Banns between George Harker & Hannah Whitel, both of y^{s} par., were pub. 14, 21, 28 Apr. No marriage

Thos Hunt & Ann Broadrick, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Broadrick, Ralph Slack

James Cherrey & Mary Smithson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 22 Nov., [*no signatures attached*]

Joseph Sunter & Isabel Wiseman, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 28 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Wm White, James Spensley

Christ^{r} White & Hannah Alderson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 26 Dec., by J: Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Henry White

Francis Place & Ann Robinson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 26 Sep., by James Gregson. Wit: Willm March, William Parkin

Edward Bowes & Margaret Hird, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 10 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Richard Bows

William Darby, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Peggy Wiseman, y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd Wilkinson, John Spence

John Hodgson & Ann Moxon, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 20 Nov., by James Gregson. Wit: Willm March, John Peacock

Robt Metcalfe & Mary Chapman, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 5 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Chapman

Banns between James Cherrey & Mary Smithson, both of y^{s} par., were pub. 26 Nov., 3, 10 Dec. No marriage

George Kay, par. of Richmond, & Mary Hutchinson, y^{s} par., by lic., 26 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Wensley, Willm March

1787

James Slack & Mary Alton, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Harland, Ester × Slack

John Race & Sarah Raw, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 16 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Christ^{r} White

John Cowling & Ann Dolphin, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 17 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Robert White

Banns between Jam^{s} Slack & Mary Alton, both of y^{s} par., were pub. 24, 31 Dec., 1786, 7 Jan., 1787. No marriage

Thos Pratt & Jane Spensley, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 11 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Spencley

Matthew Sare & Ruth Wilson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 9 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, Robert Harper

Robt Rucroft, y^{s} par., & Eliz: Tewet, par. of Arkengarthdale, by banns, 12 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Jno Morland

George Kay, par. of Marrick, & Isabell Langstaff, y^{s} par., by banns, 2 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Barker, John Sharpless

Robert Collough & Isabel Nicholson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 9 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, Thomas Fryer

Emanu^{l} Nicholson & Mary Pedley, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 23 Apr., by James Gregson. Wit: Willm March, Ralph Garth

Henry Metcalfe & Nanny Chapman, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 7 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Chapman

John Heslop & Marg^{t} Hird, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 7 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Thos Chapman

Ralph Watkin & Ruth White, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: George White, Edwd March

John Hannam & Eliz: Garth, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 11 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Garth, William Harker

James Eyles & Ann Robinson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 12 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Simpson, Christopher Whaly

Jervas Robinson & Ann Harker, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 18 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John × Close

John Watters & Ruth Woodward, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 18 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Wm Woodward

Willm Alderson & Judith Liddle, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 24 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos White, Edwd March

James Lonsdale & Ann Bowes, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 1 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Bowes, Thomas Gallaway

Banns between John Pedley, y^{s} par., & Agnes Alderson, par. of Arkengarth Dale, were pub. 15, 22, 29 Jul. Marri^{d} in Arkengarthdale

Thos Buxtin & Susanah Daykin, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 18 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Harker, Richard Buxtin

John Littlefair & Grace Hammond, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 21 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, Chris: × Hammond

Robt Stocktill [or Stockill], chap^{ry} of Haws, & Mary Scott, y^{s} par., by banns, 19 Sep., by James Gregson. Wit: Edwd March, Joseph Atkinson

Michael Cooper & Elizabeth Raw, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 16 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, George Raw

George Bell & Margaret Cantrel, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 29 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Hannam Cantrill, Edwd March

Banns between John Raw, y^{s} par., & Nelly Nealson, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 7, 14, 21 Oct. Marri^{d} at Muker

Simon [or Simeon] Holdroyd, par. of Barnardcastle, & Isabella Miller, y^{s} par., by banns, 29 Nov., by James Gregson. Wit: Willm March, Edwd Brougham

Banns between Wharton Metcalfe & Peggy Clarkson, both of y^{s} par., were pub. 18, 25 Nov., 2 Dec. Married at Muker

George Bell & Elizabeth Calvert, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 8 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: John × Bell, Edwd March

1788

Thomas Powell & Ann Robinson, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 3 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Corner, Edwd March

John Spence, par. of Gilling, & Sarah Clemenson, y^{s} par., by banns, 8 Jan., by James Gregson. Wit: Willm March, William Pratt

James Hastwell & Easter Hunt, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 29 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Anthony Hunt

David Alderson & Esther Slack, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 11 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, James Slack

James Petty & Hannah White, both of y^s par., by banns, 13 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Francis Kindal, John White

James Spence & Mary Dinsdale, both of y^s par., by banns, 17 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Blenkiron

John Scott, y^s par., & Ann Urwin, par. of Askrigg, by banns, 27 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, John Pratt

John Harrison & Jane Furness, both of y^s par., by banns, 11 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Furness, Edwd March

William Jamson & Mary Robinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Robert Barker

Thos Spensley & Mary Lonsdale, both of y^s par., by banns, 8 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Richd Lonsdale

Christ^o Kearton, chapelry of Muker, & Dorathy Eglon, y^s par., by banns, 8 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Richd Lonsdale

George Pedley & Mary Raw, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 [?] Apr., by Tho: Joy, vicar. Wit: Willm March, John Raw

John Spence & Mary Smith, both of y^s par., by banns, 12 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd Brougham, Edwd March

John Spensley & Mary Tennant, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Greathead, Edwd March

Thomas Throssell, par. of Richmond, & Ann Stephenson, y^s par., by banns, 16 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, Mary × Hutchinson

Barth^o Alderson & Susannah Chapman, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 Jan., 1789, by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, James Alderson

Thomas Hillery & Nancy Barras, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Chris: Stodart, Jeffery Wensley

Francis Chalder, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Ruth Dunn, y^s par., by banns, 8 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Leonard Metcalfe, George Chalder

Robert Hutchinson & Jane Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Richd Braithwaite

John Spence & Ann Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, Richd Braithwaite

James Galloway & Margaret Garthorne, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robt Bradberry, Henry Alderson

Christopher Hammond & Elizabeth Hillery, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Emerson, Edwd March

Richard Kilburne & Elizabeth Hodgson, both of y^s par., by banns, 11 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Harland, James Galloway

Francis Taylor & Mary Hannam, both of y^s par., by banns, 18 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Hannam, Edwd March

Thos Pratt & Hannah Raw, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Close

James Close & Elizabeth Bell, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Close

Banns between Jam^s Holmes, y^s par., & Marg^t Wagett, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 9, 16, 23 Nov. Maried at Muker

Banns between Richd Buxton, y^s par., & Sarah Calvert, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 30 Nov., 7, 14 Dec. Mar^d at Muker

1789

George Hutchinson & Mary Lupton, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 6 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Hodgson, Wm Whitell

William Littlefair & Isabella Metcalf, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 2 Mar., by James Gregson. Wit: Leonard Metcalf, William Metcalfe

Joseph Spence & Esther Fawcet, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 13 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, John × Spence

Thos Robinson & Nancy White, both of this par., by banns, 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Petty, Ja^{s} White

John Hillerey, y^{s} par., & Eliz: Raine, par. of Romaldkirk, by banns, 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja^{s} White, Ja^{s} Petty

Henry Nicholson & Mary Hutchinson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 3 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Willm March, John Raine

James Cherry & Rachel Allen, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 19 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Raw, Edwd March

John Cherry & Margaret Stephenson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 25 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: George Hammond, Joseph Spence

John Hodgson & Ann Peacock, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Jo^{s} Peacock, Wm Whytell

Marmaduke Tomlin & Jane Wilson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 18 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Barker, John Emerson

James Teasdale, late of Ravensworth, par. of Kirby Ravensworth, & Mary Frost, y^{s} par., by lic., 15 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Ward, John Waller

John Hodgshon, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Margaret Hodgshon, y^{s} par., by banns, 24 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Anthony Harker, Edwd March

Matthew Bell & Betty Bowes, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 6 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Hodgson, Wm Whitell

John Colling & Mary Peacock, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 13 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Peacock, Edwd March

Marten Bell & Isabella Hudson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 20 Oct., by James Gregson. Wit: Henry White, Thomas Spence

William Lee & Hannah Whitell, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 25 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, Anth^{y} Hutchinson

James Close & Jenny Hird, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 1 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Jo^{s} Milward, Robt Bradberry

Thos Galloway & Isabella Terry, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 20 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja^{s} March, James Lonsdale

1790

Thos Wilson & Mary Dinsdale, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 11 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Wm Clarkson, J^{os} Clarkson

Banns between Joseph Raw, y^{s} par., & Eliz: Kirton, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 3, 10, 17 Jan. Mar^{d} at Muker

James Hird & Jane Hird, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 9 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Kendal, William Close

George Tiplady & Mary Wensley, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 9 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Kendal, William Close

James Close & Ann Harker, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 5 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Barker, Charles Lonsdale

Stephen Langstroth & Ann Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 13 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Burrell, Leonard Raw

John Thompson & Mary Calvert, both of y^s par., by banns, 20 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Slack, Isaac Rutter

Wm Alton & Mary Cooper, both of y^s par., by banns, 20 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Slack, Isaac Rutter

John Rodley & Ann Willis, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Francis Naylor, Robert Rodley

Joseph Raw & Annas Scott, both of y^s par., by banns, 27 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Raw, Edwd March

Ralph Slack & Sarah Cherry, both of y^s par., by banns, 11 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates jun^r, James Slack

Ralph Orton, y^s par., & Peggy Iveson, chapelry of Muker, by banns, 11 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates jun^r, James Slack

Thomas Nelson, par. of Marrick, & Elizabeth Smith, y^s par., by banns, 18 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: George Dent, Joseph Smith

John Chapman & Jane Hannam, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Hannam, Thos Chapman

James Garth & Margaret Galloway, both of y^s par., by lic., 14 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Galloway, John Hannam

Naylor Alderson & Sarah Horne, both of y^s par., by banns, 18 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Alderson, Francis Kendal

Richard Bell & Mary Statham, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, John × Turner

John Dunn & Mary Chapman, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richd Braithwaite, George Rain

Banns between E^d Whitehead, par. of Arkendale, & Ann Harker, y^s par., were pub. 10, 17, 24 Oct. Mar^d at Arkendale

Willm Waller & Nanny Bonson, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Birbeck, George Hugill

Thos Cherry & Jane Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Dan: Galloway, Edwd March

George Hugill & Mary Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 Dec., by James Gregson. Wit: John Hugill, Edwd March

Banns between Thos Whitehead, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Peggy Harker, y^s par., were pub. 5, 12, 19 Dec.

Banns between Michael Bell, y^s par., & Mary Lofthouse, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Dec.

1791

Richard Birkbeck & Isabella Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 15 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry White, John Birkbeck

Ralph Spensley & Jane Watters, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Prat, John Watters

George Peacock & Alice Alton, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Prat, John Watters

Joseph Clarkson & Sarah Alcock, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Emerson, Edwd March

Timothy Hunt & Mary Holmes, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 Apr., by James Gregson. Wit: Thomas Hunt, James Holmes

Banns between Peter Yeoman, par. of Coverham, & Ann Harker, y^s par., were pub. 8, 15, 22 May

Robt Walker & Ann Peacock, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 31 May, by James Gregson. Wit: John Peacock, Edwd March

Richard Ingledew, par. of Focet, & Elizabeth Pincher, par. of Grinton, by lic., 8 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Parcevill, Matthew Bearpark

John Moor & Nancy Cherry, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richd Garth, Thomas Coates

George Cherry & Nancy Hunt, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Coates, Richd Garth

John Hugill & Betty Harker, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 18 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Harker, Richd Braithwaite

Abraham Pratt & Elizabeth Horn, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 27 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richd Braithwaite, John Wilkinson

Joseph Fabiss Milward & Eleanor White, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 1 Aug., by James Gregson. Wit: Ja^{s} March, Richard Burrell

John Davis & Nanney Simpson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 1 Aug., by James Gregson. Wit: Ja^{s} March, Edwd March

Anthony Pratt & Dorathy Chapman, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 9 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Guy, William Wharton

John Spence & Mary Kendal, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 23 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Alderson, Edwd March

Banns between Anthony Simpson, y^{s} par., & Nanny Metcalfe, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 21, 28 Aug., 4 Sep.

Ralph Close & Isabella Milner, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 19 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Close, Ralph Milner

William Stuart & Francelina Hodshon, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 22 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Parke, Edwd March

1792

Richard Peacock & Ruth Thompson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 10 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, George I'Anson

James Crossland, par. of Kippax, & Ann Raw, y^{s} par., by lic., 10 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, George I'Anson

John Cradock & Jane Dolfin, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 29 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, Ja^{s} March

John Orton & Esther Hunt, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 28 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Orton, Tim: Hunt

Joseph Buxton & Mary Daykin, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 6 Mar., by James Gregson. Wit: John Close, Richard Buxton

Charles Raw & Eliz: Dunn, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 20 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Abell Dunn, Edwd March

Charles Jackson & Elizabeth Pounder, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 3 Apr., by James Gregson. Wit: Edwd March, William Jackson

John Rayner, par. of Middleham, & Ann Braithwaite, y^{s} par., by lic., 23 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Alderson, John Bulmer

Thos Allen & Nanny Spencley, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates, James Cherry

Charles Wensley & Nelly Birkbeck, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates, James Cherry

John Coates & Nanny Eden, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 21 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja^{s} Simpson, Thos Coates

Mark Kendall & Mary Moson, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Mark Kendall, Richard Burrell

John Overton, of the city of York, clerk, & Betty Stodart, y^s par., by lic., 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Wensley, Richard Paver

Thomas Willson & Elizabeth Musgrave, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Mark Kendall, Geo: Wilson

John Chapman & Mary Pedley, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Emerson, Robt Whaly

John Simpson & Mary Wastell, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: William McMillan, Edwd March

John Tiplady & Mary Turner, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Thompson, Isaiah Metcalfe

Ralph Fothergill & Elizabeth Thompson, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Thompson, Isaiah Metcalfe

George Cooke & Elizabeth Hawkins, both of y^s par., by lic., 1 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Anth^y Pratt, Jas: Galloway

James Foster & Agnes Sunter, both of y^s par., by banns, 17 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Otty^ll Robinson, Edwd March

Leonard Porter, par. of Marrick, & Barbara Walton, y^s par., by lic., 25 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Jones, John Raw

Joseph Kirkham, of Alston Field, in the county of Stafford, & Bella Boyington, y^s par., by lic., 26 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, Saml × Taylor

George Fewler & Mary March, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 Dec., by James Gregson. Wit: Ja^s March, Edwd March

James Hird & Rachell Brown, both of y^s par., by banns, 17 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja^s Peacock, Edwd March

1793

John Nicholson & Marg^t Orton, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edward Bonson, Ralph Orton

James Peacock & Agnes Sunter, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Urwin, Wm Clarkson

Thomas Clarkson & Christian Brown, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Garth, James Spensly

John Bell & Sally Spence, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 Feb., by James Gregson. Wit: Wm Parkin, Otty^ll Robinson

Thos Johnson & Sarah Peacock, both of this par., by banns, 1 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Clarkson, James Watters

John Blenkiron, par. of Marrick, & Ann Cooper, y^s par., by banns, 6 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Bart: Blenkiron, Barthow: Blenkiron

Antho^y Alderson & Ann Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 May, by James Gregson. Wit: Ja^s March, Jonathan Pratt

Geo: Terry & Eliz: Watters, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 May, by James Gregson. Wit: Ja^s March, Jno Garthorn

Richd Grisdale & Hannah Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Roberts, Thomas Cherry

Nathan Hird & Mary Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ottywell Robinson, Henry Pearson

Joseph Simpson & Eliz: Simpson, both of y^s par., by banns, 18 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Geo: Simpson, John Heslop

Christopher Hillery & Mary Braithwaite, both of y^s par., by lic., 19 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: James March, Edwd March

William Metcalfe, par. of Kirby Stephen, & Eliz: Pickard, y^s par., by banns, 15 Jul., by James Gregson. Wit: Edwd March, John × Scott

John Carter & Betty Spensley, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Spensley, John Raw

George Hammond & Mary Langstaff, both of y^s par., by banns, 24 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: David Hillery, Thomas Langstaff

John Batty & Elizabeth Gallaway, both of y^s par., by lic., 1 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Waller, Edwd March

Robert Sunter & Mary Peacock, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robt Barker, Ambrose Whitehead

Michael Bell & Eleanor Alton, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Waggit, George Peacock

James Holmes & Eliz: Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Oct., by James Gregson. Wit: Ralph Harker, Edwd March

John Coates & Nanny Turner, both of y^s par., by banns, 10 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Charles Wensley, Ralph Slack

1794

Charles Thompson & Betty Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Jan., by James Gregson. Wit: James Coates, William Alton

James Coates & Margaret Alton, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Jan., by James Gregson. Wit: William Alton, Ralph Fothergill

George Galloway & Ann Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Hutchinson, William Pratt

George Murton & Matty Hardcastle, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Hird, Richard Bowes

Banns between Willm Langstaff, of Raw, in this par., & Eliz: Barningham, of Arkingarthdale, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Jan. Maried in Arkendale

William Buxtin & Alice Holmes, both of y^s par., by lic., 17 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Sunter, Edwd March

Henry Cantrel & Eliz: Bell, both of y^s par., by banns, 18 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, Richd Kendal

James Pedley, y^s par., & Martha Barningham, par. of Rombald Kirk, by banns, 3 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Jeremiah Pedelty, Edwd March

John Hornby, par. of Coverham, & Alice Alton, y^s par., by lic., 17 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Geo: Kay, Nancy × Alton

Ralph Harker & Annas Walker, both of y^s par., by banns, 27 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Tiplady, Edwd March

James Spensley, of Blades, & Mary Harker, of Law Raw, both in y^s par., by banns, 7 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Spensley, Wm Spensley

Christo^r White, of Feetham, & Ann Lee, of Gunnerside, both in y^s par., by banns, 29 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Lee, Henry White

Thos Bradberry & Margret Hird, both of Grinton, in y^s par., by banns, 11 Aug., by James Gregson. Wit: Edwd March, James Hird

Christopher Moor & Eliz: Alderson, both of Feetham, in y^s par., by banns, 18 Aug., by James Gregson. Wit: Edwd March, James × Moor

John Wilkinson & Anne Hutchinson, both of Raw, in y^s par., by banns, 26 Aug., by J: Langhorn. Wit: James March, Thos Moralee

William Metcalfe, of Gunnerside, & Mary Spensley, of Blaides, both in y^s par., by banns, 7 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Isaac Gill, Lennard Metcalfe

Rodger Plowman & Margaret White, both of Grinton, in y^s par., by banns, 1 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos White, Mark Kendall

Mark Kendall & Jinney Watters, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Watters, John White

1795

David Hillery & Ann Hannam, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja^s March, Thos: Louthin

Simon Harker & Margaret Mudd, both of y^s par., by lic., 3 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Mudd, Wm Woodward

James March & Elizabeth Turner, both of y^s par., by lic., 24 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Bowes, Edwd March

Christopher Metcalfe & Eliz: Dunn, both of y^s par., by banns, 29 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Bart: Blinkiron, George Rain

Obadiah Whitehead, par. of Arkengarth Dale, & Mary Hunter, y^s par., by banns, 31 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Whitehead, William Hunter

Ralph Coates & Ann Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Simon Harker, James Broderick

John Alton & Alice Hillery, both of y^s par., by banns, 18 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Buxton, James Slack

Thos Alton & Mary Sherrington, at Gunerside, in y^s par., by banns, 18 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Buxton, James Slack

Banns between Isaac Rutter, y^s par., & Jane Kettlewell, par. of Aysgarth & chapelry of Askrigg, were pub. 26 Apr., 3, 10 May

Thomas Sunter & Eliz: Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by lic., 9 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Raw, Edwd March

James Bell & Bella Atkinson, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja^s March, John Musgrave

Reuben Bagshaw & Rachel Dolphin, both of Healaugh, in y^s par., by banns, 2 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Geo: Arundale, Thomas Dolphin

Wm Spensley, of Blaides, & Betty Pratt, of Feetham, both of y^s par., by banns, 3 Nov., by James Gregson. Wit: Thomas Pratt, John Spensley

Peter Butson, chapelry of Muker, & Margaret White, y^s par., by lic., 6 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Nath^n Hall, William Jones

Thos Raw & Sarah Close, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, George Rain

James Fawcet & Nanny Watters, both of y^s par., by banns, 15 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Watters, Simey Harker

1796

John Barningham, par. of Sadleworth, & Ruth Dunn, y^s par., by lic., 27 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Simpson, John Dunn

George Deacon & Mary Wilson, both of y^s par., by lic., 7 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Place, Edwd March

Thos Thompson & Eliz: Turner, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates, Ralph Fothergill

Thos Milnor, chapelry of Muker, & Mary Lockey, ys par., by banns, 4 Apr., by James Gregson. Wit: Barningham Lockey, David Milner

Banns between Thos Raw, ys par., & Jane Tomling, par. of Richmond, were pub. 20, 27 Mar., 3 Apr. Maried in Richmond

John Jackson & Peggy Raw, both of ys par., by banns, 8 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Dolphin, John Raw

Banns between John Reynoldson, ys par., & Hanah Cherry, of Muker, were pub. 24 Apr., 1, 8 May. Maried at Muker

Banns between Wm Storey, ys par., & Bellah Willson, of Wensley dale, were pub. 29 May, 5, 12 Jun. Maried at Boulton

Ralph Smith & Ann White, both of ys par., by banns, 11 Jul., by James Gregson. Wit: Wm Clarkson, Edwd March

Wm Musgrave & Sarah Cradock, both of ys par., by banns, 23 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Wilson, John Kendall

Peter Pedelty & Eliz: Fowler, both of ys par., by banns, 30 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Harland, Jas March

Charles Lonsdale & Naney Harker, both of ys par., by banns, 5 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, Catherine × Craddock

Geo: Hudson & Lucy Metcalfe, both of ys par., by banns, 6 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robeart Metcalfe, James Pedley

Ralph Simpson & Rachel Parkin, both of ys par., by banns, 13 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Wm Parkin, Jas March

John Pedley & Isabella Metcalfe, both of ys par., by banns, 18 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robeart Metcalfe, James Pedley

Geo: Hird, ys par., & Aley Cleminson, par. of Marick, by banns, 13 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Littlefair, William Eden

John Raw & Mary Hird, both of ys par., by banns, 22 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Slack, Christopher Robinson

Joseph Harker & Mally Thompson, both of ys par., by banns, 22 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Slack, Christopher Robinson

Richard Chapman & Mary Alderson, both of ys par., by banns, 22 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Slack, Christopher Robinson

James Hammond & Ann Cherry, both of ys par., by banns, 28 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Littlefair, Richard Hammond

Simon Harker & Betty Bell, both of ys par., by banns, 19 Dec., by J: Langhorn. Wit: William Harker, William Watters

James Hird, ys par., & Mary Metcalfe, par. of Marick, by banns, 26 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Hird, John Kendall

Michael Spensley, ys par., & Elizabeth Winnington, par. of Aysgarth, by banns, 27 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Pedley, Ralph Spensley

1797

Robt Hird & Eleanor Stevenson, both of ys par., by banns, 3 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Jas March, William Peacock

Jams Peacock & Nanny Fingill, both of ys par., by banns, 25 Jan., by James Gregson. Wit: Thos Coates, W: Peacock

Thos Emerson & Mary Pratt, both of ys par., by banns, 30 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Pratt, Edwd March

William Harker & Ruth Peacock, both of ys par., by banns, 24 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richd Braithwaite, John Watters

Edmund Morton & Alice Peacock, both of ys par., by banns, 24 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richd Braithwaite, John Watters

Francis Gill & Jane Winnington, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Gill, John Fawcett

Richd Jackson & Nancy Gill, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Gill, John Fawcett

Anthony Pratt & Jane Urwin, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 30 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Pratt, William Urwin

Thos Garthorn & Eleanor Hird, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 8 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Leonard Allen, Richard Terrey

James Pedley & Jane Peacock, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 28 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: James Peacock, Frankey Kendall

George Stevenson & Elizabeth Dolphin, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 29 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, Joseph × Stevenson

John Bradberry & Elizabeth Rucroft, both of y^{s} par., by lic., 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richd Kendal, Thos Langhorne

Thomas Robinson, chapelry of Askrigg, in par. of Aysgarth, & Ann Birkbeck, y^{s} par., by banns, 31 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Reuben Birkbeck, Robert Thompson

John Birkbeck & Peggy Hird, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 8 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Charles Wensley, Christ^{er} Robinson

Thomas Willan, par. of Aysgarth, & Jane Spensley, y^{s} par., by banns, 28 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Spensley, William Spensley

George Storey & Ruth Walker, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 12 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Waggit, James Raw

William Storey & Mally Walker, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 12 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Waggit, James Raw

Thos Alderson & Hannah Cherry, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 16 Oct., by James Gregson. Wit: Wm Wilson, Edwd March

John Musgrave & Jiney Simpson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 17 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Wm Spensley, Ralph Simpson

James Close & Naney Harker, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 24 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Close, James Raw

Wm Harker & Naney Raw, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 24 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Close, James Raw

Alexander Hillery & Alice Bell, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 5 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richd Braithwaite, William Alton

Thos Smithson & Alice Waller, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 5 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richd Braithwaite, William Alton

Matthew Sayer & Elizabeth Craddock, both of this par., by banns, 26 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Bows, John Kendall

George Bowes & Nanny Turner, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 26 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Bows, John Kendall

1798

Frank Kendall & Hannah White, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 9 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Deacon, Christopher White

John Daykin & Eliz: Renoldson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 16 Jan., by James Gregson. Wit: Joseph Buxtin, William Alton

John Tiplady, par. of Coverham, & Isabella Wake, y^{s} par., by banns, 12 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Wake, Edwd March

Robert Forster & Mary Clarkson, both of y^{s} par., by banns, 19 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Garthorn, George Dent

John Walker & Elizabeth Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 27 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Waggit, James Pratt

James Pratt & Ann Calvert, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Adam Thwaites, Edwd March

Thos Metcalfe & Margaret Bell, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Birbeck, George Harker

Thos Dolphin & Jane Milner, both of y^s par., by banns, 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Richd Braithwaite, Geo: Arundale

James Allen & Esther Tennant, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: George Harker, Thomas Allan

Harker Peacock & Jane Kearton, both of y^s par., by lic., 25 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, Joseph Atkinson

Edward Bonson & Mary Clarke, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: George Whalay, Christopher Robinson

Robert Raw & Ruth Coates, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Coates, William Coates

Edward Carter, par. of Richmond, & Jane Hutchinson, y^s par., by lic., 2 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Harland, Francis Carter

Anthony Milner & Agnes Fawcet, both of y^s par., by banns, 2 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Leonard Mudd, Francis Carter

James Parkin & Mary Woodhall, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, John Woodhall

Christopher Heslap & Mary Coates, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, John Woodhall

James Wilson & Nanny Spence, both of y^s par., by banns, 17 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Kendall, Thomas Wilson

David Spencley & Peggy Wagget, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, Arthur Emerson

Richard Armistead, par. of Aysgarth, & Mary Birkbeck, y^s par., by lic., 8 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Mudd, Thos Birkbeck

Cuthbert Metcalfe & Mary Blyth, both of y^s par., by lic., 22 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Peacock [?], George Hodgson

1799

Thomas Wilson & Mally Wilson, both of y^s par., by banns, 21 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Taylor, Richard Bows

Joseph Sunter & Hannah Raw, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Cottingham, James Raw

James Pedley & Rachel Bagshaw, both of y^s par., by banns, 5 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Dolfin, Edwd March

Robert Allen, of Ravensworth, par. of Kirby Ravensworth, & Mary Bow, par. of Grinton, by lic., 30 Mar., by James Gregson. Wit: Thos Alderson, John Allen

George Heslop & Ann Harker, both of y^s par., by banns, 2 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thos Harker, Matthew Heslop

William Coates & Elizabeth Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Spencely, Ja^s March

Simon Harker & Elizabeth White, both of y^s par., by banns, 9 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Allan, Ja^s March

John Coates & Nanny Swailes, both of y^s par., by banns, 16 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Beverley, Thos Robinson

James Thompson & Eliz: Coates, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates, Ralph Slack

William Pratt & Annas Metcalfe, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates, Ralph Slack

John Hird, par. of Arkendale, & Peggy Peacock, y^s par., by banns, 13 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Peacock, Edwd March

Ralph Breckon, par. of Limpton, & Jane Wake, y^s par., by banns, 19 Jun., by James Gregson. Wit: Robert Wake, John Tiplady

Thos Coates & Margaret Milner, both of y^s par., by banns, 24 Jun., by James Gregson. Wit: Ja^s Peacock, Tho: Coates

James Raw & Margaret Roberts, both of y^s par., by banns, 4 Jul., by James Gregson. Wit: Mark Raw, Edward Roberts

Wil: Peacock & Elizabeth Pedelty, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Jul., by James Gregson. Wit: James Scott, George Alderson

Christopher Chapman & Jane Peacock, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Jos: Clarkson, Mark Kendall

Joseph Simpson & Peggy Milner, both of y^s par., by banns, 6 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Chapman, William Simpson

James Ibinson & Jane Ascough, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Pepper, George Terrey

John Smith, par. of Arkendale, & Eliz: Peacock, y^s par., by banns, 24 Dec., by James Gregson. Wit: Ja^s March, Wm Peacock

1800

Banns between Geo: Cantrel & Eliz: Ward, both in y^s par., were pub. 9, 16, 23 Feb.

George Harker & Elizabeth Hunt, both of y^s par., by banns, 1 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Obadiah Whitehead, John Orton

Thomas Sunter & Mary Raw, both of y^s par., by lic., 5 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, Cathrine Cradock

John Deighton, par. of Richmond, & Elizabeth Alderson, y^s par., by lic., 10 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edwd March, Jno Rayner

Banns between Barnard Lockey, y^s par., & Morrel Fawcet, chapelry of Askrigg, were pub. 6, 13, 20 Apr. Married at Askrigg

Banns between John Blackburn, par. of Kirby Ravensworth, & Elizabeth Fawcet, y^s par., were pub. 6, 13, 20 Apr.

Michael Cantrel & Mary Bell, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ja^s March, Henry × Cantrill

Thos Spence & Peggy Metcalf, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 May, by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ann Thompson, Elizabeth Pratt, John × Spence, Edwd March

John Pratt & Mary Slack, both of y^s par., by banns, 26 May, by T: Edmondson. Wit: Wm Braithwaite, Mary Hillary

Banns between James Cantril & Elizabeth Coates were pub. 8, 15, 22 Jun.

George Cantrill & Elizabeth Ward, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Hird, Edwd March

Thos Demain & Mary Bonson, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Jul., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Robert Bonson, George Heslop

Robt Stevenson & Ann Heslop, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Jul., by T: Edmondson. Wit: C^hes Heslop, Nanney Heslop

Wm Bradberry & Mary Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 19 Aug., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Jno Alton, Edwd March

John Bell & Eliz: Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 2 Sep., by T: Edmondson. Wit: William Pratt, Jonathan Pratt

Richard Buxton & Mary Story, both of y^s par., by banns, 16 Sep., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Kearton Story, Sarah Harker, Ted Kearton

William Watters & Mary Pratt, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Oct., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Thomas Pratt, Ja^s March

Arthur McMahon, par. of Stockport, in the county of Chester, bachelor, & Mary Hird, y^s par., spinster, by lic., 26 Nov., by T: Edmondson. Wit: James Hird, Sally Braithwaite

Banns between Christopher Robinson, y^s par., & Margaret Mason, par. of Hard Raw, were pub. 30 Nov., 7, 14 Dec.

William Whitell, woodcutter, & Ann Wilson, spinster, both of y^s par., by lic., 23 Dec., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Francis Outhwaite, Ja^s March

1801

Banns between Thos Peacock, y^s par., & Jane Coulthard, chapelry of Askridge, were pub. 1, 8, 15 Mar.

Banns between John Simpson, y^s par., & Dinah Hird, par. of Spenethorn, were pub. 1, 8, 15 Mar.

John Joblin, y^s par., & Hannah Winn, par. of Bolton, by banns & certif^te, 13 May, by T: Edmondson. Wit: Catherine × Craddock, Ja^s March

Geo: Raine & Ann Whitell, both of y^s par., by banns, 23 Mar., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Wm Whitell, Ann Whitell, [*illegible*] Whitell, Mary Whitell

Ja^s Gallaway & Ann Binkes, both of y^s par., by banns, 24 Mar., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Francis Gallaway, Ja^s March

George Brown & Ann Colsisson, both of y^s par., by banns, 13 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: George Brown, Mary Hird

Banns between George Arundale, of Healough, in this par., & Isabella Jackson, of Redmire, were pub. 5, 12, 19 Apr.

Jno Ele & Mary Simpson, both of y^s par., by banns, 28 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ralph Simpson, Ralph Simpson, James Simpson

Jonathan Pratt & Mary Hindmer, both of y^s par., by banns, 18 May, by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ja^s March, Maria × Hindmer, Alice × Pratt

Ralph Rutter & Ann Hilton, both of y^s par., by banns, 30 May, by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ja^s March, Eliz: × March

John White & Deborah Peacock, both of y^s par., by banns, 7 Jul., by T: Edmondson. Wit: William Close, Ann Close, Richard Mason, Elin White, Betty Close

Anthony Prest & Anne Nicholson, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Jul., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Edward Hugill, Robert Bonson, Thos Dolfin

Ja^s Gallaway & Mary Aykroyd, both of y^s par., by banns, 14 Sep., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Richd Green, Geo: Cooke, Eliz: Cook, Mary Robinson, Mary Inman, John Blinkiron, Hannah Boys

Samuel Musgrave & Sarah Cherry, both of y^s par., by banns, 22 Sep., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ruth Milner, Ja^s March

John Hillary, par. of Marrick, & Isabella Close, of Reeth, in y^s par., by banns & certif^e, 30 Nov., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Betty Close, Ja^s March

Matthew Heslop & Nelly Carter, both of y^s par., by banns, 24 Nov., by T: Edmondson. Wit: John Carter, Edmund Heslop, John Lightbody

Andrew Telford, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Peggy Harker, y^s par., by lic., 20 Dec., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Edward Story, Nathan Hall

1802

Banns between Thos Langstaff, of Raw, in y^s par., & Betty Robinson, par. of Arkengarthdale, were pub. 20, 27 Dec., 1801, & 3 Jan., 1802

Banns between Joseph Spence, of Feetholm, in y^s par., & Nanny Peacock, of Arkengarth dale, were pub. 10, 17, 24 Jan.

Ralph Peacock & Dolly Robinson, both of Healough, in y^s par., by banns, 2 Mar., by T: Edmondson. Wit: John Hird, Richard Peacock

Nathan Simpson, of Law Raw, & Mary Simpson, of Reeth, both in y^s par., by banns, 2 Mar., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ralph Simpson, John Simpson

Matthew Alsop & Mary Smith, both of Reeth, in y^s par., by banns, 15 Mar., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ralph Smith, Thomas Smith

Willm Bell & Elizabeth Alton, both of Gunnerside, in y^s par., by banns, 5 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Israel × Bell, Ja^s March

Robt Cleminson, of Blades, & Jane Coates, of Loodg green, both in y^s par., by banns, 13 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: George Coates, James Thompson

James Spensley, of Harkirside, & Bella Dolphin, of Healough, both in y^s par., by banns, 13 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Thomas Allan, John Kendall, Edmond Dolphin

Thos Cherry & Elizabeth Bell, both of Grinton, in y^s par., by banns, 19 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Thos × Alderson, Ja^s March

Antho^y Milner [or Mellor], of Pott Ingg, & Hannah Brown, of Law Raw, both in y^s par., by banns, 20 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Thomas Brown, Ja^s March

James Thompson, batchelor, & Elizabeth Hutchinson, spinster, both of y^s par., by lic., 27 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Edward Carter, Geo: Cooke, Ja^s March, Ann Kitchen, Margaret Alderson

Banns between Robt Whitfield, of Spring End, in y^s par., & Margaret Coates, of Muker, were pub. 25 Apr., 2, 9 May

Thos Alton & Eliz^th Kearton, both of Lodg Green, in y^s par., by banns, 1 Jun., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ja^s March, Joseph Kearton

Joseph Close, of Reeth, & Betty Simpson, of Fremington, both in y^s par., by banns, 31 May, by T: Edmondson. Wit: William Close Mary Inman

Joseph Bagshaw & Mary Alderson, both of Healough, in y^s par., by banns, 1 Jun., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Mary Bagshaw, Joseph Kearton

Banns between Willm Harker, of Frith, in the chapelry of Muker, & Easter Thompson, of Lodg Green, in y^s par., were pub. 20, 27 Jun., 4 Jul.

John Watters, of Lodg Green, & Eliz^th Chapman, of Blades, both in y^s par., by banns, 5 Jul., by T: Edmondson. Wit: James Watters, Ja^s March

Thomas Garth, of Law Raw, & Betty Alderson, of Kearton, both in y^s par., by banns, 6 Jul., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Thos Alderson, Thos Spensley, James Simpson

Thos Allan, of Reeth, & Elizth March, of Fremington, both in y^{s} par., by banns, 27 Jul., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Leonard Allan, Ja^{s} March

Ezra Bell & Dinah Waggit, both of Lodg Green, in y^{s} par., by banns, 24 Aug., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Thos Lockey, Ja^{s} March

Willm Urwin & Kitty Harker, both of Reeth, in y^{s} par., by banns, 6 Sep., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Thos Robinson, Martha Atkinson, Michael Drummer, John Atkinson, Mary Robinson

Chris^{r} Whalay & Ann Harker, both of Law Raw, in y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Sep., by T: Edmondson. Wit: George Whalay, James Hastwell

Michael Bell & Mary Doyle, both of Gunnerside, in y^{s} par., by banns, 20 Sep., by J: Langhorn. Wit: Ja^{s} March, Willm × Bell

Banns between Thos Emerson, of Reeth, in y^{s} par., & Mary Clarks, of Thwaite, in the chaplery of Muker, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Sep.

Banns between Adam Key & Elizabeth Kendale, both of Grinton, in y^{s} par., were pub. 12, 19, 26 Sep.

Thos Smithson, of Strans, & Nancy Alderson, of Lodg Green, by banns, 27 Sep., by T: Edmondson. Wit: John Daykin, Metcalfe Daykin, Mary Smithson

Simon Harker & Nancy Simpson, both of Law raw, in y^{s} par., by banns, 14 Oct., by T: Edmondson. Wit: James Spensley, John Stubbs, John Harker, Marg^{t} Stubbs

[BOOK V.]

The Beginning of the New Register of the Parish Church of Grinton for Christenings and Burials This 2th Day of Janry 1777

Jan.	2	James son of Jno Hawkin of Grinton
	12	Simon son of John Allon of Whitaside
	19	James son of James Bland of Grinton
	26	Nathan son of Willm Pratt of Kearton Wood Legg
	26	Nathan son of Geo: Simpson of Kearton
	26	Aile dau. of Geo: Watson of Reeth
Feb.	2	Betty dau. of Ralph Harker of Whitaside
	2	James son of Thomas Close of Whitaside
	2	Jacob son of John Rucroft near Reeth
	16	Jane dau. of Alixr Helery of Fremington
	23	John son of Abill Dunn of Law Raw
	28	The Churchin of Leo: Hudson Wife of Fremington 2 children unbaptizd
Mar.	2	Joseph son of John Daykin of Gunnerside
	9	John son of John Waller of Healaugh
	9	Eliz: dau. of David Malkcum of Stubbing
	16	Elinor dau. of Wm Bainbridge of Whitaside
	19	Inglethorp Morgin son of Nanny Morgin of Fremington
	23	Jackey son of Thom: Dunn of Grinton
	23	Betty dau. of Ralph Waggett of Gunnerside
	23	Betty dau. of James Metcalfe of Gunnerside
	23	James son of James Clarkson of Feetham
	28	Ralph son of Jeffry Wensley of Sturfitt Hall
	30	Thos son of Thos Peacock of Reeth
Apr.	13	James son of John Rodgers of Healaugh
	20	Dorathy dau. of James Wattors of Harkerside
May	4	Bella ilitgatmate child of Margt Emerson of Grinton
	10	Ann dau. of Nancy Hird of Harkerside
	11	Hannah dau. of James White of Kearton
	11	Edwd son of James Chapman of Feetham
	11	Hugh son of Edwd Stones of Fremington
	22	Jenny dau. of John Dunn of Grinton
	25	Thos son of James Alton of Gunnersid
	25	John son of Thos Fryer of Reeth
Jun.	1	Richd son of Frans Kendal of Grinton
	1	John son of Sissily Nicholson of Reeth
	8	Henry son of John Taylor of Park Hall
	8	Neddy son of Edwd Holmes of Harkerside
	8	Thos son of Wm Hunter of Feetham
	15	Thos son of James Morland of Hagg near Fremington
	15	Robt son of John Hird of Healaugh Lane
	29	Sarah dau. of Abraham Dunn of Fremington
Jul.	6	Thos son of Thos Fawcet near Gunnerside
	6	Betty dau. of Willm Owthwate of Fremington

Jul.	13	Mary dau. of Willm Clarkson of Reeth
	15	John & Jenny son & dau. of Thos Peacock of Reeth, barber
	20	Mary dau. of Henry Furniss of Reeth
	25	Isabel dau. of Willm Bell near Gunnerside
Aug.	3	Mary dau. of Fran^{s} Hutchinson of Reeth
	3	Betty dau. of Edwd Bowes of Grinton
	3	Nanny dau. of Robt Spence of Grinton
	10	Matthew son of John Hancock of Smarber
	17	Alise dau. of James Alderson of Swale hall
	17	Emma dau. of John Stephenson of Read Hurst, parish of Marrick
	17	James son of John Hird of Harkerside
	24	W^{m} son of Thos Watters of Reeth
	24	Thos son of Thomas Peacock of Whitaside
	30	Hannah dau. of Hannah Morland of Hogg near Fremington
Sep.	7	James son of Geo: Kendal of Grinton
	8	Elinor dau. of James Hammil of Grinton
	9	John son of Anth^{o} Simpson of Feetham
	21	Mary dau. of Ralph Harker of Gunnerside
	28	Geo: son of Geo: Wilson of Grinton
Oct.	19	Jammy son of John Thompson of Winterings
	19	Bella dau. of Jonathan Holmes of Harkerside
	19	George son of Edwd Fawcett of Blades
	26	Mally dau. of Willm Dolphin of Fremington
Nov.	2	James son of Wm Close of Whitaside
	2	John basterd son of Ann Ager of Whi[t]aside
	9	John son of Robt Raw of Whitaside
	9	Nanny dau. of Robt Hardy of Reeth
	16	Alise dau. of John Arundale of Healaugh
	16	Mally dau. of Thos Cherrey of Whitaside
	16	Willm son of Willm Spence of Castle
	23	James son of Isiah Raw of Reeth
	30	Pally dau. of Chris: Raw of Park House
	30	Simon son of Thos Harker of Feetham
	30	Tomme son of Thos Coates of Reeth
Dec.	14	Hannah dau. of John Nicholson of Reeth
	15	Hannah dau. of Robt White of Reeth
	28	Ralph son of Geo: Simpson of Law Raw
	28	Ann dau. of Thomas Clarkson of Reeth

James Harker, churchwarden
Christopher Raine, churchwarden — John Langhorn, minister

CHRISTNINGS in 1778

Jan.	4	Isabel dau. of Geo: Plant of Grinton
	4	Charlotte dau. of Mary Peacock of Reeth
	11	Joseph son of John Rodley of Grinton
	11	Nanny bastard dau. of Mary Robinson of Grinton
	11	Willy son of Willm Watson of Whitaside
	11	Simon son of Willm Harker of Melbecks Division
	18	Eliz: dau. of Thos Massam of Reeth
	25	Peggy dau. of Leo: Hudson of Fremington

Feb.	8	Betty dau. of Willm Pratt of Kearton
	8	Barnagham son of Wm Lockey of Gunnerside
	8	Bella dau. of John Dent of Grinton
	12	Pegge dau. of Christo: Brown of Fremington
	15	Mary dau. of James Alderson of Gunnerside
Mar.	1	Mary dau. of Willm Pratt of Kearton
	1	Mally dau. of John Langstaff of Reeth
	4	Joseph son of Joseph Hurwith of Fremington
	15	Cathrine dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
	15	Betty dau. of Matthew Nealson of Bankhouse
	15	Nanny dau. of Jonath^{n} Frost of Riddens
	17	James son of James Robinson of Harkerside
	22	Thos son of Edwd Colton of Fremington
	29	George son of Jane Spensley of Harkerside
Apr.	3	James son of Geo: Pratt of Kearton
	5	John son of John Eils of Law Raw
	5	Mary dau. of John Pratt of Feetholm
	12	Thomas son of Thomas Beck of Reeth
	19	Mary dau. of Thos Pratt of Feetham
May	3	Isabel dau. of Willm Close of Whitaside
	3	Nelly dau. of Edwd Simpson of Law Raw
	3	Thos son of Thomas Emerson of Fremington
	3	Rubin son of Simon Alderson of West Grinton
	3	James son of James Littlefair of Fremington
	9	Leonard son of Jo^{s} Marr of Whitaside
	10	Anth^{o} son of Richd Metcalfe of Law Raw
	17	Eliz: dau. of Thos White of Grinton
	21	John son of Mary Cherrey of Fremington, ilitagemate
	24	Ann dau. of Saml Turner of Reeth
	31	Robt son of Benjn Stephenson of Reeth
Jun.	7	Thos son of Thos Raw of Crackpott
	7	Ann dau. of Jo^{s} Allon of Whitaside
	7	Jam^{s} son of Charles Spensley jun^{r} of Whitaside
	7	Simon son of Charles Spensley sen^{r} of Whitaside
	7	W^{m} son of Wm Bowes of Grinton
	7	Robt son of Ann Atkinson of Reeth
	8	Nanny dau. of Thos Barras of Grinton
	14	Robt son of Robt Clemingson of Blades
	21	Thos son of Robt Tennant of Reeth Milln
	21	Hannah dau. of Geo: Peacock of Harkerside
	21	Charles son of James Simpson of Whitaside
	21	Eliz: dau. of John Alderson of Reeth
	22	Ann dau. of Chris: Brown of Fremington
	24	The Churchen of Mark Kendal's Wife of Healaugh
	28	Betty dau. of Austin Fryear of Gunnerside
Jul.	5	John son of Abil Dunn of Law Raw
	5	Nelly dau. of Rodger Alderson of Feetham
	12	Ann dau. of John Brodberry of Grinton
	19	Christopher son of Thos Beckwith of Reeth
	26	Abram son of Jno Rucroft of Riddins

Jul.	26	Robert son of Robt Rucroft of Reeth Lane
	30	John son of Mr Thomas Elliott jun^{r} of Fremington Hall
Aug.	6	Hannah dau. of Mr Thomas & Marg^{t} Simpson of Reeth
Sep.	6	Betty dau. of Thos Dunn of Grinton
	7	Thomas son of the Revr^{d} Mr John Langhorn, curate of Grinto
	13	Thos son of Alex^{r} Dunn of Grinton
	20	Nanny dau. of Thos Pratt of Kearton
	27	Nanny dau. of Wm Lee of Reeth
Oct.	4	W^{m} son of David Race of Blades
	4	Sarah dau. of Edm^{d} Murton of Reeth
	11	Rose dau. of John Raw of Whitaside
	18	Fanny dau. of James Metcalfe of Gunnerside
Nov.	1	Esabel dau. of Willm Close of Whitaside
	8	James son of Willm Wilson of Grinton
	19	Thos son of Ralph Waggett near Gunnerside
	22	Ralph son of Ralph Waggett of Gunnerside
	22	Edwd son of Edwd Bowes of Grinton
	23	Sarah dau. of John Dent of Grinton
	29	John son of Wm Alcock of Grinton
	29	Jane dau. of John Rogers of Healaugh
Dec.	20	Jam^{s} son of Ralph Harker of Whitaside
	20	Barnagham son of Geo: Cantril of Healaugh
	25	Peggy dau. of John Robinson of Reeth
	25	Peggy dau. of Martin Raw of Healaugh
		1779
Jan.	10	Betty dau. of Adam Thwates of Whitaside
	17	Eliz: dau. of James Alderson of Swale hall
	17	Peggy dau. of Richd Peacock of Whitaside
	24	Jonathan son of Jonathan Holmes of Harkerside
	24	Jenny dau. of John Gill of Smarber
Feb.	7	Robt & George sons of Robt Brown of Fremington
	7	John son of Thos Foster of Grinton
	14	Nancy dau. of Willm Batty of Grinton
	17	Anth^{o} son of Anth^{o} Close of Reeth
	17	Samuel son of Wm Musgrave of Grinton
	19	Betty dau. of Willm Pratt of Winterings
	21	John son of Wm Fuler of Reeth
	28	Peggy dau. of Wm Pounder of Hirst, parish of Marrick
	28	Mary dau. of Edwd Stones of Fremington
Mar.	3	Ketty dau. of Mr Henry Alderson of Reeth
	14	Thos son of Jo^{s} Scott of Whitaside
	14	Marg^{t} dau. of John Urwin of Reeth
	14	Hannah dau. of Jo^{s} Hebden of Feetham
	14	Peggy dau. of John Lee of Gunnerside
	14	James ye son Shaw [*sic*] of Gunnerside
	18	James son of Thomas Hird of Birk Park
	21	Naney natural dau. of Isabella Nicholson of Reeth
Apr.	2	John son of Wm Pratt of Kearton
	2	Willm son of Ja^{s} Pratt of Barfend
	4	Ja^{s} son of Thos Peacock of Whitaside

pr.	4	John son of Simon Harper of Harkerside
	11	David son of David Malkcum of Bankhouse
	11	Betty dau. of James Scott of Crack pott
	11	John son of Hannah Metcalfe of Grinton
	18	Sarah dau. of John Milner of Reeth
	18	Tommy son of Robt Harper of Grinton
	18	Betty dau. of Thos Birkbeck Near Gunnerside
	18	John Pedley Baptizd when he was 21 years of Age. No churchin
	27	Sally dau. of Richard Brathwaite of Reeth
ay	2	Mary dau. of Chisr Alderson of Reeth
	9	Nanny dau. of John Terry of Reeth
	14	Nancy dau. of Thos Tennant of Castill
	19	Robert son of John Brigham of Grinton
	23	John son of Thos Roberts of Whitaside
	30	Hannah dau. of James Pedley of Old Gange
	30	Simon son of James Harker of Whitaside
	30	Nanny dau. of Edwd Parkin of Gunnerside
un.	14	Herry son of Jams White of Kearton
	20	Elin dau. of Willm Spence of Castill
	20	Mary dau. of James Bland of Grinton
	27	Mary dau. of Thos Close of Whitaside
	27	Mary dau. of James Hird of Healaugh
	27	Dolly dau. of Edwd Hugill of Crackpott
ul.	4	Ann dau. of Jno Hird of Healaugh
	4	Betty dau. of Godfrey Cantrel of Gunnerside
	11	John son of John Nicholson of Reeth
	25	Betty dau. of Wm Hunter of Feetham
ug.	15	Ann dau. of George Galloway of Healaugh
	22	Simon son of Robert Ward of Healaugh
	29	Margt dau. of John Raw of Healaugh
	29	Bella dau. of Andrew Stockdale, Healaugh
	30	Wm son of William Peacock of Reeth
	30	John son of Richd Dunn of Grinton
ep.	5	Willm son of John Arundale of Healaugh
	5	Geo: son of James Clarkson of Feetham
	12	Nancy dau. of Joseph Craddock of Grinton
	12	Ann dau. of Henry Furniss of Healaugh
	12	Nancy dau. of Christopher of Kearton [*sic*]
	20	Edward son of Thomas Simpson of Reeth
	26	Nanny dau. of Geo: Kendal of Grinton
ct.	3	Betty dau. of Robt Raw of Whitaside
	4	Mary dau. of Antho Simpson of Law Raw
		The Churchin of Robt Hird Wife of Reeth
	12	Hannah dau. of Mr Thos Elliott of Fremington Hall
	17	Nanny dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
	17	Mary dau. of James Harker of Law Raw
	17	Peggy dau. of Frans Gill of Kearton
	17	Jane dau. of Thos Simpson, fidler, Ralphson Reeth
	17	Rachil dau. of Geo: Pratt of Reeth
	21	John son of Mr Robt Thompson of Reeth

Oct. 24 John son of George Wilson of Grinton
24 Fran^{s} son of Mark Kendal of Reeth
31 Nañy dau. of Elinor Richinson of Reeth
Nov. 7 Ann dau. of Guy Harker of Bankheades
14 Metcalfe son of John Daykin of Gunnerside
14 Nanny dau. of James Hird of Harkerside
21 Peggy dau. of James Chapman of Feetham
Dec. 5 Jenny dau. of Wm Bowes of Fremington
12 Hannah dau. of Wm Close of Whitaside
19 Joseph son of Joseph Broadberry of Grinton
25 John son of John Alderson of Reeth near the Mill
25 Stewardson son of Thos Waller of Gunnerside
25 Ralphy son of George Reynoldson of Gunnerside

John Langhorn, minister
John Taylor } churchwardens
James Harker }

1780

Jan. 2 Ibison son of Ann Hird of Harkerside
9 Joseph son of John Raw of Whitaside
9 Darathy dau. of Thos Clarkson of Reeth
16 Mary dau. of Wm Hird of Fremington
16 Naney dau. of Christ^{o} Raw of Healaugh
30 Mary dau. of Robt Whitill jun^{r} of Reeth
Feb. 6 Ann dau. of Francis Kendal of Grinton
6 Thomas son of Charles Dent of Reeth
13 Nanny dau. of Thos Pratt of Kearton
13 Michael son of John Pratt of Feetham
13 Robt son of Edwd Brougham, exciseman, of Reeth
13 Mary dau. of Abraham Dunn of Fremington
20 Betty dau. of Isaac Gill of Smarber
27 John son of Edwd Holmes of Harkerside
28 Ann dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth
Mar. 5 James son of John Waller of Healaugh
5 Betty dau. of Jam^{s} Pratt of Winterings
5 Betty dau. of Thos Fawcett of Melbecks Division
13 Jane dau. of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside
13 Thomas son of Willm Lockey of Gunnerside
26 John son of Henry Pratt of Fremington
27 Jno son of Jeffrey Wensley of Sturfit Hall
27 William son of Thos Fryer of Reeth
28 Eliz: dau. of Thos Peacock of Reeth
Apr. 2 Thomas son of Richd Bowes of Grinton
2 Thos son of Thos Dunn jun^{r} of Grinton
9 Mary dau. of Thos White of Grinton
16 Mary dau. of Thos Raw near Crackpott
16 Leonard son of Jonath^{n} Holmes of Harkerside
16 Nanny dau. of Wm Wilson jun^{r} of Grinton
20 Nanny dau. of Henry Spence of Grinton, Baptiz^{d} when She was 10 yeares old
20 Mary Rucroft Spence dau. of Henry Spence of Grinton

Aug.	30	Bille son of Robt Cleminson of Blades
	30	Thos son of Thos Robinson of Fremington
	30	Ruth dau. of Jams Spence of Reeth
	30	Nanny dau. of John Blenkiron of Hagg
May	7	Ruth dau. of Thos Pratt of Feetham
	7	Nancy dau. of Wm Pratt of Kearton
	7	Mary dau. of Wm Close of Whitaside
	14	Peggy dau. of Jams White of Feetham
	21	Peggy dau. of Frans Garth of Crackpott
	21	Nanny dau. of Thomas Peacock of Harkerside
	28	Betty dau. of John Rodgers of Healaugh
	28	Mary dau. of John Hird of Harkerside
	28	James son of Jane Rodley of Reeth
Jun.	4	Jenny dau. of John Rucroft of Riddins near Reeth
	4	John son of Willm Watson of Whitaside
	4	Rachl dau. of John Allon of Whitaside
	4	Jonathan son of Isiah Raw of Reeth
	4	John son of Simon Alderson near Grinton
	11	Eliz: dau. of Robt Tennant of Reeth Mill
	11	Christo son of Christo Hird of Healaugh
	11	Easter dau. of Wm Robinson of Law Raw
	11	Jackey son of James Littlefair of Fremington
	18	Nanny dau. of George Heslop of Kearton
	18	Mary dau. of Thos Coates of Reeth
Jul.	2	Peggy dau. of John Eeeles of Law Raw
	9	Thomas son of Charles Spensley junr of Whitaside
	16	Pegge dau. of Simon Raw of Iles near Law Raw
	23	John son of John Elwood of Harkerside
	23	Willm son of James Robinson of Harkerside
	30	Jenny dau. of George Plant of Grinton
Aug.	6	Neddy son of Martin Raw of Riddins near Reeth
	20	Ann dau. of Richd Peacock of Whitaside
	27	Betty dau. of Jno Coats of Feetham
Sep.	10	Betty dau. of George Simpson of Law Raw
	17	Mary dau. of Richd Dunn of Grinton
	23	Ralph son of Thos Rutter of Gunnerside
Oct.	8	Betty dau. of Alexr Hutchinson of Reeth
	15	Mary dau. of Edwd Coulton of Fremington
	15	Thos son of Thos Close of Healaugh
	15	John son of Thos Pratt of Birkpark
	17	John son of Edmund Murton of Reeth
	29	John son of John Dunn of Grinton
Nov.	5	John son of Thos Park of Grinton
	5	Malle dau. of John Richinson of Fremington
	12	James son of Thos Beckwith of Reeth
	12	George son of George Cantrill of Healaugh
	26	John son of John Brigham of Grinton
Dec.	10	Thoms son of Jos Smith of Reeth
	10	Sarah dau. of Frans Elerton of Healaugh
	10	Eliz: dau. of Wm Lee of Reeth

Dec.	15	John son of John Raw of Whitaside
	17	John son of Saml Smithson of Strands
	24	Rich^{d} son of Willm Bowes of Grinton

John Langhorn, minister — Christopher Raine, John Harland } churchwardens

1781

Jan.	7	Luke son of James Watters of Harkerside
	7	James son of Hannah Kendal of Swalehall
	17	George son of Robt White of Reeth
Feb.	4	Ja^{s} son of Ja^{s} Bowes of Law-raw
	4	Thos son of Thos Close of Whitaside
	9	Nanny & Thos dau. & son of Jam^{s} Close of Reeth
	11	Rachill dau. of John Parkin of Grinton
	18	Marg^{t} dau. of Wm Mackmalan of Grinton
	18	Rachil son of John Allon of Whitaside
	18	Mally dau. of Jam^{s} Allon of Whitaside
	18	John son of Marg^{t} Scott of Grinton
	18	Toan^{s} [?] son of Betty Terry of Reeth
	21	Tommy son of Geo: White of Sturfeit Hall
	25	Sarah dau. of Thos Cherrey of Harkerside
	25	Nanny dau. of Mark Raw of Peat gate neir Feetham
Mar.	2	Jane dau. of Mr Edwd Brougham, exciseman, of Reeth
	4	Mark son of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton
	11	James son of James Close of Whitaside, now in ye excise
	13	Nanny dau. of James Tiplady of Lodg Green
Apr.	1	Betty dau. of James Spensley of Ridens
	8	Adam son of Adam Bird of Bird Nest
	12	Thos son of Joseph Sunter of Gunnerside
	15	Jenny dau. of Robt Rucroft of Reeth
	15	Tamer dau. of James White
	15	Edward son of Edward Stones of Fremington
	15	Tommy son of John Blenkiron of Hagg near Fremington
	29	Tommy son of Jane Harper of Grinton
	29	Ruth dau. of Thomas Dunn of Grinton
May	6	James son of Geo: Galloway of Healaugh
	6	Betty dau. of James Simpson of Whitaside
	6	John son of Ralph Bowes of Fremington
	6	John son of Alex^{r} Dunn of Grinton
	6	Mary dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth
	19	Isbel dau. of John Urwin of Reeth
	25	John son of Mercy Barker of Healaugh
	27	John son & Hannah dau. of Geo: Dolfin of Fremington
Jun.	3	Jackey elig^{mt} son of Nancy Robinson of Reeth
	8	Mary dau. of John Hird near Healaugh
	8	William son of Wm Spence of Castill
	15	John son of John Robinson of Healaugh
	15	John son of John Close of Whitaside
	15	Rachil dau. of James White of Feetham
	15	Mary dau. of Barbra Alderson of Reeth
Jul.	23	Robt son of Robt Whitell jun^{r} Late of Reeth

Jul.	29	Bella dau. of John Alderson of Reeth
	29	Elisabeth dau. of John Nicholson of Reeth
Aug.	5	James ilegitmat son of Ann Woaton of Fremington
	18	James son of Mr Thompson, apotercy, of Reeth
	26	Matthew son of Ralph Harker of Gunnerside
	27	Henry son of John Bradberry of Grinton
	28	W^{m} son of Joseph Hurwith of Fremington
Sep.	2	Peggy dau. of Godrey Cantrel of Gunnerside
	2	Peggy dau. of Thos Alderson of Kerton
	9	Ann dau. of John Ruckcroft of Reddins
	16	Fanny dau. of Thos Frost of Healaugh
	16	Jam^{s} son of Jam^{s} Shaw of Gunnerside
		The Churching of Thos Alsop^{s} Wife of Read Hurst
	26	Sara dau. of James Pedley of Old Gange
	30	Mary dau. of Willm Smith of Reeth
	30	Neddy son of James Hird of Harkerside
Oct.	3	Dorathy dau. of Mr Henry Alderson of Reeth
	7	Edward son of Thomas Roberts of Whitaside
	7	Mary dau. of Willm Bowes of Fremington
	14	Lenny son of Jam^{s} Scott of Summ^{r} Loodge
	14	Thos son of Eliz: Gibson of Grinton
	21	Betty dau. of Anth^{o} Simpson of Law Raw
	21	Sally dau. of Richd Braithwaite of Reeth
	28	Mark son of Mark Kendall of Reeth
	28	Jemmey son of Ch^{s} Heslop of Kerton
	28	Betty dau. of Robt Hird of Reeth
	29	Peggy dau. of Willm Bell near Gunnerside
	29	Phillis dau. of Anth^{o} Pratt, Winterings
	29	John son of Jam^{s} Pratt of Winterings
Dec.	16	Thos son of Peter Hammil of Grinton
	16	Jenny dau. of Wm Littlefair of Fremington
	21	Nanny dau. of Wm Musgrave of Grinton
	23	Barbary dau. of Mary Waggett of Grinton
	30	Alice dau. of John Arundale of Healaugh
	30	Ann dau. of Geo: Murton of Whitaside
	31	Hannah & Nancy daughters of James Hird of Reeth

John Langhorn, minister
John Harland } churchwardens
James Harker }

1782

Jan.	6	Alice dau. of Wm Pratt of Kearton
	6	Ruth dau. of Henry Furness of Reeth
	13	Nanny dau. of John Raw of Whitaside
	13	Rose dau. of Robt Raw of Whitaside
	13	Alice elitagm^{t} of Eliz: Sunter of Healaugh
	13	Nancy elig^{mt} dau. of Jane Harrison of Fremington
	20	Thom^{s} son of James Peacock of Reeth
	27	Sarah dau. of Joseph Bradberry of Grinton
Feb.	3	Ann dau. of John Brigham of Grinton
	3	Mally dau. of James Harker jun^{r} of Whitaside
	3	James son of David Race of Melbecks

Feb.	3	James son of Thos Pratt of Kearton
	10	Betty dau. of John Pratt of Feetham
	10	Betty dau. of Thos Close of Whitaside, taylor
	10	John son of John Raw of Healaugh
	26	Mary dau. of Geo: Reynoldson of Gunnerside
	26	Moriah dau. of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside
	26	Henry son of Thos Birkbeck of Gunnerside
	26	John son of Rowland Thompson near Gunnerside
	26	Bella dau. of Jos Hodgon of Gunnerside, 21 yeares of age
	26	Rachil dau. of Edwd Parkin of Gunnerside
	26	Jams son of Ralph Wagget of Gunnerside
Mar.	3	Jams son of John Daykin of Gunnerside
	10	Mally dau. of Vallantine Wilburn of Grinton
	10	Ann dau. of Wm Wilson of Grinton
	17	James son of James Hird of Healaugh
	27	Betty dau. of Jos Hebdin of Feetham
	29	Wm son of Edward Holmes of Harkerside
	31	Paul son of Frans Kendal of Grinton
	31	Mary dau. of Thos Robinson of Reeth
Apr.	5	Bella dau. of Wm Lockey near Gunnerside
	7	Neddy son of Edwd Hugill of Crackpott
	7	James son of Cathrine Stones of Reeth
	7	Thos son of Thos Pratt of Feetham
	28	George son of Geo: Heslop of Kearton
	28	Richd son of Jonathn Holmes of Harkerside
May	5	Mary dau. of Robt Clemingson of Blades
	5	Jenny dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
	7	Mally dau. of John Gladwin of Douglas Wood house
	9	Betty dau. of Jno Watters near Gunnerside
	19	Jas son of Geo: Kendall of Grinton
	19	Ann dau. of Robt Hunter of Feetham
	19	Jams son of Willm Coltard of Reeth
	19	Peggy dau. of Margt Reed of Fremington
	25	Eliz: dau. of Jos: Clarkson of the City of London, born & Baptiz'd at Feetham
	26	Rachil dau. of Thos Peacock of Harkerside
	26	George son of Michail Pratt of Riddins
Jun.	2	Nathan son of Jams Chapman of Feetham
	2	Nanny dau. of Simo Alderson of Faln Scarr
	2	Tommy son of Jams Pratt of Winterings
	2	Nanny dau. of John Close of Gunnerside
	16	Mally dau. of Willm Woodward of Reeth
	16	James son of Jams Bland of Middleham Parish
	30	Willm son of Charles Spensley of Whitaside
Jul.	22	John son of John Langstaff of Grinton
	22	A Woman of Gunnerside Churched
	28	Robt son of Robt Brown of Fremington
Aug.	11	Nelly dau. of John Lee of Feetham
	11	Ann & Margt daughters of Robt Buckle of Healaugh
	14	Willm son of Mary Dolfin of Readhurst
	26	Thomas son of Elinor Nicholson of Reeth

Aug.	30	Henry son of Anth° Hunt of Winterings
Sep.	1	Joseph son of Jn° Peacock of Reeth
	8	Betty dau. of Henry Jaques of Reeth
	8	John son of Thos Raw of Crackpott
	8	Mary dau. of Thos Robinson of Fremington
	15	Jemy [? Jenny] dau. of Geoge Wilson of Grinton
	17	Ann & Betty daughters of Wm Pounder of Read Hurst
	22	Joseph son of John Harland of Reeth
	22	Nancy dau. of Willm Batty of Grinton, a scoochman
	29	Ralphy son of Richd Peacock of Whitaside
Oct.	6	Aley dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth
	13	Mary dau. of Jos Hurwith of Fremington
	20	Mark son of Willm Wilson of Fremington
	20	Pegge dau. of James Scott of Crackpott
	27	Richd son of Willm Bows of Grinton
Nov.	17	Mally dau. of Jn° Allon of Whitaside
	24	Martin son of Martin Raw of Riddens Near Reeth
Dec.	1	James son of Thos Massam of Reeth
	8	Betty dau. of Geo: Harker of Potting
	15	Jos son of Jams Watters of Harkerside
	22	Thos son of Thos Sivers of Reeth, glazer
	25	James son of Thos Simpson of Reeth
	29	Wm son of Jams Close of Whitaside
	29	Rose dau. of Wm Close of Whitaside
	29	Mary dau. of Thos White of Grinton
	29	Betty dau. of Robt Harper of Grinton
	29	Jammima & Morriah daughters of Jas Alderson of Reeth
	29	Leond son of Leond Hudson of Reeth

John Langhorn, curate — James Harker, John Harland } churchwardens

1783

Jan.	5	Betty dau. of Jams Hawkin of Grinton
	19	Tommy son of Thos Dunn of Grinton
	21	Mary dau. of Thos Beckwith of Reeth
	26	Jenny dau. of Willm Lee of Reeth
Feb.	2	Jane dau. of Thos Hird of Healaugh
	9	Ann dau. of George Galloway of Healaugh
	16	Emmerson son of Thos Robinson of Reeth
	23	Simon son of Jams Robinson, Harkerside
	23	Micha son of Jams Clarkson of Crackpott
Mar.	2	Joseph son of Thos Roberts of Whitaside
	2	James son of Thos Cherrey of Stubing
	16	Hannam son of Richd Dunn of Grinton
	23	James son of Frans Elerton of Healaugh
	23	Barnagham son of Geo: Cantrel of Healaugh
	26	Anthony son of Anth° Close of Reeth
	30	Emma dau. of Wm Hird of Fremington
Apr.	6	James son of Geo: Simpson of Law Raw
	6	Nanny dau. of Eliz: Dunn of Grinton
	18	Willy son of William Bell of Lodge Green
	18	Nanny dau. of Thos Fawcet of Winterings

Apr.	20	John son of Thos Peacock of Reeth
	20	Betty dau. of Robt Carter of Grinton
	30	John son of Edwd Bowes of Grinton
	30	Nedde son of Geo: Plant of Grinton
	30	Nelly dau. of Edward Stones of Fremington
May	1	Betty dau. of Thms Forster of Grinton
	4	Frank son of John Waller of Healaugh
	18	Thomas son of John Parkin of Grinton
	25	Dinah dau. of Thos Pratt of Feetham
Jun.	7	Peggy dau. of David Malkcum of West Grinton
	8	Neddy son of Isiah Raw of Reeth
	16	Matthew son of Mr Edwd Brougham, officer of Excise of Reeth
	22	Nancy dau. of Willm Bowes of Fremington
	27	James son of Ann Robinson of Reeth
Jul.	6	Hannah dau. of Thos Harker of Green Sikes
	20	Ann dau. of John Peacock, Reeth
	30	James son of the Revrd Mr Robt Bowman, curate
	28	James son of John Dargue { of Galmesby Parish of of Galmesby in ye Parish of Adingham, Cumberland
Aug.	17	Sarah & Hannah daughters of John Rodgers of Healaugh
	24	Joseph son of John Urwin of Reeth
	31	Mary dau. of George Dent of Reeth
Sep.	7	Fanny dau. of John Brigham of Grinton

Chrisnings at Grinton Church since the New Act of Parlament Tooke Place 2th Octobr 1783

Oct.	12	John son of Valantine Wilburn of Grinton
	13	Ruth dau. of James Pedley of Old Gang
	19	Jos son of Robt Allison of Fremington
	19	Arthur son of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
	19	Jno son of Edmd Murton of Reeth
	19	Jno son of Thos Robinson of Reeth
	26	Thomas son of Joseph Allon of Geetham
	26	Betty dau. of James White of Kearton
	26	Tamer dau. of Geo: Heslop of Kearton
	26	Jenny dau. of Willm Wilson of Grinton
	30	Hannah dau. of James Shaw of Gunnerside
Nov.	2	Eliz: dau. of John Hird of Grinton
	10	Mary dau. of Michael Bow of Reeth
	16	Edwd son of John Hird in Healaugh Lane
	16	Margt dau. of Thos White of Feetham
	21	Richd son of Christr Hird of Healaugh
	25	Tedd son of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside
Dec.	7	Peggy dau. of John Alderson of Reeth Mill
	21	Ann dau. of Jonathan Holmes of Harkerside
	21	Tommy son of Willm Musgrave of Grinton
	21	Jno son of William Parkin of Feetham
	28	Betty dau. of George Murton of Whitaside
	28	Ralph son of Ralph Bowes of Fremington

John Langhorn, curate
John Harland } churchws
Thomas Marr }

1784

Jan.	25	Tommy son of Alise Guy of Fremington
Feb.	1	Mary dau. of Mary Alison of Fremington
	3	Peggy dau. of Christo: Robinson of Law Raw
	3	John son of Willm Harker of Law Raw
	18	Anth^{o} son of Ralph Milner of Lodg Green
	18	Ralph son of Godfrey Canteril of Lodg Green
	18	Mary dau. of Jam^{s} Tiplady of Gunnerside
	18	John son of John Alton of Lodg Green
Mar.	7	James son of Thomas Hird of Healaugh
	7	Joseph son of John Pratt of Feetham
	7	George son of Jam^{s} Hird of Grinton
	14	Robt bastard son of Isbella Nicholson of Reeth
	21	Hannah dau. of Henry White of Harkerside
	21	Willm son of Willm Close of Grinton
	29	Willy son of Willm Lockey near Gunnerside
	29	Willm son of James Alderson of Gunnerside
	29	James son of Sam: Smithson of Strands
Apr.	4	Joseph son of John Raw of Whitaside
	4	John son of Adam Thwaites of Reeth
	11	Simon son of James Spensley of Riddens near Reeth
	11	Ralph son of Ralph Simpson of Law Raw
	11	John son of John Blenkiron of Hagg near Fremington
	25	Thomas son of Henry Furniss of Reeth
May	2	Mary dau. of Fran^{s} Gill of Kearton
	2	Willm son of Thos Alderson of Kearton
	9	Peggy dau. of Anth^{o} Simpson of Law Raw
	9	Mary dau. of Robt Rucroft of Reeth
	16	John son of James Galloway of Reeth
	16	Thos son of Ann Wagget of Grinton
	30	Peggy dau. of James Harker of Whitaside
	30	Hannah dau. of Robt Raw of Whitaside
	30	Alise dau. of James Bland of Grinton
Jun.	6	Nanny dau. of Fran^{s} Kendall of Grinton
	13	Isabel dau. of Thos Pratt of Kearton
	27	Robt son of Robt White of Reeth
	27	W^{m} son of James Littlefair of Fremington
Jul.	4	Isbel dau. of John Harland of Reeth
	4	John son of Thos Coats of Reeth
	5	Alice dau. of Thos Dolfin of Healaugh
	11	Rich^{d} son of Jno Jackson of Healaugh
	11	Thos son of Abram Dunn of Fremington
	11	Reuben son of Simon Alderson of Grinton
	11	Sarah dau. of Thos Pounder of Fremington
	12	George son of Mark Kendall of Reeth
	18	Thos son of Jam^{s} Chapman of Feetham
Aug.	1	Jane dau. of Joseph Frost of Healaugh
	8	Mary dau. of George Galloway of Healaugh
	15	Joseph son of Thos Metcalfe of Grinton
	22	John son of Geo: Cantrall of Healaugh

Aug.	22	Nanny dau. of Robt Brown of Fremington
	22	Wm son of Jane Peacock of Harkerside
	29	John son of James Scott junr of Crackpott
	30	Thos son of Geo: Dolphin of Reeth
	30	Bella dau. of Thos Massam of Reeth
Sep.	5	Joseph son of John Arundale of Healeaugh
	5	Mary dau. of Ann Morgan of Reeth
	12	Elizth dau. of Robt Whale of Reeth
Oct.	2	Ruth dau. of John Close of Gunnerside
	3	Thos son of Thos Park of Grinton
	3	Ann dau. of Wm Couterts of Reeth
	10	John son of Christo Heslop of Kearton
	10	James son Calvert [*sic*] of Healaugh
	15	Mary dau. of James Pratt of Winterings
	21	John son of Mr Brofham, exciseman of Reeth, Privatly Baptized
	30	George son of Adam Bird near Feetham
	30	Mally Wharton, being 20 years of Age
Nov.	7	Esabell dau. of John Lee, Feetham
	7	James son of Thoms Severs of Reeth
	8	Cathrine dau. of Mr Henry Alderson of Reeth
	14	James son of Thos Roberts of Whitaside
	21	Bella dau. of Thos Harrison of Reeth
	28	Jenny dau. of George Watters of Kearton
Dec.	5	Mary dau. of Simon Coates of Kearton
	5	Hannah dau. of George Brown of Reeth
	6	Margt dau. of Jos Hodgson of Gunnerside, aged 16 years
	6	Betty dau. of Do, aged 14 years
	6	Geo: son of Jas Peacock near Gunnerside
	6	Antho son of Jams Pratt of Winterings
	6	Easter dau. of John Thompson of Gunnerside
	6	Ruth dau. of Ralph Wagget of Gunnerside
	14	Willm son of Thos Chipindale of Feetham
	25	Elinor dau. of Thos Fryer of Reeth
	28	John son of Robt Clemingson, Blades

John Langhorn, curate
John Harland } churchwardens
Thomas Marr }

1785

Jan.	1	Alice dau. of Fran Morland of Reeth
	6	Eliz: dau. of Thos Simpson of Reeth
	9	Tommy son of John Gladwin of Wood house
	16	Peggy dau. of Jas Harker of West Birks
	30	Richard son of Richd Peacock of Whitaside
	30	John son of Mr Brofham, exciseman of Reeth
Feb.	1	Betty dau. of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside
	1	George son of Antho Hunt of Gunnerside Dikeheads
	1	Nanny dau. of Ralph Tiplady of Lodg Green
	6	Betty dau. of Jas Close of Whitaside
	6	Betty dau. of Thos Pratt of Reeth
	13	John son of Eliz: Terrey of Reeth

Feb.	20	Sarah dau. of Hannah Carter of Grinton
	27	Ruth dau. of Robt Roberts of Whitaside
Mar.	6	Marg^{t} dau. of Christ^{o} Hird of Healaugh
	6	Rachel dau. of John Brigham of Grinton
	12	Betty dau. of Thos Alton of Gunnerside
	12	Dolly dau. of Geo: Reynoldson Near Gunnerside
	12	Mary dau. of Jam^{s} Clarkson of Crackpott
	13	Jam^{s} bastr^{d} son of Bella Peacock of Reeth
Apr.	3	Ralphe son of Ralph Harker of Whitaside
	4	Mary dau. of George Shaw of Gunnerside
	4	Betty dau. of Thos Close of Reeth
	10	Rich^{d} son of Richd Kendal of Grinton
	10	Ruth dau. of Thos White of Grinton
	27	Thos son of George Wilson of Grinton
May	1	James son of Edwd Parkin of Gunnerside
	1	Christ^{o} son of Christ^{o} Metcalfe of Gunnerside
	8	Elinor dau. of James Scott, Crackpott
	8	Abraham son of Thos Pratt of Park hall
	8	John son of Rubin Scott of Whitaside
	8	Isabella dau. of Willm March of Reeth
	15	Isabel dau. of Fran^{s} Allon of Whitaside
	22	Betty dau. of Wm Close of Whitaside
	22	Thos son of Willm Smith of Reeth
	26	Hannah dau. of Wm White of Grinton, Privatly Baptiz^{d} in his Fath^{rs} House
	29	Willm son of Wm Lee of Reeth
Jun.	2	James son of James Alton of Gunnerside Dikeheades
	2	Jo^{s} son of John Bell of Winterings
	2	Hannah dau. of Anth^{o} Pratt of Winterings
	2	Mally dau. of Wm Woodward of Barfside near Gunnerside
	2	Mally dau. of John Raw of Smarber
	12	Geo: son of John Raw of Whitaside
	12	Hannah dau. of Willm White of Grinton, Baptiz^{d} in ye Church
	19	Christ^{o} son of Jam^{s} Peacock of Reeth
	19	Jam^{s} son of Thos Close of Whitaside
	19	Jenny dau. of James Robinson of Healaugh
Jul.	3	Jane dau. of Michael Pratt of Redence near Healaugh
	5	James son of James Hird of Healaugh
	10	Ann dau. of Joseph Smith of Reeth
	16	John son of Thos Cherrey of Harkerside
	16	Leonard son of Martin Raw of Riddens
	20	Salley dau. of John Rain of Middleton in Teasdale
	24	Nanny dau. of Willm Bowes of Grinton
Aug.	21	Peggy dau. of Sarah Atkinson of Fremington
	28	Betty dau. of Chris: Chapman, Whitaside
	28	James son of Adam Thwates of Reeth
	28	Willm son of Thos Peacock of Reeth
	29	Elin dau. of Steevenson of Hirst
Sep.	4	John son of John Rucroft of Reeth Moor Lane
	18	Ann dau. of Leo: Hudson of Fremington

Sep.	18	Jane dau. of Wm Macmelon of Grinton
	18	Jane dau. of Jno Peacock of Reeth
	25	James son of John Cherrey of Harkerside
	25	James son of James Allon of Whitaside
	25	Jammy son of Wm Littlefair of Fremington
Oct.	2	Mary dau. of John Bradberry of Grinton
	9	Eliz: dau. of Thos Hird of Healaugh
	9	Peggy dau. of Frans Elerton of Healaugh
	9	Hugh son of Wm Bowes of Fremington
	9	James son of John Harker of Nettlebed near Crackpot
	12	John son of Thos Wilson of Harkerside
Nov.	1	Dina dau. of Manul Nicholdson of Brounsey
	6	Abraham son of Thos Dunn of Grinton
	13	Margt dau. of Mary Close of Reeth Moor Lane
	27	Nancy dau. of Wm Peacock of Reeth
Dec.	4	Thos son of Thos Pratt of Feetham
	25	Elinor dau. of Wm Harker of Law Raw
	26	Betty dau. of Geo: Dent of Reeth

John Langhorn, curate
Geo: Emerson } churchwns
Simon Peacock }

1786

Jan.	15	Christo son of George Heslop of Kearton
	22	Richd son of Isiah Metcalfe of Gunnerside
	22	Dinah dau. of Geo: Peacock of Potting
	22	Isabel dau. of James Pratt of Lodge Green
	22	Jerves son of Wm Close of Dikeheades
	22	Nanny dau. of Jams Calvert of Lodge Green
	22	Nanny dau. of Bella Hodgson, Poor
	22	Peggy dau. of John Coates of Blades
	22	Dinah dau. of Thos Harker of Gree[n] sikes
	29	Robt son of Robt Alinson of Fremington
Feb.	6	Robt son of John Waller of Healaugh
	12	Ann dau. of James Spensley of Riddens
	13	Jane dau. of Thos Hunt of Barff End
	26	Eliz: dau. of John Harland of Reeth
Mar.	5	Mally dau. of Thos Whitfield of Feetham
	5	Ann dau. of Joseph Allon of Whitaside
	26	Henry son of Jas White of Kearton
	26	Thos son of Thos Alderson of Kearton
	26	Anthony son of Edwd Simpson of Feetham
	26	Peggy dau. of Frans Morland of Reeth
	29	George son of Jonathn Alderson of Grinton
	31	Hannah dau. of John Rogers of Healaugh
Apr.	2	Betty Fawcett dau. of Easter Fawcett of Feetham
	2	Nanny dau. of John Alderson of Reeth Moor Lane
	9	Antho son of Ralph Simpson of Law Raw
	9	Willm son of Ralph Bowes of Bankhouse
	9	John son of John Hird of Healaugh Lane
	16	John son of Jams Frost of Healaugh

Apr.	16	Nancey dau. of Valentine Welburn of Grinton
	23	Ann dau. of Geo: Plant of Grinton
	30	Eli: dau. of Geo: Murton of Whitaside
May	5	Betty dau. of Thos Williams of Feetham
	7	Betty dau. of Geo: Galloway of Healaugh
	21	John son of Jams Galloway of Reeth
	28	Nancy dau. of Geo: Simpson of Law Raw
	28	Nanny dau. of John Urwin of Reeth
	31	Nanny dau. of Jams Alderson of Gunnerside
	31	Peggy dau. of Wm Bell of Lodg Green
	31	Betty dau. of Jams Willons of Gunnerside Dikeheades
	31	Betty dau. of Thos Buxton of Lodge Green
	31	John son of Mark Hodgson of Do
	31	John son of Ralph Milner of Do
	31	John son of Simon Harker of Lodge Green
	31	Lazarus son of Michael Bell of Gunnerside
Jun.	3	Willm son of Thos Apleby of Whitaside
	4	Mary dau. of Jams Harker of Whitaside
	11	Dorathy dau. of Thos Beckwith of Reeth
	25	Jane dau. of Isabel Nicholson of Reeth
Jul.	2	Robt & Willm sons of James Spence of Fremington
	2	Betty dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
	2	Jane dau. of Joseph Hurwith of Fremington
	9	Rachel dau. of John Pratt of Feetham
	9	Frans son of John Brigham of Cogden
	9	John son of Thos Spensley of Grinton
	16	Ruth dau. of Jams Close of Whitaside
	23	Christo son of John Raw of Whitaside
Aug.	6	John son of John Jackson of Healaugh
	6	Isabla dau. of John Emerson of Reeth
	13	Mary dau. of Jams Watters of Harkerside
	13	Jane dau. of Margt Alderson of Reeth
	20	Simon son of Simon Alderson of Grinton
Sep.	2	Betty dau. of Wm Lockey Near Gunnerside
	2	Mary dau. of Jams Raw of Gunnerside
	2	Betty dau. of John Alton of Gunnerside
	7	Ann dau. of Edwd Brougham, officer of Excise of Reeth
	10	Bellay dau. of Wm Hird of Fremington
	10	Mark son of Wm Musgrave of Grinton
	10	Eliz: dau. of Hannah Whitil of Reeth
	17	Annas dau. of Thos Raw Near Crackpott
Oct.	1	Daniel son of Robert Roberts of Whitaside
	1	George son of Francis Kendal of Grinton
	8	David son of Robt Raw of Whitaside
	22	Henry son of Henry White of Feetham
	22	Ester dau. of Antho Simpson of Law Raw
	22	Nanny dau. of Wm Alderson of Blades
	22	Benjamen son of Jos Sunter of Law Raw
	29	Bellay dau. of Henry Furniss of Reeth
Nov.	18	Elinor dau. of Mr Henry Alderson of Reeth

Nov. 19 Jam^{s} son of Geo: Cantral of Healaugh
Dec. 1 John son of Charles Spensley of Grinton
4 John son of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside
4 Betty dau. of John Close of Lodge Green
4 Nanny dau. of Godfrey Cantrill of Lodge Green
4 Marg^{t} dau. of Saml Smithson of Strands
10 Mary dau. of Michael Bowe of Reeth
10 James son of John Parkin of Grinton
10 Thos son of Robt Wale of Reeth
17 W^{m} son of Wm White of Grinton
17 Bella dau. of Barth^{o} Blenkiron of Fremington
24 Katy dau. of John Arundale of Healaugh
25 James son of Richd Peacock of Whitaside
31 Edmond son of Sim^{o} Coates of Kearton

John Langhorn, curate
Henry Alderson } churchw^{ns}
Hen: Forster }

1787

Jan. 14 Willm son of Willm White of Grinton
14 Willm son of Christ^{o} Heslop of Kearton
16 Frank son of Thos Raw of Feetham
16 Betty dau. of Thos Dolfin of Healaugh
28 Mary dau. of Christ^{o} Hird of Healaugh
12 Robt son of Robt Buckle of Healaugh
Feb. 7 Charles son of Isiah Metcalfe of Gunnerside
7 Jim son of Jam^{s} Tiplady of Gunnerside
7 Jinny dau. of Jam^{s} Pratt of Winterings
28 Betty dau. of Mary Cleminson of Kearton
Mar. 4 William son of Geo: Watters of Kearton
11 Nancy dau. of Jane Harper of Grinton
22 John son of Ralph Tiplady of Lodge Green
22 Dinnah dau. of Geo: Harker of Lodg Green
Apr. 1 Isabella dau. of Thos Hird of Heggs
1 Mally dau. of John Alderson of Reeth
8 Henry son of Thos Robinson of Reeth
13 Joseph son of George Emerson of Reeth
22 John son of Betty Murton in Reeth Workhouse
May 6 Peggy dau. of Willm Wilson jun^{r} of Grinton
Jun. 3 Matth^{w} son of Michail Pratt of Ridens
16 Thos son of Robt Metcalf of Intack foott
16 Betty dau. of John Raw of Gunnerside
16 Betty dau. of Betty Alton of Lodge Green
17 John son of Fran^{s} Allon of Whitaside
24 Thos son of John Cherrey of Blades
24 Geo^{e} [son of] Jam^{s} Chapman of Feetham
24 Jane dau. of Martin Raw of Riddens
Jul. 1 Marg^{t} dau. of Wm Littlefair of Fremington
2 Marg^{t} dau. of Joseph Sunter of Gunnerside
2 Willm son of Thos Alton of Gunnerside
2 Mary dau. of Willm Woodward of Gunnerside

Aug.	12	James son of Robt Clemingson of Blades
	12	Hannah dau. of Willm Macmelon of Grinton
	19	Eliz: dau. of Richd Kendal of Grinton
	19	Mally dau. of Mark Kendal of Reeth
	27	Thos son of Rebeca Stevenson of Reeth
Sep.	16	Mary dau. of Christo White of Parkhead
	23	James son of Jams Robinson of Healaugh
Oct.	7	Ales dau. of Jams Scott of Crackpott
	7	Herry son of Thos Close of Whitaside
	21	Barnit son of Barnit Fuler of Reeth
	28	Dinnah dau. of Thos Whitfield of Feetham
	28	John son of Thos Sivers of Reeth
	28	John son of Jams Peacock of Reeth
Nov.	5	Tommy son of Thos White of Grinton
	11	Jane dau. of Jams Harker of Harkerside
	13	Nancy dau. of Ann Milner of Kearton
	13	Anty son of Simo Harker near Gunnerside
	13	Deobarah dau. of Jams Metcalfe of Lodge Green
	13	Mally dau. of Edwd Parkin of Lodge Green
	13	Margt dau. of Geo: Reynoldson of Lodge Green
	18	Jams son of John Peacock of Reeth
	18	Nanny dau. of George Kendal of Grinton
Dec.	9	Nancy dau. of Thos Cherrey of Harkerside
	12	Nanny dau. of John Coats of Feetham
	12	John son of Bell near Kearton
	12	Nanny dau. of John Lee of Feetham
	12	Robt son of Henry Metcalf of Isles
	25	Peggy dau. of Robt Spence of Fremington
	27	Nane dau. of Thos Wilson of Fremington
	30	Mary dau. of Matthw Cowling of Kearton
	30	Ann dau. of Geo: Heslop of Kearton
	30	Alexander son of Thos Dunn of Grinton
	30	Ann dau. of Matthw Charder of Fremington

John Langhorn, curate
John Gallaway, churchwardin
Richard Kendal, churchwardin

1788

Jan.	8	Grace bastard child of Jane Clarkson of Grinton
	13	Joseph son of Joseph Frost of Healaugh
	14	Bette dau. of John Little Fair of Fremington
	20	Jenne dau. of Thos Roberts of Whitaside
	26	Martha dau. of Mr Henry Alderson of Reeth
Feb.	3	Hannah dau. of John Hannam of Law Raw
	3	Antho son of Jams Spensley of Riddens near Reeth
	3	Michael son of Geo: Coates of Reeth
	3	Nathan son of Robt Rucroft of Reeth
	10	Willm son of Valentine Welburn of Grinton
	11	Rachel dau. of Richd Brathwaite of Reeth
	13	Jenny dau. of Jams Harker of Birks End
	13	Ruth dau. of Jno Harker deceased of Birks End

Mar.	2	Thomas son of James White of Kearton
	8	Bella dau. of George Kaye of Healaugh
	7	John son of John Harland of Reeth
	7	John Wilson son of Matth^{w} Sarr of Grinton
	7	Jam^{s} son of Mary Robinson of Reeth
	16	John son of John Harrison of Fremington
	23	Nanny dau. of James Galloway of Reeth
	25	Hanna dau. of Ralph Wagget of Dykeheades
	25	Jam^{s} son of Wm Woodward near Gunnerside
	25	Anth^{o} son of James Pratt of Winterings
	25	Peggy dau. of Mark Hodgson of Lodge Green
	25	Nanny dau. of Ralph Milner of Lodge Green
	30	Nelly dau. of Elinor White of Grinton
Apr.	6	Jenny dau. of Willm Bowes of Grinton
	20	George son of George Galloway of Healaugh
May	4	John son of Robt Hird of Reeth
	4	Sarah dau. of Willm Bowes of Fremington
	4	Thos son of Jam^{s} Close of Whitaside
	4	Aley dau. of George Murton of Whitaside
	4	Rose dau. of Feetham Holme in Whitaside
	11	Mark son of Thos Peacock of Harkerside
	18	Willm son of Willm Close of Reeth
	18	Nanny dau. of Robt Brown of Reeth
	18	Kitty & Nanny son & dau. of Fran^{s} Elerton of Healaugh
	25	Hannah dau. of John Brigham of Cogdin
	26	Mary dau. of Ja^{s} & Anne Lonsdale, Healey
Jun.	15	Ann dau. of John Pratt of Feetham
	29	Eliz: dau. of Willm Stephenson of Reeth
Jul.	4	Nancy dau. of Thos Pratt of Fetham
	5	Leonard & Joseph sons of John Waller of Healaugh
	6	John son of Thos Pratt of Kearton
	13	Nathan son of Wm Jackson of Whitaside
	13	George son of Wm Musgrave of Grinton
	14	Nancy dau. of Willm Eglon of Whitaside
	27	Thomas son of Jam^{s} Littlefair of Fremington
Aug.	10	Robt son of Robt Allinson of Fremington
	24	James son of James Thistlwate of Whitaside
	31	Nanny dau. of Georg Pedley near Healaugh
Sep.	7	Ann dau. of James Watters of Stubing
Oct.	5	Betty dau. of Fran^{s} Kendal of Grinton
	12	Jane dau. of Jo^{s} Hurwith of Fremington
	14	Raper son of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside
	14	Ruth dau. of Willm Lockey of Gunnerside
	14	John son of Ralph Alton of Dikeheades
	14	James son of Jam^{s} Calvert of Lodg Green
	14	Betty dau. of Wharton Metcalfe of Lodg green
	27	Betty dau. of Anth^{o} Pratt of Reeth, Aged 3 year^{s} in April las
	27	Nanny dau. of Anth^{o} Pratt of Reeth, Aged 2 year^{s} in April las
Nov.	2	Joseph son of Robert Roberts, Whitaside
	9	Frank son of Robt Raw of Whitaside

Nov. 16 Thomas son of George Cantril of Healaugh
16 Thomas son of George Wilson of Grinton
23 Jane dau. of Joseph Smith of Reeth
23 George son of George Dent of Reeth
Dec. 4 Christ° son of Henry White of Feetham
4 Ralph son of Ralph Watkin of Feetham
4 Thos son of Thos Alderson of Feetham
4 Betty dau. of Geo: Simpson of Law Raw
4 Nanny dau. of John Sunter of Law Raw
4 Thos son of Thos Spensley of Brockey Bank
4 John son of John Heslop of Feetham
14 Thos son of Thos Hird of Heggs
20 Abraham son of Barbra Charlton of Birk park
John Langhorn, curate
John Gallaway, churchwardin
Richard Kendal, churchwardin

1789

an. 4 Ann dau. of Thos Beckwith of Reeth
27 Ann dau. of Thos Powel, exciseman of Fetham
eb. 1 Willm bastard son of Ann Morgin of Reeth
1 Mary dau. of Barth° Blenkiron of Fremington
1 John bastard son of Mary Frost of Healaugh
2 John son of James Pratt of Winterings
5 Nanny basterd son [*sic*] of Naney Woodward of Reeth
8 Nanny dau. of James Spence of Fremington
11 Sally dau. of Thos Metcalfe of Whitaside
Mar. 17 Nanny bastard child of Jane Hird of Grinton
22 Mark son of Richd Peacock of Healaugh Lane
29 Christopher son of Thos Peacock of Reeth
30 Thos son of Jams Clarkson of Crackpott
30 Betty nat. dau. of Dorathy Scott of Crackpott
30 Edwd son of Frans Taylor of Low Row
30 Saloman [son of] Willm Harker of Low Row
pr. 12 Herry son of Richd Kilburn of Reeth
12 James son of Lenord Hudson of Fremington
26 John son of Richd Kendal of Grinton
ay 3 Robt son of Thos Sivers of Reeth
3 John son of John Spence of Reeth
10 James son of James Scott of Crackpott
17 Nancy dau. of Michl Young, Belonging Preston How in Whitehaven but now of Barnard Castle
24 John son of John Lee of Feetham
31 Nelly dau. of Marmaduke Dolfin of Grinton
n. 24 Betty dau. of John Urwin of Reeth
27 Hugh son of Thos White of Grinton
l. 3 Thos son of Thos Whitefield of Feetham
5 Gine dau. of John Cherry of Blaides
12 Marey dau. of John Parking of Grinton
26 Sarah dau. of Wileam Ward of Healaugh
g. 2 Nanny dau. of Adam Thwaites of Reeth

Aug.	9	Marey dau. of Michal Prat of Healaugh
	14	Marget dau. of Charles Spensley of Grinton
	16	Joseph son of Edwd Brougham, exciseman of Reeth
	23	Dorathe dau. of Fran^{s} Aland of Whitaside
	23	Joseph son of John Raw of Whitaside
Sep.	20	Hanah dau. of Geo: Waters of Cearton
	20	Betty dau. of John Rewcroft of Reeth
	22	Richard son of Isiah Metcalfe of Gunnerside
	22	Mally dau. of John Close of Gunnerside
	22	Christphor son of Jo^{s} Sunter of Gunnerside
	22	Mally dau. of Geo: Bell of Gunnerside
	22	Hannah dau. of Ralph Milner of Lodge green
	22	Joe natral son of Nanny Bell of Lodge green
	22	Dinah dau. of Thos Buxton of Lodge Green
	22	Harry son of Godfrey Cantrel of Lodge green
	22	Richard son of Jo^{s} Raw of Lodge green
	22	Alice dau. of Wiliam Bell of Heights
	22	Mary dau. of Thos Alton of Heightes
	22	Thos son of James Slack, Bellisle
	29	James son of John Hareson of Freminton
Nov.	[? Sep.] 29	Jenny dau. of James Litlefair of Freminton
	29	Betty dau. of Thos Dolphin of Healaugh
Oct.	11	Thomas son of Ralph Bowes of Fremington
	25	Daved son of John Spensley of Whitbeckes in Harkside
Nov.	15	Peggy dau. of John Alderson of Reeth
Dec.	5	Mally dau. of Fran^{s} Morland of Reeth
	6	Thos son of James Cherry of Whitaside
	27	Thomas son of Thomas Robartes of Whitaside

John Langhorn, curate
Richd Kendal, churchwardin

1790

Jan.	10	Ginney dau. of John Pratt of Whitaside
	17	Marthew son of Thos Coates of Reeth
	24	James son of Mikel Bow of Reeth
	31	Jonathan son of Joseph Scott of Healah
	31	Eliz: dau. of Anthoney Hutchinson of Freminton
Feb.	7	Nance dau. of John Simpson of Reeth
	14	Willy son of Geo: Spensley of Law Raw
	14	Margret dau. of John Litelfair of Freminton
	14	John son of Geo: Hutchinson of Swail hall ney Grinton
	17	George son of Thos Stobes of Heightes
	17	Ralph son of Ralph Tiplade of Gunarside
	17	Marg^{t} dau. of An^{t} Hunt of Wintringes
	17	Betty dau. of John Alton of Gunarside
	17	John son of Jam^{s} Pratt of Wintrings
	17	Peggy dau. of Wharton Metcalfe of Heights
	17	Edwd son of Edwd Parkin of Lodge Green
	21	Edwd son of John Clemeseson near Smarbar
	28	Peggey dau. of Willm Hird, Fremington
Mar.	14	Mary dau. of Ja^{s} Gallaway, Reeth

Mar.	14	John son of Robt Reaucroft of Reeth
	21	James son of Thos Galawey of Healah
Apr.	4	Wileam son of Thos Sifveres of Reeth
	11	Nance dau. of James Spence of Reeth
	15	James son of James Metcalfe of Gunarside
	25	Dorathey dau. of Thos Hird of Hegges
May	2	Barnard son of Barnard Feawlar of Reeth
	2	James son of James Harker of Harkerside
	4	Marey dau. of John Harland of Reeth
	9	Marey ye bastard child of Hanah Cherry of Grinton
	11	Debroah dau. of Thomas Cherrey of Harkerside
	16	Mary dau. of Edmond Coates of Reeth
	16	Mikel son of James Peacock of Reeth
	24	Jane dau. of John Helry of Raw
	30	Anthony son of James Close of Whitaside
	30	Mally dau. of Thomas Close of Whitaside
Jun.	1	Jo: son of John Haman of Fetham
	24	James ye barstard son of Elizabeth Clos of Reeth
Jul.	4	Thomas son of Thomas Wilson of Fremington
	4	James son of Edmand Murton of Fremington, 4 years ould
	4	Thos son of Robt Parkin, Kringley
	8	Philles dau. of Wm Woodward of Lodg Green
	8	Neddy son of John Wood Ward of Lodg Green
	8	Wileam son of Thos Buxton of Lodg Green
	8	John son of John Thompson of Lodg Green
	17	Margret dau. of Lenard Hudson of Fremington
Aug.	1	Jane dau. of John Peacock of Reeth
Jul.	18	Eliz: dau. of Geo: Pedley of Healaugh, a mistake by Mr Gregson
Aug.	8	James son of John Hodgshon of Reeth
	10	Hannah dau. of Chris Hird of Healey
	15	Betty dau. of Thos Thistlethwaite of Whitaside
Sep.	8	Jenny dau. of James Lonsdail of Healaugh
	19	Betty dau. of John Spence of Reeth
	19	Marey dau. of John Rais of Healaugh
	21	Peggy dau. of Mark Hodgshon of Lodg Green
	21	Willy son of Robt Metcalfe of Low Row
	21	Thos son of Henry Metcalfe, Isles
	21	Mally dau. of William Ortone of Lodg Green
	26	Mally & Betty daughters of Martin Raw of Ridinges Near Reeth
	26	Wileam son of Chris Heslop of Kearton
Oct.	3	John son of Wm Egglon of Whitaside
	3	Richey son of John Wallor of Whitaside
	10	John son of James Clarkson of Crackpot
	17	Betty dau. of Thos Wilkenson of Reeth
	17	Nanny dau. of John Cherrey of Fremington
	24	Tommy son of Wiliam Bowes of Grinton
Nov.	7	Richd son of Thos Dunn of Grinton
	7	James son of James Hird of Fremington
	7	Thos a bastard child of Marey Pounder of Fremington
	14	Jos son of Jos Raw of Whitaside

Nov.	14	Wm ye doctor son of John Walor of Healough
	14	Jos son of Jno Sunter of Law Raw
	14	Sarah dau. of Robt Clarkson of Healaugh
	14	Mally dau. of Frans Morland of Reeth
	21	Marey dau. of Geo: Coates of Reeth
Dec.	5	Jonathan son of Naylor Alderson of Raw
	12	Bellah dau. of Henrey Suntor of Reeth

John Langhorn, curate
Richd Kendal, churchwarden

1791

Jan.	2	Grace dau. of Richard Kilbran of Reeth
	16	Wm son of Marthº Bell of Reeth
	16	Betty dau. of Willeam Wilson of Grinton
	26	John son of Sam: Smithson of Strandes
	26	Mariah dau. of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside
	26	Geo: son of Jos Suntor of Gunnerside
	26	Wm son of Thos Hunt Near Gunnerside
	26	Margt dau. of Wm Close of Dikeheades
	26	Geo: son of Richard Buxton of Lodge Green
Feb.	6	Geo: son of Thos Peacock of Reeth
	6	Jainn dau. of Mat Sarr of Grinton
	27	James son of James Pettey of Fremington
Mar.	5	Jann dau. of Frances Taylor of Fetholme
	12	Marey dau. of John Waters of Smarber
	17	Maley dau. of Maley Aleson of Fremington, bastard
	20	James son of Marey Milnor of Grinton
	20	Nanny dau. of Marey Robinson of Reeth
	27	Peggy dau. of Geo: Bell of Reeth
Apr.	4	Jenny dau. of Henrey Nickelson of Grinton
	18	Hannah dau. of James Garth of Law Raw, now of Peterborougl
	24	James son of Bartholmeaw Blenkiron of Fremington
May	8	Seausance dau. of Eli Murton of Reeth
	15	Jain dau. of Marey Close of Robengaite
	19	Mary dau. of Marten Bell of Brokey Banke
	19	Thos son of Wm Harker of Low Row
	19	Hannah dau. of Thos Spensley of Brokey Banke
	19	Willy son of James Slack of Bellisle
Jun.	5	Mary dau. of Robt Robarts of Whitaside
	8	Jim son of Wm Lockey of Gunnerside
	8	Geo: son of Geo: Renoldson of near Gunnerside
	8	James son of Geo: Peacock of Pot Ing
	8	Thos son of Edwd Milner of Gunnerside
	8	Nanny dau. of Geo: Tiplady of Lodg Green
	8	Sam son of Jams Pratt near Gunnerside
	8	Betty dau. of Thos Turner of Lodg Green
	12	Mary dau. of James Marr of Whitaside
	12	Robt son of John Hodgshon of Reaucroft
	19	Chis son of Thos Dolphing of Healaugh
	26	Mally dau. of Richd Kendal of Grinton
Jul.	3	Jaine dau. of William Close of Reeth

Jul.	10	Ruth dau. of James Scott of Crackpot
	10	Geo: son of Geo: Morton of Whitaside
	10	Betty dau. of John Spensley of Harkerside
Aug.	7	Nanny dau. of Mikel Pratt of Healaugh
	7	Ketty son of Stephen Langstraff of Reeth
	7	Wm son of Wm Bowes of Fremington
	14	John son of Robt Alison of Fremington
	14	John son of John Dunn of Reeth
	14	Ann Moor Dent dau. of Geo: Dent of Reeth
	21	Feby dau. of John Pratt of Feetholme
	21	Marey dau. of Wm Mackmelon of Grinton
	21	Nanny dau. of Thos Spensley of Grinton
	28	Wm son of John Pratt of Whitaside
	28	Marey dau. of Thos Pratt of Kearton
Sep.	4	Peggy dau. of John Chapmond of Feetholme
	25	Nanny dau. of Thos Fawcet of Whitaside
	25	Marry dau. of John Cherry of Blades
	25	Hannah dau. of James Cherry of Blades
	25	Jenny dau. of Thos Hunt of Feetham
	25	Willy son of John Coates of Feetham
	25	Hannah dau. of Thos Whitfield, Feetham
Oct.	16	Peggy dau. of Ralph Bowes of Fremington
	31	John son of Geo: Spensley of Law Raw
Nov.	13	Wm son of Mark Kendel of Reeth
	13	Marey dau. of John Urven of Reeth
	13	Marey dau. of James Jonson of Reeth
	27	Edwd son of John Alderson of Reeth
Dec.	6	James son of Robt Hutchinson of Rucroft
	6	Mary dau. of Robt Hutchinson of Rucroft

John Langhorn, curate
Richd Kendal, churchwarden

1792

Jan.	1	Polly dau. of Rbt Whaley of Healaugh
	1	Jams son of James Galloway of Reeth
	1	Franceas son of John Brigham of Cogden near Grinton
	10	John son of Thos Metcalfe of Roben Gaite ney fetham
Feb.	5	James son of Ralph Slack of Wintringes
	5	Edwd son of Thos Hirde of Hegges
	12	Ann dau. of Naylor Alderson of Reeth
Mar.	4	Nance dau. of Joseph Hurwith of Freminton
	5	Peggy dau. of John Close of Gunerside
	5	James son of James Raw of Gunerside
	5	Hannah dau. of Jos Shaw of Gunerside
	5	Hannah dau. of Thos Alton of Lodg Green
	5	Mally dau. of Mickel Bell of Lodg Green
	5	Ann dau. of Wharton Metcafe of Lodg Green
	5	Matty son of Chris Metcalfe of Gunerside
	5	Thos son of Edwd Parkin of Lodg Green
	5	Jinny dau. of John Thompson of Lodg Green
	18	James son of Mat Bell of Reeth

Mar. 18 Thos & James sones of Richd Peacock of Healaugh Laine ney Reeth
18 John son of Richd Birbeck of Feetholme
25 Robt son of Thos Siveres of Reeth
25 Geo: son of James White of Kearton
25 Poll son of Eliz: Thwaites of Grinton
Apr. 1 Peggy dau. of Metcalf Suntor of Law Raw
1 Richd son of Wm Harker of Kearton
1 Wm son of John Lee of Feetholme
3 Peggy dau. of Joseph Spence of Fremington
8 Thos son of Robt Walker of Reeth
8 James son of John Harker of Grinton
8 Marry dau. of James Close of Whitaside
12 John son of Wm Ward of Healaugh
15 Joseph son of John Harison of Fremington
22 Betty dau. of Wm Woodward of Reeth
22 Mally dau. of Jonathan Wilson now or late of Manchester
28 Nanny dau. of Rebeckh Stephenson of Reeth
May 6 Thos son of Frans Kendel of Grinton
6 John son of Robt Broun of Reeth
15 Wm son of Robt Cartor of Grinton, 12 years ould
15 Anthy son of Antho Hunt of Wintringes Garthes
15 Nancy dau. of Geo: Cherry of Blaides
15 Hanah dau. of Marten Row of Ridinges
20 Janne dau. of Geo: Heslope of Kearton
27 Marry dau. of James Harker of Harkerside ny Grinton
31 John son of Thos Robartes of Whitaside
Jun. 24 Marry dau. of John Wilkinson of Reeth
Jul. 1 Isiah son of Robt Cleminson, Near Blades
1 John son of Frans Charder of Fremington, 18 munthes ould
8 Nance dau. of John Wallor of Whitaside
8 Annah dau. of John Richardson of Ellerton
22 Rose dau. of Ralph Harker of Dykheades ny Gunerside
22 Frances son of Wm Musgrove of Bankhous ny Freminton
25 Chris son of Wm Bell of Heightes
25 John son of Thos Buxton of Lodg Green
25 Jenny dau. of Jos Buxton of Gunerside
25 Nanny dau. of Ralph Tiplady of Gunerside
25 Mary dau. of Godfrey Cantrel of Lodg Green
25 John son of Ralph Close of Lodg Green
29 James son of Barnard Feauler of Reeth
Anthony son of Robert Hutchinson of Rawcroft christened sometime in July at Reeth but omitted to be registered at the time
Aug. 26 Geo: son of Thos Coates of Reeth
26 Hannah dau. of Chris Heslop of Kearton
Sep. 2 Thos son of Geo: Browen junr of Reeth
4 Marey dau. of Simond Alderson of Grinton
9 Marey dau. of Thos Stodart of Reeth
28 Thos son of Geo: Spensley of Law Row

Sep.	16	John son of Joseph Raw of Feethamholme
	22	Jam^{s} son of John Spence jun^{r} of Reeth
	23	Thos son of Mickele Bow of Reeth
Oct.	7	Mary dau. of John Cradock of Grinton
	21	Cudbard son of Franceas Allond of Whitaside
Nov.	11	Bartholmeaw son of John Petey of Fremington
Dec.	2	Ann dau. of Jonathn Bell of Brockey Banke
	16	Jonathan son of Charles Jackson of Ridinges
	25	Jenny dau. of John Litelfair of Fremington

John Langhorn, curate
Richd Kendal, churchwarden

1793

Jan.	19	W^{m} son of Wm Woodward of Lodg Green
	19	Betty dau. of Richd Buxton of Lodg Green
	19	Raper son of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside
	19	Betty dau. of Richd Peacock of Gunnerside
	19	John natral son of Nanny Cantrel of Lodg Green
	20	Nanny dau. of Henrey Metecalfe of Law Raw
	20	Betty dau. of Jam^{s} Lonsdail of Healough
	23	Dolly dau. of Robt Parking of Kringley
	27	Betty dau. of Geo: Waters of Kearton
	27	Mark son of Charles Raw of Feetham
Mar.	17	Bill son of Bill Alton of heightes near Gunerside
	17	Jinny dau. of Timothy Hunt of Wintringgarth
	31	John son of Abram Pratt of parkhall
	31	Marry dau. of Geo: Murton of Whitaside
	31	Roase dau. of Jam^{s} Marr of Whitaside
	31	Hannah dau. of John prat of Whitaside
Apr.	7	Hannah dau. of James Clarkson of Crackpot
	7	Betty dau. of Mark & Marry Kendel of Reeth
	28	W^{m} son of Thos Willson of Fremington
May	5	Frances son of Eliz: Kendal of Grinton
	5	Ales dau. of Wm Bowes of Grinton
	14	Mally dau. of John Suntor of Low Row
	12	Joseph son of Ralph Fothergill of Reeth
	19	Geo: son of Richd Kendel of Grinton
	26	Marry dau. of Geo: Simpson of Feetham
	26	Hannah dau. of Steven Langstraff of Reeth
	26	W^{m} son of Wm Willson of Grinton
Jun.	2	Mally dau. of Thos Allond of Whitaside
	2	John son of James Hird of Reeth
	4	Anth^{o} son of Robart Robartes of Whitaside
	16	Hanah dau. of Geo: Dent of Reeth
	16	Sarah dau. of Ja^{s} Jonsons of Fremington
	23	Willy son of Wm Robenson of Reeth
	23	Thos son of Thos Cherry of Harkerside
	23	John son of James Petty of Fremington
	23	Thomas son of John Brigham of Cogden
Jul.	7	Henrey son of Henrey Nickelson of Grinton
	20	Mary dau. of John Bell of Kearton

Jul.	21	Wm son of Wm Hird of Fremington
	28	Jenny dau. of Jams Peacock of Reeth
Aug.	4	Peggy dau. of Eliz: Dunn of Grinton
	11	Nance dau. of Robt Walker of Reeth
	18	Mikel son of Mikel Pratt of Healough
	22	Jinny dau. of Anthoney Pratt, Gunnerside
	22	Betty dau. of John Tiplady of Gunerside
	25	Betty dau. of Geo: Bell of Grinton
	25	Eastor dau. of Eiz: Alsope of Reade Hurst
	25	James son of John Dunn of Reeth
	25	James son of Richd Gibson of Grinton
	25	Frans son of Frans Morland of Reeth
Sep.	5	Marry dau. of John Bell of Kearton
	8	John son of John Nickelson of Whitaside
	8	Robart son of Robart Metcalfe of Law Raw
	8	Thomas son of Thomas Raw of Feetham
	8	Betty dau. of Willeam Harker of Law Raw
	15	Betty dau. of John Wallor of Healough
	29	Jeney dau. of Charles Wensley of Feetham
	29	Edwd son of Geo: Feawler of Reeth
Oct.	6	George son of George Spensley of Low Row
	6	Marry dau. of John Orton of Low Row
	13	Peggy dau. of James Scott of Crackpott
	27	Marry dau. of Richard Birkbeck of Law Raw
Nov.	3	Peggy dau. of John Spence of Grinton
	5	Nancey dau. of Thomas Close of Whitaside
	10	Betty dau. of Naylor Alderson of Reeth
Dec.	1	Ann dau. of Thos Hird of Hegges
	1	Thos son of Northanyal Bulmer of Reeth
	3	Betty dau. of Frans Taylor of Law Raw
	8	Hanah dau. of John pratt of feetham
	8	Grace dau. of Richd Kilbron of Reeth

John Langhorn, curate
Richd Kendal, churchwarden

1794

Jan.	5	Annas dau. of Joseph Raw of Crackpot
	14	James son of Thos Pratt of Blaides
	19	James son of John Raw of Whitaside
	19	Robt son of John Spence of Reeth
Feb.	2	Sarah dau. of Jams Cherry of Feetham
	2	Mathw son of John Heslope of Feetham
	28	Salley dau. of James Close of Whitaside
Mar.	2	Sarah dau. of John Cherry of Blades
	2	Betty dau. of Thos Hunt of Feetham
	2	Nanny dau. of John Chapmand of Feetham
	23	Betty dau. of Joseph Raw of Crackpot
	23	Bellah dau. of Thomas Jonson of Reeth
Apr.	6	John son of Thomas Whitfield of Feetham
	13	Dolly dau. of Simond Coates of Kearton
	18	Marthew dau. of Thos Stubs of Dyke Heades
	18	Ralph son of Ralph Wagget of Dykeheades

May	9	Wm son of Agnas Hutchinson of Law Raw
	11	Barbary dau. of Wm Ward of Healough
	18	Willy son of Geo: March of Freminton
	18	Dolley dau. of John Urvin of Reeth
	18	Peggy dau. of Nathan Hird of Reeth
Jun.	1	Ralph son of Robt Suntor of Healough
	1	Iesabelah dau. of Geo: Renaldson of pott Inge
	1	Marry dau. of Wm Alderson of Reeth, 6 years ould
	1	John son of the abov Wm Alderson of Reeth, 3 years
	1	Ann dau. of Geo: Browen of Reeth
	8	Geo: son of Marke Wateres of Harkerside
	8	John son of Richard Earll of Reeth
	15	Geo: son of John Lee of Feetham
	15	Dolley dau. of Geo: Terrey of Reeth
	22	Wm son of Mikel Bow of Reeth
	29	Eliz: dau. of John Blenkiron of Fremington
Jul.	6	Thos son of Geo: Hamond of Raw
	20	John son of Thos Allon of Whitaside
	20	Wm son of Robt Allison of Fremington
	27	Rachel dau. of Chris Hillrey of Fremington
	29	Matt: son of Geo: Heslopes of Kearton
Aug.	3	James son of Thos pratt of Kearton
	17	Roase dau. of Arther Blande of Reeth
	21	Edwd son of Mr Thos Simpson of Reeth, Baptised when he was 14 years ould
Sep.	7	Rodger son of Geo: Murton of Whitaside
	7	Wm son of Wm Allderson of Reeth
	14	Charles son of Richd Peacock of Dickheads
	14	John son of Lenard Hudson of Reeth
	28	Marey dau. of Thos Spensley of Grinton
	28	John son of Janny Wastel of Fremington
Dec.	21	Michale son of Jams Harker of Whitaside
	28	Willm son of John Cradock of Reeth
		1795
Jan.	18	Barbre dau. of John Wilkinson of Reeth
	18	Geo: son of James Lonsdaile of Healough
Feb.	19	Anthoy son of Thos Cloce of Grinton
	22	Betty dau. of John Brigham of Cogden
Mar.	24	Marry dau. of Thos Bradberey of Grinton
Apr.	5	Janny dau. of Abraham Pratt of Whitaside
	5	Robt son of Jos Raw of Whitaside
	5	Betty dau. of Richd Metcalfe of Reeth
	12	Marey dau. of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
May	3	John son of John Litelfair of Fremington
	25	Margrat dau. of Robt Hutchinson of Ricroft
	25	Jams son of Anthoy Pratt of Reeth, Aged 6 years
	25	Jenny dau. of Ralph Futhergill of Reeth
	25	Ketty son of John Alderson of Reeth
	26	Nancey dau. of Jams Slack of Gunerside
	26	Joseph son of Thos Buckstone of Gunerside

May	31	Thos son of Thos Alton of Gunerside
	31	Nanny dau. of James Marr of Whitaside
Jun.	7	James son of Chris White of Feetham
	14	Nanny dau. of James Jonson of Fremington
	14	Bartholemew son of Bartholemew Blenkiron of Fremington
	21	Margret dau. of Thos Hirde of Hegges
	21	Betty dau. of Geo: Murton of Healough
Jul.	5	Betty dau. of John Nickelson of Whitaside
	5	Marry & Nanny the 2 daughters of Alicksander Mackeensey, A Stranger
	23	Jenny dau. of John Rainor of Reeth
	26	Anty son of Geo: Spensley of Law Raw
	26	Pally dau. of Richd Kendel of Grinton
	26	Jno son of Frances Morland of Reeth
Aug.	16	Nanny dau. of Michaell pratt of Healough
	23	Jno son of Geo: Morton of Whitaside
Sep.	6	Marry dau. of Martheaw Bell of Reeth
	20	Eastor dau. of Jas Scott of Crackpott
Oct.	18	Willy son of John Harker of Grinton
	25	Frances son of Marke Kendel of Harkerside
Nov.	15	Marry dau. of Thos Willson of Fremington
	15	Tommy son of James peacock of Reeth
	28	John son of Thos Cherry of Harkeside
	29	Betty dau. of Daved Hillary of Law Raw
Dec.	19	Bella dau. of John Tiplady of Gunerside
	19	Phillis dau. of Anthy Pratt of Do
	19	David son of John Alton of Do
	19	Tommy son of Isiah Metcalfe of Do
	20	Simond son of Thos Alond of Whitaside
	25	Barbra dau. of Chris Hillrey of Fremington

John Langhorn, curate
Richd Kendal, churchwarden

1796

Jan.	3	Geo: son of John Richinson of Ellerton
	5	Henry son of John Blenkiron of Hagg
	16	Margrat dau. of Richd Kilbrand of Reeth
	31	Christo son of John Willes of Reeth
Feb.	21	Peggy dau. of Naylor Alderson of Reeth
	21	Marry dau. of Charles Jackson of Ridings, Near Reeth
	23	Freyar son of Geo: Fuler of Reeth Baptised
Apr.	3	Marey dau. of Thos Wilkeson of Reeth
	11	Jenny dau. of Michael Bow of Reeth
	24	Reauth dau. of Robt Cleminson of Smarber
May	26	John son of Jams Closs of Whitaside
Jun.	5	Nancy dau. of John Cherry of Blaides
	5	Tome son of Geo: Simpson of Feetham
	5	Citty son of Thos Raw of Fremington
	5	Geo: son of Anthoy Todd, Exisman of Reeth
	12	Bellah dau. of Reuben Bagshay of Healough
Jul.	3	Jams son of Simond Coates of Kearton

Jul.	3	Naney dau. of Thos Spensley of Feetham
	3	Marry dau. of John Orton of Law Raw
	24	Thos son of James Bell of Grinton
Sep.	4	Ann dau. of Jams Harker of Whitaside
Oct.	9	Peggy dau. of Christo White of Feetham
	9	Wm son of Jams Petty of Fremington
	30	Tomey son of Ralph Smith junr of Reeth
Nov.	6	Thos son of John Hunt of Smarber
	6	Sarah dau. of Thos Hunt of Feetham
	13	Thos son of Leond Porter of Read Hurst
	27	Wm son of Wm Ward of Healough
Dec.	6	Jenny dau. of Thos Thompson of Lodg Green
	6	Thos son of Richd Harker of Gunerside
	6	Willy son of Thos Milner of Dykheades
	6	Ann dau. of John Thompson of Barf End
	6	Ellen dau. of John Alton of Gunerside
	11	Waters Rodgars son of Hanah Rodgares of Harkerside
	18	Ralph son of Marey Smith of Reeth
	25	Hannah dau. of Geo: Harker of Whitaside
	25	Alecksander son of Alecksander Mikinsey of Reeth

John Langhorn, curate
Richd Kendal, churchwarden

1797

Jan.	1	Betty dau. of Mark Kendel of Harkerside
	15	Neley dau. of Jams Jonson of Fremington
	15	Jams son of John Chapman of Reeth
	22	John son of Geo: Deackon of Fremington
	22	John son of Wm Musgrove junr of Grinton
	24	John son of Frans Taylor of Low Raw
	29	Ann, 3 years ould, & John dau. & son of Marten Raw, Ridings
Feb.	26	Marthew son of Marthew Nealson of Ellerton
	26	Chris son of Naylor Alderson of Reeth
Mar.	19	Tommy son of Jos Raw of Springend
	19	John son of Ann Tirry of Reeth
Apr.	2	Abram son of Abrahm Pratt of Reeth
	2	Jams son of Jann Harker of Grinton
	16	Jeney dau. of John Lee of Feetham
	16	Wm son of Geo: Hird of Fremington
	23	Betty dau. of Geo: Terry of Reeth
	23	Dinah dau. of Thos Alton of Heightes
	23	Jane dau. of Timothy Hunt of Wintrings Garth
	23	Wm son of Richd Buckston, Lodge Green
	23	Margret dau. of John Waters of Heightes
	23	Hanah dau. of Jos Buckston of Dykeheades
	23	Marey dau. of Jonathan Dackin of Dykeheades
	23	Hannah dau. of James Holmes of Dykeheades
	23	Geo: son of James Fawsit, Heightes
	23	Harrey son of Antho Pratt of Gunerside
May	10	Betey dau. of Robt Metcalfe of Law Row
	10	Dinah dau. of Peter Pedelty of Kearton

May	21	Thos son of Robt Robartes of Whitaside
	21	John son of Thos Alon of Whitaside
	21	Maley dau. of Thos Close of Whitaside
	21	Marey dau. of Charles Lonsdale of Reeth
	28	Mary dau. of Mary Holmes of Harkerside
	28	Jams son of Thos Peackock of Reeth, 3 years ould
	28	Marthew son of Thos Peacock of Reeth
Jun.	11	Ann dau. of John Jackson of Reeth
	11	Wm son of Charles Jackson of Reeth
	18	Thos son of Antho Todd of Reeth, Exisman
	18	Hanah dau. of Mark Kendel of Reeth
Jul.	2	Matty dau. of Batholmeaw Blenkiron of Fremington
	5	Eliz: & Mary daughters of John Chapman of Feetham
	16	Betty dau. of Wm Bowes of Grinton
Sep.	10	Ellen dau. of Jams Scott of Crackpott
	10	Frans son of Jno Raw of Dagerstones
	10	Anthy son of Raper Kearton of Gunerside
	10	Hannah dau. of Thos Buxtone of Lodge Green
	10	Betty dau. of Wm Alton of Loodg Green
	17	Geo: son of Wm Mackmellon of Grinton
Oct.	15	Geo: son of John Haukenes of Readhurst
	22	Marey dau. of Henrey Metcalfe of Law Raw
Nov.	12	Marey dau. of John Birkbeck of Law Raw
	19	Rachel dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Reeth
	26	Jenny dau. of Marey Clarkson of Reeth
Dec.	10	Barbrey dau. of Jams Peacock of Reeth
	10	Maley dau. of Robt Hirde of Healough
	17	Jeney dau. of Thos Ward of Ellorton
	24	Jeney dau. of Nickelas Haukins of Hurst
	25	Geo: son of Frances Freyar of Reeth

John Langhorn, curate
Richd Kendal, churchwarden

1798

Jan.	7	Jeney dau. of Jams Hamond of Fremington
	9	Jeney dau. of Marey Couling of Kearton
	21	John son of John Litelfair of Fremington
Feb.	12	Marey dau. of Mathw Bell of Reeth
Mar.	11	Marey dau. of Jenny Hillrey of Reeth
	29	Ann dau. of Chro Hillary, Fremington
Apr.	1	Hanah dau. of Richd Kendel of Grinton
	15	John son of John Bradberry of Reeth
	22	Thos son of Jeffrey Blyth of Reeth
	22	Marey dau. of Geo: Deacon of Fremington
	22	Wm son of Geo: Stevenson of Reeth
	29	Mary dau. of John Spensley of Harkerside
	29	Mary dau. of Robt Alinson of Fremington
May	6	Dolly dau. of Geo: Watters, Kearton
	6	Ann dau. of Chris Hillary of Fremington
	6	Nathan son of Michail Pratt att Ridings
	22	James son of James Close of Whita:

Jun.	17	Agnas dau. of James Peacock of Reeth
	17	Jenny dau. of Ja^{s} Lonsdale of Healough
Jul.	1	Mary dau. of Willm Hird of Fremington
	1	Richard son of Richard Kilburn ny Reeth
	5	John son of Charles Wensley of Feetholm
	5	John son of Thos Thompson of Feetholm
	5	Elsey dau. of James Cherry of Feetholm
	15	Willm son of Thos Hird of Heggs
	22	Catherine dau. of Fran^{s} Morland of Reeth
	22	Thos & James sons of Thos Hunt, Feetholm
Aug.	2	Thos son of Ja^{s} White, Feetholm, being 1 year & eleven months old
	19	Willm son of Jno Musgrove of Feetholm
	19	Jane dau. of Thos Wilson, Fremington
	19	Mary dau. of Chri^{s} Hammond, Reeth
	26	Mary dau. of Barbary Charlton, Healough
Sep.	30	Thomas son of Ann Walton of Fremington
Oct.	7	John son of Geo: March of Fremington
	14	Jemm son of James Bell of Grinton
	21	Willm son of Thos Alderson of Grinton
	28	Tomme son of Jane Simpson of Grinton
Nov.	4	Elizth dau. of Geo: Fowler of Reeth
	11	Geo: son of James Harker of Healough
	18	Geo: son of Peter Pedley jun^{r} of Kearton
Dec.	2	Mary dau. of John Rayner, Reeth, but Privetly Baptiz^{d} 4th of Aprill John Langhorn, curate

1799

Jan.	15	John son of Simond Coates of Kearton
	15	Betty dau. of John Ortan of Low Raw
	15	John son of Chris: White, Feetholm
	15	Ja^{s} son of Reuth Spensley of Blades
	15	Mary dau. of Thos Spensley of Broken Bank
	20	Willm son of Antho^{y} Todd, Exciseman, of Reeth
Feb.	3	Peter son of Nelly Hamell of Grinton
	3	Francis son of Franke Kendale of Grinton
	3	Thos son of John Dunn of Fremington
	17	Geo: son of Ralph Smith jun^{r} of Reeth
	17	Mary dau. of Ruth Brown, parish of Marick
	17	Jane dau. of Ja^{s} Wilson of Grinton
	28	Ruth dau. of Willm Woodward of Lodgg Green
	28	Isabella dau. of Thos Alton of Lodgg Green
	28	Jno son of Jno Thompson of Loodg Green
	28	Ellin dau. of Ja^{s} Fawcit, Loodg Green
	28	Ralph natural son of Jane Shaw, Loodg Green
Mar.	3	Betty dau. of Charls Lonsdale of Reeth
	10	Thos son of Thos Allon of Whita:
	10	Nanny dau. of Ja^{s} Jonson of Fremington
	24	Betty dau. of Math^{w} Sarr of Grinton
Apr.	7	Betty dau. of Wm Smith of Richmond
	14	John son of Alexander M'Kensey of Reeth
	21	John son of Jane Stevenson of Reeth

May	5	John son of Thomas Dolphin of Healough jun^{r}
	12	George son of Ruth Milner of Harkerside
	26	Betty dau. of John Frankland of Weshfould, Marrick Parrish
	28	Issbell dau. of Thos Close, Whitaside
Jun.	2	Geo: son of Richd Nealson of Ellerton Abbah
	9	Mary dau. of Wm Coates of Reeth
	16	Willm son of Francis Fryir of Reeth
	23	Eliz: dau. of Jno Birkbeck, Low Houses, Whitaside
		(James Tate (M.A.) of Richmond, officiated at Grinton Church & Marrick Abbey on the following Sundays, 26 May, 2, 9, 16 & 23 June, 1799)
	30	Nelley dau. of Thos Wilkenson of Reeth
	30	James son of Ja^{s} Spensley of Whitaside jun^{r}
	30	Ralph son of Ja^{s} Scott of Crackpott
Jul.	28	Nancy dau. of Charles Jackson of Reeth
Aug.	4	Martha dau. of Ja^{s} Allon of Harkerside
	4	Francis son of Mark Kendale of Harkerside
	4	John son of James Hird jun^{r} of Grinton
	4	Nanny dau. of Willm Musgrove jun^{r} of Grinton
	4	Robt son of Geo: Deacon of Fremington
	8	Jinny dau. of John Hunt of Barff End
	8	Jinny dau. of Francis Taylor of Low Raw
	8	Elizth dau. of Obadiah Whitehead of Feetholm
Oct.	27	Jamimah dau. of John Robenson of Hurst, parish of Marick
Nov.	17	Hannah dau. of James Hammond of Fremington
	24	James son of John Chapman of Castill
	24	Lenord son of Betty Holms of Grinton
Dec.	1	Nanny dau. of Ralph Fothergil of Reeth
	8	John son of John Richardon of Ellerton Abbay
	8	Jno son of John Jackson of Reeth
		1800
Jan.	12	Geo: son of John Musgrove of Pethylhill
	19	Nanny dau. of Ja^{s} Petty of Fremington
	19	James son of James Pedley of Healough
	19	Sarah dau. of Robt Hird of Healough
Feb.	9	Mally dau. of Simond Harker of Whitaside
Mar.	2	Nanny & Mary daughters of Geo: Terry of Reeth
Apr.	3	Mary dau. of Thos Thompson, Lodg Green
	3	John son of James Thompson, Barf Head
	24	James son of Willm Peacock, Moor House Near Oldgang
Jun.	4	John son of Betty Thwaites of Grinton
	8	Jane dau. of Robt Deacon of Reeth Mill
	29	Ann dau. of Jo^{s} Simpson of Grinton
Jul.	6	Robt son of Geo: Spensley of Law Raw
	13	Thos son of Geo: Bowes of Fremington
	20	Thos son of Betty Kerby, parish of Marsk
Aug.	3	Joseph son of Geo: Hird of Fremington
	17	Mary dau. of Robt Metcalf of Low Raw
	17	Robt son of Jno Birkbeck of heightes Near Gunnerside
	17	Isabela dau. of Henry Metcalf, Bellile

Aug	17	Thos son of Jno Lee of Feetholm
	24	Richard son of Richd Kendale of Grinton
Sep.	21	John son of Jas Peacock of Reeth Laine
Oct.	14	Thoms son of Joseph Simpson of Feetholm
Nov.	23	Thoms son of Jno Raw of Healough
		1801
Feb.	8	Thos son of Jas Allon of Harkerside
	8	Mary dau. of Chris Hutchinson of Reeth, being Nine months Old
Mar.	14	Ann dau. of John Orton of Feetholm
	14	Hannah dau. of Simon Coates of Kearton
	14	John son of Jno Cherry of Blades
	29	John son of Mary Rodgers of Reeth
Apr.	12	Ann dau. of Geo: Deacon of Fremington Mill
	7	Jane dau. of Mathw Whitelock of Cogden
	12	Willm son of Mr Rayner of Reeth
	26	Mary dau. of Geo: Fowlor of Reeth
	26	Jas son of Jno Littlefare of Fremington
	26	Hannah dau. of Jas Jonson of Ellerton Abby
May	10	Thos son of Thos Dolphin junr of Healough
	10	Joseph son of Thos Sunter of Gunnerside
	10	Ralph son of Jas Holmes of Gunnerside
	10	Betty dau. of Thos Milner of Gunnerside
	10	Willm son of Barningham Lockey of Gunnerside
	10	Mary dau. of Eliz: Thompson, widow, of Lodge Green
	10	Geo: son of Jas Fawcet of Heights near Gunnerside
	10	Geo: son of Willm Watters of Barff side
	17	Thos son of Malley Colton of Reeth
	17	Nanney dau. of Alicsander M'Kenzey of Reeth
Jun.	7	Mary dau. of Thos Hammond of Fremington
	7	Betty dau. of Jas Hammond of Fremington
	21	Jas son of Thos Allon of Whitaside
	21	Jno son of Jas Spensley of Whitaside
Jul.	12	Willm son of Willm Smith of Ellerton Abby
	13	John son of Jane Pratt of Reeth, being 4 month old
	19	Dorathy dau. of Mark Kendall of Harkerside
	19	Isabella dau. of Thos Spence of Reeth
Aug.	8	Ann dau. of Obadiah Whitehead of Feetholm
	8	Thos son of Robt Raw, Law Raw
	14	Mary dau. of Willm Broadbery, Lodg Green
	14	Eliz: dau. of Mary Thompson of Lodg Green, widw
	23	Geo: son of Thos Cherry, Harkerside, 2 years old
	23	Jas son of Jas Gallaway of Healough
Sep.	13	Margarit dau. of Jno Dunn of Fremington
	13	Geo: son of Geo: Hillary of Healough
	13	Geo: son of Willm Ward of Healough
	13	Thos son of Jas Pedley of Healough
	13	Eliz: dau. of Ralph Pedley of Healough
	13	Hannah dau. of Jno Race of Healough
	19	Eliz: dau. of Jno Hewgill of Whitaside
	19	Willm son of Jno White of Whitaside

Oct.	14	Eliz: dau. of Michael Coowper Cantrell of Lodg Green
	14	Willm son of Jno Alton of Gunnerside
	25	Ja^{s} son of Franke Kendale of Grinton
Nov.	1	Margarit dau. of Thos Alderson of Grinton
Dec.	19	Hannah dau. of Charls Lonsdale of Reeth
	20	Elizabeth dau. of Samuall Musgrave of Harkerside
	25	Sarah dau. of Jno Bell of Broken Bank near Feetham
		1802
Jan.	10	Ralph son of Ralph Smith jun^{r} of Reeth
	11	Francis son of John Eellie of Illes
	24	Jane dau. of Jno Craddock of Reeth
	31	Sarah dau. of Ralph Slack of Whitaside
Feb.	14	Thos son of Willm Musgrave of Grinton
	14	Eliz: dau. of Ja^{s} Wilson of Grinton
	14	Ellenor dau. of Robt Hird of Healough
Mar.	1	Mary dau. of Jno Simpson of Law Raw
	14	Isabella dau. of Ralph Gill of Feetholm
	14	Michaill son of Chris^{r} Hutchinson of Townend Hall Near Reeth
	14	Willm son of Francis Morland of Reeth
	15	Ellinor dau. of Robt Hird of Healough
	28	Hannah dau. of Richd Nealson of Ellerton Abby
Apr.	12	Elizth dau. of Willm Woodward of Loodg Green
	12	Mary dau. of Isaiah Metcalf of Gunnerside
	12	Thos son of Ralph Rutter of Hights Near Gunnerside
	12	Dinah dau. of Thos Alton of D^{o}
	12	Ann dau. of Willm Pratt of Winter Ings
	12	Ann dau. of Antho^{y} Pratt, Dike head
	12	Willm son of Joseph Bukstone of Dike head
	12	Matthew son of Geo: Deacon of Fremington Mill
	25	Elizth dau. of Matthew Whitelock of Cogden were Baptized in the House
May	23	James son of Simon Harker of Whita:
	23	Mary dau. of Jno Hillary of Riddengs
	23	Margarit dau. of Ja^{s} Bell of Grinton
	30	Isabela dau. of Geo: Stevenson of Fremington
Jun.	6	Robt son of Willm Whitel of Reeth
	7	Eliz: dau. of Math^{w} Whitelock of Cogden
	27	Mary dau. of Willm Peacock jun^{r} of Reeth
Jul.	7	Eliz: dau. of Henry Metcalf of Law Raw
	7	Simon & Sarah son & dau. of Simon Raw of Crackpott
	11	Agnes dau. of Jno White of Grinton
	31	Ann dau. of Jno Tiplady of Gunnerside
	31	Thos son of James Thompson of Strands
	31	Dorothy dau. of Geo: Hewgill of Winter Ings
	31	Joseph son of Timothy Hunt of Winterings
	31	Thos son of Willm Story, Barff head
Aug.	1	Joseph son of Robt Deacon of Reeth Mill
	7	Joseph son of John Lee of Brokenbank Near feetholm
	7	John son of Joseph Simpson of Feetholm
	8	Ruth dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Reeth

Aug.	8	Ann dau. of Thos Cherry of Grinton
	11	Thos son of Jane Croft of Grinton
	15	Richard son of George Hird of Fremington
	22	Ann dau. of Matthew Sayr of Grinton
Sep.	5	Mary dau. of Chris: Chapman of Harkerside
	12	Robt son of Robt Dunn of Grinton
	29	Mary dau. of Michaeel Hunt of Raw
	30	Adam son of Robt Metcalf of Law Raw
	30	James son of John Watters junr Hights near Gunnerside
	30	John son of John Hunt, Barf foott
	30	James son of James Fawcitt of Brown Sykes
Oct.	5	Ann dau. of Thos Wilkinson of Reeth
	24	John son of Jas Allan of Harkerside
	24	James son of Edmond Morton of Reeth, Aged 4 years
	24	Dinah dau. of Edmond Morton of Reeth
	26	John son of Thos Colton of Reeth
	31	Hannah dau. of John Jackson of Reeth
Nov.	4	Ann dau. of Michail Bell of Gunnerside
	7	Richd son of Richard Metcalf of Reeth
	14	Willm son of Jno Race at Healough
	14	Jas son of Jas Alderson of Healough
	14	Ruben son of Joseph Bagshaw of Healough
	25	Margarit dau. of Richd Prest of Grinton, Christened when she was 15 years & 6 months old
Dec.	5	Christor son of Matthw Heslop of Kearton
	11	Thos son of Geo: Cherry of Green Sykes
	11	Sarah dau. of Thos Hunt of Feetholm
	12	Willm son of John Neesam of Reeth
	12	James son of Ralph Peacock of half way house near Healough
	19	Catherine dau. of Matthew Alsop of Reeth
	25	Agnas dau. of Chisr Brown of Reeth
	25	Thos son of Thos Peacock of Reeth
	25	Jane dau. of Thos Peacock of Reeth, being 3 years old & upward
	25	Hannah dau. of Jas Peacock of Reeth, being 3 years old
	25	Jas son of Jas Peacock of Reeth

1803

Jan.	2	Willm son of Joseph Close of Reeth
	16	James son of Mark Kendale of Harkerside
	30	Sarah dau. of Richd Kendale of Grinton
	30	Elizth dau. of Geo: Bowes of Fremington
Feb.	5	Emmanuel son of Jno Birkbeck, Hights Near Gunnerside
	5	Willm son of Thos Alton, Dikeheads Near Gunnerside
	5	Ralph son of Ralph Harker, Dikeheads near Gunnerside
	12	Anthoy son of Willm Watters of Blades
	12	Anthoy son of John Simpson of Smarber
	12	Thos son of Nathan Simpson, Law Row
	12	Frances dau. of Obadiah Whitehead, Feetholm
	12	James son of John Coates of Feetholm
	27	Ann dau. of Jas Hird of Dike House
Mar.	6	Simon son of James Spensley of Grinton
	7	Ann dau. of Robt Forster of Reeth

Mar.	20	John son of John Row of Healough
	20	Simon son of Robt Sunter of Healough
	20	Mary dau. of Lancelot Todd of Daggerstones
	26	Askbridge Harrison son of Ann Colton of Grinton Woork House
		The above Ann Colton was under a removal order from Carlisle, which order was reversed 21st of April at the Quarter Sessions 1803
Apr.	3	Hannah dau. of Thos Wilson of Fremington
May	13	Matthew son of Ann Terry of Reeth
	22	Mary dau. of John Hodgson of Reeth
	29	George son of Thomas Hamōnd of Fremington
Jun.	12	Martin son of James Raw of Whiteaside
		Elizabeth dau. of James Spenceley of Whiteaside
	26	Margery dau. of Samuel Musgrave of Grinton
		Mary dau. of Thomas Allan of Fremington
		Margaret dau. of Alexander McKenzee of Reeth
		Ann dau. of James Hammond of Fremington
Jul.	3	Ann dau. of John Deighton of Reeth, Christened in Grinton Church when she was 1 year & 11 months old
		Eleanor dau. of the above John Deighton of Reeth, 17 weeks old
		Eliz: illegitimate dau. of Eliz: Dunn of Grinton
	10	Leonard son of Thomas Allen of Whiteaside
	31	Thomas son of Michael Drummer of Reeth
Aug.	21	Anthony son of Thomas Milner of Pot Ing
		Dorothy dau. of Thomas Wilkinson of Reeth
Sep.	4	George son of James Pedley of Healough
		William son of Thomas Ward of Reeth
	7	John son of Thomas Blenkiron of Fremington
	11	Robert son of James Gallaway of Healough
	25	Henry son of George Deacon of Fremington
		Mary illegitimate dau. of Ann Cradock of Grinton
	29	Anthony son of Anthony Wood of Reeth
Oct.	2	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Dolphin of Healough
		Francis son of John Kendall of Reeth Lane
	9	James illegitimate son of Ann Galloway of Healough
	9	Elizabeth dau. of John Cherry of Blades
	13	John son of John Orton of Gunnerside
	13	Jane dau. of William Bradberry of Lodge Green
	13	John son of Thomas Alton of Heights near Do
	13	Timothy son of George Harker of Smarbar
	13	Joseph son of Francis Taylor of Low Row
	16	John son of William Whitel of Reeth
	16	Robert son of John Tiplady of Reeth
	18	John son of James Galloway of Reeth, Christened at Grinton Church when he was three years old
	30	John son of John White of Whiteaside
Nov.	6	Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Smith, Reeth
	13	Mary dau. of Henry Birkbeck of Kearton Pasture
Dec.	4	William son of Thomas Spence of Reeth
	11	Ruth dau. of William Urwin of Reeth

Dec.	31	Ann dau. of Christopher White of Feetham
	31	Christopher son of James Brown of Low Row
	31	James son of Richard Grisdale of Low Row, Christened at Feetham when he was 6 years old
		1804
Jan.	1	David son of David Jones of Reeth
	7	Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Gill of Strands
	7	Mary dau. of Michael Cowper Cantril of Lodge Green
Feb.	12	William son of James Petty of Fremington
	26	Dorothy dau. of Thomas Johnson of Darlington
	26	Adam son of John Woodward of Healough
	26	Robert son of Robert Hird of Healough
Mar.	18	Mary dau. of Frank Kendal of Grinton
	24	William son of George Hewgill of Winterings
	24	Thomas son of William Pratt of Winterings
	25	Henry illegitimate son of Hannah Waggit of Grinton
	31	James son of Joseph Simpson of Feetham
	31	Rachel dau. of William Parkin of Feetham
Apr.	1	Mary dau. of Joseph Peacock of Reeth
	5	Thos son of James Marr of Low-whiteaside
	21	Ralph son of Thomas Waggit of Gunnerside
	21	Jane dau. of Harker Peacock of Lodge Green
	21	Thomas son of Thomas Buxton of Lodge Green
	22	Elizabeth dau. of Charles Jackson of Reeth
May	20	Thomas son of John Coates of Reeth
	20	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Raw of Fremington
	27	Mary dau. of John White of Grinton
	27	Ann illegitimate dau. of Ruth Dunn of Grinton
Jun.	3	Jane illegitimate dau. of Catherine Robinson of Reeth
	3	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Alderson of Grinton
	3	Mary dau. of George Hird of Fremington
	9	Anthony son of Ralph Spenceley of Barff side
	9	John son of John Gill of Riddings near Feetham
	9	Edward son of John Bell of Riddings Do
	9	Elizabeth dau. of the said John Bell of Riddings was Christened in her Father's House when she was 7 Years of Age
	9	Jane dau. of the said John Bell of Riddings was Christened when she was 5 Years of Age
	17	James son of James Allen of Riddings near Reeth
	17	James son of James Hird of Dyke House
	17	Mary dau. of Joseph Close of Reeth
	17	George son of George Stevenson of Reeth
	24	Thomas son of William Jones of Low Whiteaside
	24	Ruth dau. of William Peacock of Reeth Lane
	30	Edward son of Henry Metcalfe of Low Row
	30	Elizabeth dau. of Matthew Heslop of Kearton
	30	Ann dau. of James Sunter of Feetham
Jul.	1	Wm son of Richard Nelson of Ellerton Abbey
	1	Mary illegitimate dau. of Margaret McMellon of Grinton
	8	Mary dau. of John Dunn of Fremington

Jul.	14	William son of James Slack of Lodge Green
	14	Dinah dau. of Thomas Harker of Pot Ing
	14	Thomas son of John Birkbeck of Heights
	14	Margaret dau. of Thomas Alton of Dike Heads
	14	Margaret dau. of John Simpson of Smarber
	15	Sarah dau. of John Close of Reeth
	22	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Morton of Reeth
	22	John son of George Hillary of Healough
	22	Sarah dau. of Ralph Slack of Healough
	22	Thomas son of Ralph Slack of Healough
Aug.	12	Barbara dau. of John Peacock of Reeth
	19	Henry son of John Alderson of Grinton
Sep.	16	Jane dau. of William Miscamble of Kearton
	16	Jane dau. of James Johnson of Ellerton Abbey
	23	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander McKenzee of Reeth
	30	Margaret dau. of Thomas Watson of Reeth
Oct.	13	Timothy son of Timothy Hunt of Winterings
	20	Mary dau. of Nathan Simpson of Low Row
	20	Thomas illegitimate son of Mary Metcalfe of Robin gate
	20	John son of Michael Pratt of Feetham
	20	Sarah dau. of John Pratt of Kearton
	20	Jane dau. of Thomas Spenceley of Brockle Bank
	20	Marianne dau. of George Waller of Low Row
Nov.	4	James son of Anthony Prest of high Whitaside
	10	Isabella dau. of John Hillery of Reeth
	10	Mary dau. of Thomas Metcalfe of high Whitaside
	15	Ruth dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Reeth
	18	Henry son of James Wilson of Grinton
	24	Henry son of William Story of Barff head
	24	William son of Whorton Story of Lodge Green
	24	Alice dau. of James Raw of Gunnerside
	24	John son of John Tiplady of Gunnerside
	24	Henry son of Henry Cantril of Gunnerside
	25	Ann dau. of Robert Dunn of Grinton
	27	Hannah dau. of John Jackson of Reeth
	27	Hannah dau. of John Watson of Reeth
Dec.	16	William son of Robert Deacon of Reeth
	30	Robert son of Henry Birbeck of Feetham
	30	Hannah dau. of James Simpson of Smarber
	30	John son of John Sunter of Feetham
	30	Thomas son of Thomas Garth of Low Row

1805

Jan.	6	John son of George Hammond of Fremington
	13	John son of George Deacon of Fremington
	20	Joseph son of Thomas Hammond of Fremington
	20	Henry son of John Gatis of Windy Hall
Feb.	2	Rachel dau. of James Pedley of Healough
	10	Mary dau. of Henry Cradock of Grinton
	16	Elizabeth dau. of George Spenceley of Feetham Holm
	16	John son of Leonard Allen of Low Whiteaside

Feb.	16	John son of James Raw of High Whiteaside
	16	Jane dau. of George Metcalfe of Low Whiteaside
	17	Ann dau. of William Musgrave of Grinton
	23	Ann dau. of Thomas Metcalfe of Lodge Green
	23	John son of John Walker of Lodge Green
	24	Hannah dau. of William Whitle of Reeth
	24	Margaret dau. of Richard Hammond of Reeth
	24	Grace dau. of James Hammond of Fremington
Mar.	17	Catherine dau. of Thomas Blenkiron of Reeth
	17	Ann dau. of George Asbridge of Grinton
	19	Ann dau. of Thomas Allan of High Whiteaside
	31	Mary dau. of Joseph Bagshaw of Healough
	31	Mary dau. of John Raw of Healough
Apr.	7	William son of David Jones of Reeth
	9	Thomas son of William Watters of Heights
	9	George son of Jacob Spence of Feetham
	21	Mark son of Mark Kendall of Harkerside
May	15	Eleanor dau. of MarmaDuke Bell of Gunnerside
	15	Dorothy dau. of William Bradberry of Lodge Green
	15	John son of James Faucet of Gunnerside
	19	Margaret dau. of Charles Lonsdale of Reeth
Jun.	2	Simon son of John Cherry of Blades
	9	George son of George Bowes of Fremington
	23	Elizabeth dau. of John Deighton of Reeth
	30	Richard son of Ralph Peacock of Healough
Jul.	7	Mary Butson dau. of Joseph Harland of Reeth
	7	Simon son of William Hird of Grinton
	7	Charles son of John Neasham of Reeth
	9	Elizabeth dau. of John Kearton of Heights
	9	James son of Edward Chapman of Gunnerside
	9	Elizabeth dau. of William Bell of Gunnerside
	9	William illegitimate son of Elizabeth Fryer of Gunnerside
	9	Christopher son of Christopher Bell of Dyke Head
	9	Martha dau. of Thomas Alton of Heights
	9	Sarah dau. of Thomas Hunt of Feetham
	9	Mary dau. of Simon Brodrick of Blades
	9	William son of William Parkin of Feetham
	9	Mary dau. of Thomas Birkbeck of Feetham
	14	John son of Thomas Emmerson of Reeth
	21	Ann dau. of William Urvin of Reeth
	21	Isabella dau. of Lancelot Todd of Dagger Stones
	21	Richard son of James Spenceley of Whiteaside
Aug.	4	Henry son of Thomas Close of Reeth
	18	Dorothy dau. of Thomas Wilkinson of Reeth
Sep.	15	William son of John Alderson of Grinton
	15	Thomas & Ellen son & dau. of Christopher Hammond of Reeth were christened at Grinton Church when they were each two years of Age or upwards
	21	Sarah dau. of John Hunt of Barff side
	21	Ralph son of John Calvert of Blades

Sep.	21	Mary dau. of John Calvert of Blades, christened when she was six years of Age or upwards
	21	John son of John Calvert of Blades, christened when he was three years of Age or upwards
	29	Ann dau. of John Spenceley of Harkerside
	29	Matthew son of Matthew Alsop of Reeth
Oct.	5	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Hall of Healough
	6	James son of John Liddel of Reeth
	9	Francis son of Simon Coates of Kearton
	9	Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Gill of Strands
	9	James son of William Metcalfe of Crack Pot
	9	Henry son of Robert Metcalfe of Low Raw
	13	Metcalfe son of James Hird of Dikehouse
	28	James son of John Kendall of Reeth Lane
	28	Ralph son of John Woodward of Healough
	28	Edmond son of Thomas Dolphin of Healough
Nov.	17	Joseph son of James Bell of Grinton
	17	John son of Richard Kendall of Fremington
Dec.	4	Richard son of John Close of Reeth
	5	Reuben son of John Alderson of Grinton
	7	Mary dau. of George Harker of Birk-park
	7	Mary dau. of Christopher White of Kearton
	7	Isaiah son of John Bell of Riddings near Feetham
	8	Ann dau. of Joseph Close of Reeth
	15	Ann dau. of John Buck of Grinton
	15	Ann dau. of Richard Metcalfe of Reeth
	22	Mary dau. of Isaiah Walton of Reeth
	22	Elizabeth dau. of the said Isaiah Walton, christened at Grinton Church when she was about 2 years old
	25	Mary dau. of Robert Foster of Reeth
	25	William son of James Peacock of Reeth

1806

Jan.	5	Francis son of George Hutchinson of Reeth
	5	Elizabeth illegitimate dau. of Peggy White of Fremington
	18	John son of Henrietta Alton of Lodge Green, widow
	18	Ann dau. of Richard Buxton of Lodge Green
	18	Ann dau. of John Calvert of Lodge Green
	18	Margaret dau. of Thomas Smithson of Heights
Feb.	2	Mary dau. of Thomas Emerson of Healough
	2	Elizabeth illegitimate dau. of Jane Dunn of Grinton
	8	William son of James Pratt of Barff Head
	8	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Harker of Barff End
	16	Henry son of George Deacon of Fremington
	16	Mary illegitimate dau. of Elizabeth Alderson of Grinton
Mar.	9	Ann dau. of John Littlefair of High Fremington
	22	Sarah dau. of Ralph Spenceley of Barff side
	22	Henry illegitimate son of Ann Cantril of Gunnerside, christened when he was 18 years of Age
	22	Sarah illegitimate dau. of Ann Cantril of Gunnerside
	22	George son of Henry Cantril of Gunnerside

Mar.	22	John son of David Milner of Gunnerside
	22	Ralph son of Ralph Rutter of Winterings
	22	Simon son of Thomas Harker of Pot Ing
Apr.	13	Ann dau. of William Whitell of Reeth
	13	Jane dau. of Cuthbert Joplin of Reeth
May	18	Ruth dau. of John White of Fremington
	18	Mary dau. of John Chapman, Reeth moor Lane
	18	Ann dau. of David Jones of Reeth
	25	Ralph son of Ralph Fothergill of Reeth
Jun.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel Musgrave of Grinton
	8	Joseph son of George Stevenson of Fremington
	8	Margaret dau. of Michael Drummer of Reeth
	17	William son of James Hird of Cringley, Born Oct. 31st 1804
	17	Mary dau. of James Hird of Cringley, Born May 13th 1806
	29	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Craddock of Grinton
	29	John illegitimate son of Margaret Urwin of Reeth
Jul.	6	Matthew son of John White of Yorescott in the parish of Aisgarth, Born April 19th 1805
	7	Rosamond dau. of Christopher Robinson of Low Row
	7	Ann dau. of Joseph Simpson of Feetham
	7	Jane dau. of John Lee of Brock Bank
	7	Anthony son of Nathan Simpson of Low Row
	7	Ann dau. of John Coates of Feetham
	7	John son of John Simpson of Low Row
	27	William son of Francis Outhwaite of Fremington
	27	Ann dau. of James Allen of Riddings near Reeth
	27	Jane dau. of William Jones of Low Whiteaside
	27	John illegitimate son of Hannah Blenkiron of Riddings near Reeth
Aug.	10	Marianne dau. of John Watterson of Reeth
	17	Ann dau. of John Orton of Grinton
	17	Rachel dau. of James Spenceley of Harkerside
	26	Ann dau. of Matthew Whitelock of Cogden
Sep.	13	John son of John Pratt of Kearton
	13	Ann dau. of Matthew Heslop of Kearton was christen[d] when she was fifteen weeks old
	14	Henry son of Leonard Bearpark of Healough
	17	Matthew son of Obadiah Whitehead of Feetham
	17	Mary dau. of James Sunter of Feetham
	17	Sarah dau. of John Lightbody of Feetham
	21	George son of George Hird of Fremington
	27	Robert son of Thomas Whitfield of Crackpot side
	28	James son of Thomas Emmerson of Reeth
	28	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Peacock of Reeth
Oct.	4	Susanna dau. of William Spenceley of High Whiteaside
	5	Jane dau. of William Peacock of Reeth Lane
	12	Margaret dau. of Alexander Mackenzie of Reeth
	12	Elizabeth illegitimate dau. of Mary Alderson of Reeth
	14	William son of James Bland of Moor House near Old Gang
	18	Margaret dau. of John Birkbeck of Heights near Gunnerside

Nov.	2	Hannah dau. of Christopher Hammond of Reeth
	2	James son of Thomas Spence of Reeth
	3	William son of Michael Pratt of Feetham
	3	Sarah dau. of Henry Metcalfe of Intack Bottom
	23	John & Margaret son & dau. of John Watson of Reeth
Dec.	13	Dinah dau. of William Watters of Heights
	13	James son of George Cherry of Smarber
	13	Mary dau. of John Pedley of Blades
	14	Sarah dau. of John Coates of Reeth
	14	Robert son of George Hutchinson of Healough
	14	Christopher son of Matthew Sayer of Grinton
	28	Mary dau. of Thomas Metcalfe of Reeth
		1807
Jan.	4	Esther dau. of John Tiplady of Reeth
	4	Ann illegitimate dau. of Eliz: Dunn of Grinton
	4	Eutychus son of Phœbe Walton of Fremington, widow
	4	Margaret dau. of Phœbe Walton of Fremington, widow, christened when she was upwards of three years of Age
	8	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Birkbeck of Winterings
	18	Catherine illegitimate dau. of Alice Dolphin of Healough
	18	Isabella dau. of James Pedley of Healough
	25	Robert son of Robert Deacon of Reeth and Eleanor his wife dau. of Joseph & Jane Place of Applegarth in the Parish of Marske
	25	John & Thomas sons of Robert Dunn of Grinton
	25	Christopher illegitimate son of Nanny Kendal of Grinton
Feb.	1	Esther dau. of William Hird of Grinton
	15	Arthur illegitimate son of Alice Bland of Grinton
Mar.	8	William son of George Hillery of Healough
	8	Margaret dau. of James Galloway of Healough
	8	Margaret dau. of Ralph Slack of Healough
	15	John son of Cuthbert Joplin of Reeth
	15	John son of John Davies of Fremington & Mary his wife dau. of James & Ann Musgrove of Addington in the county of Cumberland, born April 21st 1806
	22	Jane dau. of Robert Hird of Reeth
	28	Mary dau. of George Spenceley of Feetham holme
	28	Ann dau. of John Sunter of Feetham
	28	Margaret dau. of Simon Brodrick of Blades
	29	Marianne dau. of George Emerson of Reeth & Margaret his wife dau. of John Stubbs of Reeth
Apr.	1	Ann dau. of Anthony Rutter of Gunnerside
	1	Margaret dau. of Joseph Close of Gunnerside
	1	Ann dau. of William Bell of Gunnerside
	5	James son of James Galloway of Harkerside, Officer of Excise, & Rachel his wife dau. of Thomas & Rachel Peacock of Harkerside, Born the 26th of February in the Year 1806
	9	Henry Thomas son of Thomas Bowes of Reeth, surgeon, & Catherine his wife dau. of the late Henry Alderson of Reeth Esqr, Born Sepr 8th 1806

Apr.	19	John son of Mark Kendall of Harkerside
	19	Francis son of Richard Kendall of Fremington
May	10	Thomas son of John Liddle of Reeth & Betty his wife dau. of Thomas & Isabella Close of Reeth
	17	Joseph & Margaret son & dau. of John & Ann Nicholson of Reeth
	19	Matthew son of Robert Dowson of Healough & Mary his wife dau. of James & Ann Lonsdale of Bank above Healough, born Jany 7th 1807
Jun.	28	Elizabeth dau. of John Dunn of Fremington
	28	Margaret dau. of Thomas Allan of High Whiteaside
Jul.	5	Ralph son of George Bowes of Fremington
	6	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Birkbeck of Feetham
	6	Mary dau. of William Alderson of Smarber
	6	James son of Thomas Garth of Low Row
	8	Ann dau. of Robert Metcalfe of Low Row
	8	Margaret dau. of Simon Raw of Crackpot side
	8	Elizabeth dau. of Simon Raw of Crackpot side was christen'd when she was a year old and upwards
	8	Ann dau. of John Birkbeck of Whiteaside Low Houses
Aug.	2	Christopher son of Robert Buckle of Healough was christened when he was 15 years of age & upwards
	2	William son of Henry Temple of Reeth
	9	William son of George Hammond of Fremington
	16	Thomas son of Thomas Watson of Reeth
	16	James son of Thomas Brown of Low Row
	17	William son of William Hewgill of High Whiteaside
	24	Robert son of John Whitfield of Crackpot side
	24	John son of Edmund Tiplady of Crackpot side
	24	Elizabeth dau. of John Downs of Crackpot
Sep.	6	Matthew son of George Deacon of Fremington
	6	Margaret dau. of Thomas Hunt of Feetham
	6	Elizabeth dau. of John Alderson of Grinton
	6	Christopher & Eleanor son & dau. of Robert Hird of Healough
	6	John son of Edmond Dolphin of Healough
	6	Thomas son of John Woodward of Healough
	13	Jane dau. of Richard Rowntree of Leybourn was christened when she was 19 Years of age
	13	John son of Thomas Hammond of High Fremington
	13	Joseph son of David Jones of Reeth
	20	John son of David Scott of Cringley
	27	James son of Henry Cradock of Grinton
Oct.	11	Mary illegitimate dau. of Eliz: Maxfield of Grinton
	17	James son of James Simpson of Feetham
	17	Elizabeth dau. of John Cherry of Blades
	18	Robert son of James Hammond of Fremington
	28	Thomas son of William Metcalfe of Crackpot
Nov.	1	Ann dau. of Ralph Bowes of Fremington
	10	Ann dau. of David Calvert of Lodge Green
	10	James son of John Calvert of Lodge Green

Nov. 15 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Foster of Reeth
17 Samuel Howfield illegitimate son of Esther Howfield of Skipton in Craven, now Esther Waggit of this Parish, was christened in this Church when he was 5 years old
22 Robert son of Edward Allinson of Fremington
Dec. 4 Adam son of Robert Barker of Healough
6 George son of George March of Grinton
6 Thomas son of Thomas Walton of Fremington
20 John son of Leonard Bearpark of Healough
21 John son of William Spenceley of High Whiteaside
21 James son of William Jones of Low Whiteaside
27 Thomas son of Thomas Hall of Healough
28 James son of John Raw of Healough
28 Henry son of Thomas Dolphin of Healough

The Register for Burials at Grinton Church in 1782

May 4 Willm son of Thos Watters of Reeth
7 Rich^{d} son of Mary Robinson of Reeth
12 Bella dau. of Jonath^{n} Holmes of Harkerside
19 Elinor dau. of Jonath^{n} Alderson of Feetham
20 Eliz: dau. of Thos Peacock of Reeth
22 Mary dau. of John Langstaff of Grinton
23 Barnagham son of George Cantril of Healaugh
24 Mary dau. of Robt Spence of Arkingarth dale
25 Isbell dau. of John Urwin of Reeth
31 Marg^{t} wid^{w} of John Chapman of Whitaside
Jun. 4 Jane wife of Jam^{s} Hird of Healaugh
7 Betty dau. of John Nicholson of Reeth
8 Nanny dau. of Little Jam^{s} Hird of Healaugh
13 Betty dau. of Geo: Simpson of Law Raw
13 John son of Edm^{d} Murton
18 Sim^{o} son of Jam^{s} Robinson of Faln Scarr near Grinton
21 Sally dau. of Edm^{d} Murton of Reeth
Jul. 2 Mercy Barker of Healaugh
2 Henry son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington
3 Ann dau. of Ann Raw of Healagh
8 Nanny dau. of Chris: Murton of Feetham
12 George Simpson of Reeth
16 Ann wife of Joseph Pepper of Reeth
16 W^{m} son of Jane Watters of Harkerside
20 John Dunn of Grinton
Aug. 2 Martha Galloway of Law Raw
6 Mary dau. of Thos Robinson of Reeth
8 Anth^{o} son of Thos Harker of Greensikes near Blades
9 Alise wife of James Calvert of Healaugh
14 Willm son of Willm Spence of Reeth
23 John son of Leo: Scott of Summerlodge
Sep. 17 Kathrine wife of Willm Pounder of Read Hirst
Oct. 9 Sarah Sunter of Brownset Nigh Blades
Sep. 20 Elinor March of Grinton
26 John son of Willm Harker of Law Raw

Sep.	26	Isabela wife of Thomas Marr of West Grinton
Oct.	20	Thos son of Thos Metcalfe of Gunnerside
	20	Ann wife of James Scott of Crackpott
	21	Mary wife of Jam^{s} Alderson of Swale Hall
	22	James Robinson of Feetham
	23	Christ^{o} White of Kearton
	28	Martha wife of Joseph Spence of Hagg
Nov.	1	Christ^{o} son of Thos Metcalfe near Gunnerside
	4	James son of Thos Pratt of Level House
	5	Elizth dau. of John Watters near Gunnerside
	9	Hannah Kendal of Swale Hall
	13	Thos Langstaff of Healaugh
	13	James Coates of Law Raw
	13	Eliz: wid^{w} of James Spensley of Harkerside
	29	Sarah dau. of Simo: Harker near Gunnerside
Dec.	14	Sarah dau. of James Cowling of Kearton
	19	Mary wife of Christ^{o} Chapman of Whitaside
	19	Mary dau. of George Spensley of Whitaside
	22	Mary dau. of Simon Harker near Gunnerside
		1783
Jan.	3	Betty dau. of John Sharless of Healaugh
Feb.	14	James son of Willm Scarr of Bank Heades
	24	Margrey Wensley of Reeth
Mar.	3	Rubin son of Sim^{o} Alderson of Faln Scarr
	13	John Birkbeck of Low Houses near Whitaside
	28	John son of George Brown of Reeth
Apr.	1	Fryer son of Edwd Smalman of Grinton
	7	Mark son of Willm Musgrave of Grinton
	11	Sarah Raw of Smarber
	18	James son of Jam^{s} Hird of Healaugh
May	1	Eliz: wife of Jam^{s} Constantine of Reeth
	6	Marmaduke Lupton of Reeth
	11	James Hird of Healaugh
	31	Anth^{o} son of Anth^{o} Close of Reeth
Jun.	7	Simon Spensley of Dikehouse
	16	James son of James Peacock of Reeth
	25	Simon son of Thos Fryer of Reeth
Jul.	13	Eliz: wid^{w} of Robt Birkbeck of Feetholme
	14	Matth^{w} son of Mr Edwd Brougham, Exciseman, of Reeth
	20	Isabella Peacock dau. of Dorathy Peacock, Harkerside
	21	Peggy dau. of James Harker of West Birks, Whitaside
	30	Eliz: dau. of Thos Emerson of Fremington
	30	Sarah dau. of Geo: Pratt of Grinton
Aug.	3	Willm Todd of Reeth, kil,d in the Slate Qurrey near Healaugh
	15	Betty dau. of Lucy Hodgon of Grinton
	24	Elibeth Close of Whitaside

Burials at Grinton Church since the New Act of Parlament Took place the 2th Day of Octob^{r} 1783

Oct.	3	Peggy dau. of Thomas Corker of Park House near Parke Hall
	8	Canary Bell of Brockey Bank near Feetholm

Oct.	18	James Pedley of Old Gang
	20	Mary wid^{w} of John Nicholson of Reeth
Nov.	15	Mary dau. of Michail Bow of Reeth
	19	Eliz: dau. of Leonard Scott of Summerlodge
	21	Rich^{d} son of Christo^{r} Hird of Healaugh
	24	Christopher Raw of Reeth Moore Lane
	29	Thomas Blackburn of Reeth
	30	Betty dau. of Ja^{s} Clarkson of London
	30	Betty dau. of Robt Hird of Reeth
Dec.	3	Isiah son of Thos Corker of Park House
	10	Jane wife of Samu^{l} Alkinson of Grinton
	11	Ann dau. of Richd Peacock of Whitaside
	13	James Harker of Low Whita:
	21	Mary Alderson of Healaugh
	22	Mary Spence of Reeth
	22	Betty dau. of Jno Hird of Grinton
	24	Mary dau. of John Gladwin of Fremington
	28	Eliz^{h} Close of Whitaside

1784

Jan.	6	Willm Race of Healaugh
	8	George Langstaff of Healaugh
	11	John Hodgson of Feetham
	22	Edward Smalman of Grinton
Feb.	14	Mary Inman of Reeth
	14	Peggy dau. of John Alderson of Reeth Mill
	15	Ann wife of Thomas Borras of Law Raw
	21	Alexander Chambers of Reeth
	26	James son of Tristram Beverley of Reeth
Mar.	5	James son of James Robinson of Healaugh
	12	Lucy Bell of Law Raw
	13	Willm Pedley of Blades
Apr.	8	James Galloway of Healaugh
	14	Mary dau. of William Smith of Reeth
	24	Ann Spence of Castill
	25	David Race of Kearton
May	6	Mary wife of Fran^{s} Owthwaite of Dugless Wood house
	6	Thomas son of Alise Guy of Fremington
	10	Thomas Robinson of Fremington
	16	Thos son of Chris^{o} Blades of Bankheades near Crackpott
	21	Joseph Scott of Goose Dubb in Whitaside
	28	Ann wife of John Tunstall of Reeth
	29	George Harker of Muker
Jun.	12	Mary wife of James Hird of Reeth
Jul.	5	Ruth wife of Levi Simpson of Reeth
	19	Eliz: wife of James Whitill of Healaugh
	23	Martha Dawson of Reeth
	27	Mary dau. of Mary Allinson of Fremington
Aug.	22	Eliz: dau. of Matthew Cowling of Kearton
Sep.	11	Dinah widow of David Race of Blades
	13	George Emerson sen^{r} of Grinton

Sep.	19	Willm Heslop of Feeham
	28	James Raw of Kearton
	30	John Bland of Whitbecks
Oct.	22	Sarah Harker of Blades
Nov.	5	Charles Spensley of Whitaside
	8	Ann wid^{w} of Edwd Chapman of Feetham
	8	Mary dau. of Simon Alderson of Grinton
	10	Hannah dau. of Robt Whitil of Reeth
	21	Mary dau. of Edwd Bowes of Grinton
	22	John son of Robt Allison of Fremington
	22	Isabela dau. of Jam^{s} Hird of Grinton
	28	Ann wife of Thos Pratt of Feetham
	30	George son of George Bywell of Reeth
Dec.	2	Marg^{t} wife of Jarvas Robinson Near Feetham
		1785
Jan.	8	John son of Thos Pedley jun^{r} of Blades
Feb.	21	Jo: son of John Alderson of Reeth Mill
Mar.	4	Nanny dau. of Robert Brown of Fremington
	5	Leo: Scott of Summer Lodge
	20	Ann wid^{w} of Wm Race of Healaugh
	27	Mary dau. of George Galloway of Healaugh
Apr.	3	Ralph Sunter of Reeth
	9	Mary wife of Joseph Stodart of Grinton
	10	Sim^{o} son of James Robinson of Healaugh
	24	Eliz: Thompson of Law Raw Workhouse
	27	Eliz: Crumpton of Reeth
May	2	Leonard Wensley of Read Hirst, Parish of Marrick
	6	Dorathy Bell of Law
	7	Mary wife of Edwd Holmes of Harside
	8	Jane dau. of Thos Pratt of Kearton
	18	Ann wife of Thos Williams of Feeham
	20	Hannah dau. of John Rodgers of Healaugh
	23	Jam^{s} son of John Coates of Kearton
	23	Peggy wife of Jam^{s} Thompson of Reeth
	23	Levi Simpson of Reeth
Jun.	3	John son of James Thompson of Reeth
	4	John son of John Bland of Whitbecks
	14	Christ^{o} son of Christ^{o} Hird of Healaugh was Dround in the River Swale
	18	Hannah dau. of Thos Harker of Green Sikes near Blades
Jul.	8	Alise Guy of Fremington
	12	Nancy dau. of James Hird of Grinton
	16	John son of Jo^{s} Spence of Middleton in Teasdale
	20	Elinor dau. of Peter Atkinson of Reeth
	27	Hannah dau. of Robt Raw of Whitaside
	30	Ann wife of John Wiseman of Blades
Sep.	1	Ann Wilson of Grinton
	17	Ann dau. of Jo^{s} Allon of Whitaside
	18	Jam^{s} Scott jun^{r} of Crackpott, kild in ye Lead Mines in Boulton Park

Sep.	22	Mally dau. of Mary Dunn of Grinton
	25	Marg^{t} White of Reeth
Oct.	5	Eliz: Coulton of Crackpott
	11	Ruth Cowling of Robin Gate
	18	Betty dau. of Robt Harper of Grinton
	21	Dinah wife of Manul Nicholdson of Brownsey
Nov.	7	Jno son of Jno Nealson of Grinton
	12	Mary wid^{w} of James Raw of Kearton
	20	James son of James Galloway of Reeth Mill
	23	Willm Hammond of Fremington
	23	Robt son of Isbel Nicholson of Reeth
Dec.	5	John son of James Galloway of Reeth
	6	Dinah dau. of Manul Nicholson of Brownsey
	14	Ja^{s} son of Wm Couterts of Reeth
	19	Thos son of Thos Langstaff of Healaugh
	24	Jane wife of Sim^{o} Broadrake of Feetham
		1786
Jan.	2	Eliz: dau. of Thos Spensley of Broka bank
	8	Mary dau. of Timothy Hunt of Smarber
	12	Jane dau. of Robt Whaley of Reeth
	14	Christ^{o} Blades of Springend
	18	George Spence of Park Hall
	28	John Robinson of Healaugh
	29	Nancy dau. of Ann Woaton of Fremington
Feb.	5	Ann wife of Edwd Bowes of Duglas Wood House
	12	John Buckle of Healaugh, aged 91 years
	13	George son of Canarey Bell, Law Raw
	15	Levi Jackson of Healaugh
Mar.	2	John son of Eliz: Terrey of Reeth
	8	John Thompson of Gunnerside
	15	Ann Ebinson of Reeth
	25	Mark Marmaleum of Reeth
	29	Edwd Metcalfe of Reeth
	29	Ann wife of Anth^{o} Simpson of Law
	31	John Rodgers of Healaugh
Apr.	5	Nancy dau. of James Pedley of Old Gang
	13	John Coulton of Crackpott
	20	Jam^{s} son of Wm Littlefair of Fremington
	24	John Waller of Whitaside
	25	Barth^{o} Elerton of Richmond
May	12	Willm son of James Thompson of Reeth
	12	Eliz: dau. of Thos Fryer of Reeth
Jun.	5	Betty dau. of Thomas Elliott jun^{r} of Fremington Hall
	6	John Barker of Reeth
	11	Mary Broadberry of Reeth
	13	Mr Thomas Stodart of Fremington
	13	Betty wife of Thomas Pratt of Kearton
	16	Ruth dau. of Edwd Close of Smarber
	17	Willm Owthwat of Fremington
	22	Anth^{o} Close of Reeth

Jun.	22	Sarah wife of Robt Rucroft of Reeth
	26	John son of Grace Stodart of Fremington
Aug.	7	George Bowes of Fremington
	8	John son of Jonath^{m} Bell of Brokey Bank
	13	Mary wife of Jona^{n} Bell of Brockey Bank
	15	Elinor wife of Edward Fawcett of Smarber
	23	John son of Thos Peacock of West Burton
Sep.	8	Joseph son of Ralph Harker of Whitaside
	18	Thos Close of Law Raw Workhouse
	18	Eliz: wife of Geo: Dolfin
Oct.	7	Nanny dau. of Jona: Pratt of Kearton
	19	Isabela dau. of Thos Barras of Grinton
Nov.	7	Willm Alderson of Smarb^{r}
	9	Mary wid^{w} of John Peacock of Reeth
	13	Betty dau. of Eliz: Dunn of Grinton
Dec.	1	James Colsission of Reeth
	1	Willm son of Charles Spensley of Grinton
	13	Mary dau. of Wm Hird of Fremington
	21	John Orton of Bank Heades near Crackpott
		1787
Jan.	2	Jona^{n} Frost of Healaugh
	5	Jane wid^{w} of Geo: Bowes of Fremington
	6	Jenny dau. of Thos Close of Law Raw
	10	Elinor Peacock of Reeth
	11	Jane dau. of John Peacock of Reeth
	15	John Bradberry of Grinton
	20	Bella dau. of Willm Batty of Healaugh
	21	James son of Charles Spensley of Grinton
	27	Robt son of Jam^{s} Spence of Fremington
	29	David Helery of Sturfitt Hall
	30	Jane dau. of Danil Harrison of Reeth
	31	John son of Charles Spensley of Grinton
Feb.	7	Mary wid^{w} of Willm Hammond of Fremington
	19	Mary Wilkinson of Reeth Workhouse
	21	Marg^{t} dau. of Jam^{s} Calvert of Healaugh
	25	John Whitill of Reeth
	26	Betty dau. of Thos Emerson of Birk park
Mar.	11	Eliz: dau. of Leo: Hudson of Fremington
	23	Ann wife of Jam^{s} Spence of Fremington
	24	Mr John Hogg from London
	30	Hannah dau. of Geo: Dolfin of Reeth
Apr.	2	Ann dau. of Willm Wilson jun^{r} of Grinton
	5	Saml Wells, Fremington, Poor of Elerton
	7	Betty dau. of Ralph Simpson of Law Raw
	11	Mary Robinson of Feetham
	26	Marg^{t} Peacock of Reeth
	27	Edwd son of Edwd Holmes of Harkerside, Droun^{d} in ye River Swale
	28	Betty dau. of Jona^{n} Bell of Brokey Bank
May	4	George Spensley of Grinton

May	7	Samu^{l} Alkinson of Grinton
	9	Luke Barnigham of Law Raw Workhouse
	9	Marg^{t} Bell of Grinton Workhouse
	15	Nanny Galloway of Reeth
	16	Richd Chapman of Reeth Workhouse
	17	Willm Hodgson of Reeth
	19	Joseph son of Joseph Pepper of Reeth
	21	Ann wife of Thos Barras of Grinton
	22	James Chapman of Feetham
	23	Ann Spensley of Grinton Work House
	29	Nancy wife of Leonard Hudson of Grinton
	30	Dinah Bell of Grinton Workhouse
Jun.	1	James Hird of Grinton Workhouse
	10	John Raw of Reeth Moor Lane
	14	Sisaley Alderson of Reeth Workhouse
	14	Elizth Kearton of Grinton Workhouse
	22	Mary dau. of John Rucroft of Reeth
Jul.	6	Jane wife of James March of Fremington
	13	Leo^{d} Hutchinson of Redmire, Parish of Wensley
	17	Faith wife of James Hird of Healaugh
	17	George White of Grinton
	23	Joseph Harland of Reeth
	31	William White of Grinton
Aug.	2	Cathrine dau. of Thos Garthrine of Reeth
	8	Edwd Bowes of Grinton
	9	Thos Spensley of Brockey Bank
	10	Henry Jaques of Reeth
	12	Mary wid^{w} of Geo: White of Grinton
	17	John son of Edwd Bell of Cringley
	19	George Plant of Grinton
	23	Ja^{s} son of Jam^{s} Allon of Whitaside
	25	John Harker of Nettle Bed House
	30	Mary wife of Martin Bell of Brockey Bank
Sep.	2	James son of Matthew Wilson of Grinton
	6	James Bland of Grinton
	7	Betty dau. of Wm Hammond of Fremington
	11	Simon Brodrake of Feetham
	18	Abraham Dunn of Fremington
	21	Wm Hird of Grinton
Oct.	7	Willm son of Willm White of Grinton
	7	Ralph son of Sim^{o} Harker near Gunnerside
	8	Sarah wid^{w} of John White near Smarber
	8	Thos son of Jam^{s} Close of Whitaside
	9	Dorathy wid^{w} of Richd Dolfin of Ridens
	10	Alise dau. of John Arundale of Healagh
	14	Jo^{s} son of Robt Roberts of Whitaside
	22	Betty Hird of Reeth
	27	Fransis Allsop of Reeth
Nov.	4	Jane dau. of Joseph Hurwith of Fremington
	4	John Nealson of Grinton

Nov.	4	Bridg^{t} White of Reeth
	10	Mr Thos Elliott of Reeth, formerly of Fremington Hall
	10	John White of Grinton
	10	Hugh son of Wm Bowes of Fremington
	14	Ann dau. of Kearton [*sic*]
	23	John Hird of Grinton
	27	Mally dau. of Thos White of Grinton
	28	George son of Robt White of Reeth
		1788
Jan.	3	Valentine Wilburn of Grinton
	5	Thos Borras of Law Raw
	15	Mary wife of Thos Peacock of Grinton
Feb.	1	Debarah Pratt of Law Raw
	1	Ann Alderson of Grinton
	11	Nanne dau. of James Pratt of Winterings
	22	George Bywell of Reeth
	22	Jonathan Holmes of Grinton
	23	Marg^{t} dau. of Wm Littlefair of Fremington
Mar.	6	John Wisem [Wiseman] of Smarber
	7	Betty dau. of Jam^{s} Clarkson of Crackpott
	7	Eliz: dau. of Thos Fawcett of Whitaside
	15	Thos Sunter of Kearton
	16	Agness Scorr of Whitaside
	20	Robt Hardy of Reeth
	21	John son of John Raw of Riddens
Apr.	6	George son of James Chapman of Feetham
	9	John son of Wid^{w} Scott of Crackpott
	12	Tristram Beverley of Reeth
	12	Thos son of Robt Brown of Reeth
	13	Alise Smith of Reeth
	14	Hannah wife of Wm Littlefair of Fremington
	15	Thomas Barras of Grinton
	21	John son of Jam^{s} Spence of Fremington
	22	George son of Wm Close of Gunnerside Dikeheads
	22	Betty dau. of Isiah Metcalfe of Gunnerside
	22	Mary dau. of Thos Buxtin of Lodge Green
	22	Nanny dau. of Thos Buxtin of Lodge Green
	28	Charls Thompson of Law Raw Workhouse
	29	Mary Fothergill of Law Raw Workhouse
	30	Ann Reynoldson by ye Workhouse, Law Raw
May	1	George Raw, Law Raw Workhouse
	2	Ann Raw of Law Raw Workhouse
	4	Sarah Pratt of Winterings
	11	Ruth wife of Willm Lee of Reeth
	14	Ann wife of John Galloway of Reeth
	18	Jo^{s} son of Jo^{s} Alderson of Reeth
	23	Ralph son of Dorathy Coates of Reeth
	30	Marg^{t} dau. of George Coates of Reeth
Jun.	13	Robt Boanson of Whitaside, aged Near 100
	13	Alise dau. of Jam^{s} Alderson of Grinton

Jun.	30	Jno son of John Alderson of Reeth Moor Lane
Jul.	14	Nath^{n} son of Jam^{s} Chapman of Feetham
	15	An unbaptized Child of Jam^{s} Petty of Fremington
	17	George son of Jam^{s} Pedley of Old Gang
	25	Jam^{s} son of Charles Spensley of Whitaside
Aug.	13	Willm son of Mich^{l} Bow of Reeth
	15	Mich^{l} Pratt of Feeham
	26	Mary wife of Anth^{o} Pratt of Feetham
Sep.	17	Jonathan son of Jona^{n} Bell of Brockey Bank
	19	John son of Jona^{n} Bell of Brockey Bank
	22	Geo: son of Jona^{n} Bell of Brockey Bank
	22	Joseph Stodart of Fremington
Oct.	1	James son of Jona^{n} Bell of Brockey Bank
	1	Eliz: Bell of Fremington
	12	Jam^{s} Calvert of Healaugh
	24	Mary wife of Willm March of Grinton
	27	Ralph Dinsdale of Fremington
Nov.	2	Barth^{o} Hutchinson of Reeth
	8	James son of Thos Close of Law Raw Workhouse
	8	Anth^{o} son of Ralph Simpson of Law Raw
	15	Peggey dau. of Chri^{s} Robinson of Law rah
	16	Mary wife of George Wilson of Grinton
	20	Thos Hunt of S[m]arber
	20	Sarah Hutchinson of Law Raw Work house
Dec.	1	Edward son of John Hird of Grinton
	4	Tibby dau. of John Harrison of Fremington
	5	Bella dau. of George Terrey of Reeth
	14	Marg^{t} dau. of Mark Hodgson of Gunnerside
	19	John son of John Hird of Grinton
	21	Mary dau. of Jam^{s} Harker of Harkerside
	21	Annas Wensley of Riddens
	23	Manuel Hird of Reeth
	23	Jane dau. of Willm Littlefair of Grinton
	24	Barnabas son of Barnet Fuler of Law Raw Workhouse
	27	Jane dau. of Geo: Galloway of Healaugh
	28	Sarah dau. of Bartho: Hutchinson of Reeth
	29	Elinor wid^{w} of Peter Atkinson of Reeth
	30	John son of Thos Pedley of Blades

1789

Jan.	3	Rachil wife of Willm Spensley of Law Raw
	5	Elinor dau. of Wid^{w} Hutchinson of Law Raw Workhouse
	6	Peggy dau. of John Raw of Brockey Bank
	9	Eliz: wife of Geo: Terrey of Reeth
	10	James son of Jam^{s} Spensley of Blades
	21	Mary dau. of Geo: Murton of Whitaside
	24	Ann wife of Daniel Galloway of Grinton
Feb.	14	Betty dau. of John Raw of Ridins near Feetham
	19	John son of John Terrey of Reeth
Mar.	1	Anthoney Hutchinson of Rucroft, Aged near 89
	9	Bella dau. of Agnes Sunter of Reeth

Mar.	26	Jane dau. of Jane Nicholson of Reeth
	31	Jo^{s} Furness of Reeth Work House
Apr.	7	Jam^{s} son of Jam^{s} Pratt of Winterings
	28	John son of Eliz: Dunn of Grinton
May	3	Thomas Pedley of Blades
	7	Marmaduke Hutchinson of Fremington
	11	Dorathy Dunn of Grinton Workhouse
	18	Nanny dau. of Jona^{n} Holmes of Grinton
	19	Mary dau. of Thos Coates of Reeth
	27	John son of George Wilson of Grinton
	27	Marg^{t} dau. of Willm Wilson of Grinton
	31	James son of Leonard Hudson of Fremington
Jun.	25	Jane dau. of John Harrison of Fremington
	27	Richard Waller of Gunnerside
	28	Fathy dau. of James Hird of Healaugh
Jul.	14	John son of Edwd Bowes of Grinton
	27	James son of Henrey Suntor of Reeth
		Eliz: dau. of Jaimes Hirde of Grinton
Aug.	1	James Spensley of Riddens near Reeth
	14	Eliz: dau. of John Metcalf of Reeth
	14	Margret wife of Charles Spensley of Grinton
	30	Marey dau. of James Hird of Castel
Sep.	1	Eliz: dau. of James Hird of Healaugh
	4	Jaine dau. of George Heslape of Kearton
	14	Lucey Hodshan of Grinton
	18	Thos son of Jaimes Clarkson of Crackpot
	20	Dorathe Taylor of Marick
	20	Ann wife of John Spence of Reeth
	26	Edman Close of Lawraw
Oct.	3	James Whitel of Healaugh
	8	Mally dau. of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
	10	Fanny wife of John Brigham of Cogden
	18	Margret dau. of Mary Lidel of Law Raw
Nov.	17	John Scott of Reeth
Dec.	17	Robt Spence of Fremington
	23	Mally dau. of Francis Morland of Reeth
	28	Eliz: Barker of Healaugh
		1790
Jan.	1	Ann wife of James Foster of Reeth
	10	Jane Thwaites of Grinton
	18	John Frost of Healaugh
Feb.	1	Catran Stoanes of Reeth
	3	Nanny dau. of Thos Fawcet of Whitaside
	18	Nanny dau. of Mark Kendal of Reeth
	23	John son of James Pratt of Wintringes
	26	Judath Lonsdale of Healaugh
	28	George Birbeck of Feetholm
Mar.	1	James Lonsdale of Healaugh
	9	Mary Bradberry of Reeth
	14	Anth^{o} Harker of West Grinton

Mar.	14	An dau. of Elick Hillerey of Gunerside
	20	Dorathe Rodgers of Marick Parish
	23	Ann wife of Rodger Bows of Fremington
	25	Ann Robinson of Grinton
Apr.	6	James son of Thos Pratt of Kearton
	19	Thos Kendal Coates son of Geo: Coates of Gunerside
May	12	Sarah White of Reeth
	17	Nanny dau. of Adam Thwates of Reeth
	24	Margret wiff of Thomas March of Reeth
	27	Robart son of Thos Sifveres of Reeth
Jun.	8	Betty wiffe of John Robinson of Raw
	11	James Ibeson of Reeth
	16	Betty dau. of Edmond Harker of Fremington
	24	Elizabeth wiff of James Pratt of Wintringes
	25	James son of James Hird of Healaugh
Jul.	4	Margret Hawkins of Reeth
	10	Reauth dau. of John Metecalfe of Reeth
	27	James Eden of Reeth
	28	Duke Tomling of Reeth
Aug.	1	Ralph son of Ralph Watkin of Fetholme
	3	Ann dau. of Robt Whale of Healaugh
	7	Rachel Hodshan of Reeth
	18	Nanny dau. of Chris Meteclfe of Fetholme
	20	Nelly dau. of Joseph Suntor of Blaides
	27	John son of Jain Hird of Grinton
	29	Nanny dau. of Thos Pedlte of Wintringes
	29	Hanah wiff of John Barker of Healaugh
Sep.	6	Geo: son of Ralph Beate of Healaugh
	12	Margret wiff of Henry Jaques of Reeth
	19	Leonard Metecalfe of Grinton
	26	James Cherry of Grinton
Oct.	20	John son of Jonathan Bell of Brockah bank near fetholm
	21	Eliz: Dent of Reeth
	29	Nanny dau. of Nanny Bell of Blaides
Nov.	3	Rosemond dau. of Marey Blande of Grinton
	3	Nanny Pedlte of Blaides
	11	Eliz: Galaway of Healaugh
	16	Eliz: Scott of Crackpott
	24	Marey Hird in ye poor hous, Grinton
Dec.	7	James & Sarah son & dau. of Ralph Slack of Blaides
	8	John son of John Thompson of Barff Heade near Gunersid
	14	Eliz: Traillkitt of Reeth Workhouss
	18	Marey Wallor of Law Raw Work houss
	22	Marey Ruttor of Wintringes
	27	Timathe son of Richd Grisdaile of Fetholme
	27	Wm Closs of Grinton

1791

Jan.	3	Margret dau. of James Bell of Oxnope
	7	Robt Reaucroft of Reeth
	12	John son of Geo: Hutchinson of Swailhall ney Grinton

Jan.	18	Marey dau. of Thos Spensley of Grinton
	25	Jaine wiff of Richd Grisdaile of Fetholme
	28	Eliz: dau. of Charles Bell of Reeth
Feb.	6	Peggy dau. of Jonathon Alderson of Law Raw Workhouss
	6	Chris son of Rbt Browen of Reeth
	8	Annas Alderson of Raw
	9	Jaine Harker of Whitaside
Mar.	10	Nanny Barras of Arkengarthdaill
	12	Thos son of John Coates of Smarbar
	13	Elenor widow of Robt Elliott of Reeth
	17	Wm Closs of Reeth
Apr.	17	John son of Thos Waler of Law Raw Workhous
	18	Manuel Nickelson of Law Raw
	19	Geo: Freyar of Kearton
	27	John Hodshon of Fetholme
May	1	Naney dau. of Joseph Spence of Fremington
	9	Marey wiff of John Coates of Smarber
	15	Marey dau. of Wm Dolphing of Reeth
Jun.	9	Ann dau. of James Robison of Healaugh
	10	Elenor Mouer of Reeth
	16	John Murton of Reeth
Jul.	8	Marey Bowes of Castel Near Reeth
	17	Henrey Pratt of Fremington
	19	Betty dau. of Willeam Metecalfe of Reeth
	23	John Nickelson of Reeth Workhouse
Aug.	6	Ann Bowes from Midlham
	22	Ambras Garth of Feetholme
	26	Nanny Pratt of Kearton
	28	Marey Frost of Healaugh
Sep.	5	James Arndail of Healaugh, Aged 89
	14	George Stephenson of Fremington
Oct.	4	Thomas Pratt at Heightes near Gunerside
	8	Eliz: wiff of John Nickelson of Whitaside
	19	Martha Constantine of Grinton Workhous
	26	Thos Galoway of Law Raw
Nov.	1	James son of Geo: Coates of Reeth
	11	Peggy dau. of John Hodgshon of Reeth
	14	Hannah Wagget of Healough
	18	Thos son of Jonathan Alderson of Law Raw
	18	Ann wiff of John Hodgshon of Reeth
	19	Marey Pratt of Law Raw poor hous
	21	John son of Jonathan Bell of Brockey Banke near fetham
	23	Marey wiff of John Simpson of Reeth
	27	John Hodgshon of Reeth
Dec.	6	Joseph Spensley of Whitaside
	24	Edward Ileasbe [or Tleasbe] of Reeth
	26	James Simpson of Fetholme
	28	Marey dau. of Thos Peacock of Harkerside ney Grinton
		1792
Jan.	15	Malley Robinson of Reeth Work Houss

Jan.	22	Rodgar Alderson of Kearton
	25	Dorathe Alderson of Reeth
	28	Ann dau. of Frances Plaiss of Feetham
	30	Eliz: wiff of Geo: Cantrel of Healaugh
Feb.	5	Samewel Turnor of Reeth
	8	Jaine dau. of Edwd Simpson of Feetham
	8	Eliz: Metcalfe of Grinton Worke hous
	15	Frances Lonsdel of Feetham
	29	Grace dau. of Richd Kilbran of Reeth
Mar.	12	Bella Spence of Reeth
	14	Barbre Raw of Reeth
	25	Marey wiff of Jam^{s} White of Kearton
Apr.	25	Margret dau. of Geo: Galloway of Healaugh
	28	John Tunsdail of Reeth
May	5	Margret wiff of Robt Thompson of Reeth
	8	James son of Thos Pratt of Blades
	13	Leonard Raw of Reeth
	15	James son of John Close of Fremington
	17	Marey dau. of Geo: Coates of Reeth
	25	John son of Edwd Bell of Fremington
	31	John son of Thos Robartes of Whitaside
	31	Nanny dau. of Marry Robinson of Reeth
	31	Rachel dau. of Geo: Pratt of Reeth
Jun.	1	Nanny dau. of Edmond Harker of Fremington
	17	Tomison dau. of James Morland of Richmond
Jul.	2	Emmy dau. of Wm Hirde of Fremington
	18	Matty dau. of Chri^{s} Metecalfe of Fremington
	25	Thos Marr of Whitaside
Aug.	6	Hanah wiff of Thos Alderson of Barff Head ney Gunerside
	22	Rodgar Bowes of Fremington
	27	John son of Geo; Coates of Gunerside
Sep.	4	Jainn Garth of Blaides
	9	Marey dau. of Marten Bell of Brockah Bank
	17	Thos son of Thos Robinson of Rêeth
	28	Jain widow of Geo: Pratt of Healaugh
Oct.	19	Dorathe dau. of John Alderson of Reeth
	20	Geo: son of Geo: Coates of Gunerside
	21	Rich^{d} son of Richd Boanson of Whitaside
	22	Marry wiff of Geo: Galloway of Healaugh
	23	Reauth wiff of Chri^{s} Metecalfe jun^{r} of Fremington
	31	Thos Coupor of Grinton
Nov.	11	Thos Pedelty of Blades
	20	Peggy dau. of John Heslape of Feetholme
	20	Nanny dau. of Thos Hillrey of Bowes
	25	Eliz: Parke dau. of Thos Parke of Law Raw
	26	Jeffrey Clarkson of Law Raw
Dec.	1	Jann wiff of Thos Robinson of Reeth
	10	Eliz: frankland of Reeth
	12	Nanny dau. of Geo: Kendel of Grinton
	15	Marry dau. of Robt Reawcroft of Reeth

Dec.	22	Eliz: dau. of Petor Pedelty of Healough
	24	Thos son of Ann Walker of Reeth
	25	Chris Rainn of Reeth
	27	Jenny Robinson of Healough
	28	James son of Martheaw Bell of Reeth
	30	Hanah dau. of John Rodgars of Healough
		1793
Jan.	2	Jams Constantine of Reeth
	3	Wm Brathwaite of Reeth
	6	Nanny dau. of James Spence of Reeth
	10	Marey Robinson of Feetholme
	14	Marey Spence of Richmond
	16	Eliz: dau. of Geo: Pedelty of Healough
	24	Jams Alderson of Grinton
Feb.	4	Elce dau. of Chris Alderson of Reeth
	9	Wm son of John Harker of Kearton
	10	Jams Birkbeck of Whitaside
	10	Edon dau. of Reauth Urven of Reeth
	16	Wm son of Peter Pedelty of Blades
	16	Thos Birkbeck of Feetham
	16	Frances Kendel of Grinton
	26	Geo: Spence of Feetham
	26	Geo: son of Edwd Farset of Brownsey near Blades
Mar.	8	Marry Scafe of Reeth
Apr.	14	Jann Suntor of Healough
	16	Ester dau. of Eliz: Hird of Grinton
	17	Ann Stodart of Hartforth
	18	John Emerson of Reeth
May	5	Thos son of Thos Coates of Bank heades
Jun.	1	Peggy dau. of James Scott of Crackpot
	6	Hannah dau. of Jams Pedeltey of Blaides
	8	John son of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
	10	Wm son of John Coates of Low Row
	12	Ralph Coates of Reeth
	16	Wm son of Wm Willson of Grinton
	17	James son of Marke Kendal of Reeth
	18	Thos son of Geo: Browen junr of Reeth
	22	James son of John Coates of Law Raw
	24	Jams son of Ralph Slack of Blades
Jul.	2	John son of Rbt Alleson of Fremington
	6	Wm Pedetey of Mower Hous, ould Gang
	13	Bellah Furnish of Reeth
	19	Hanah dau. of Thos Simpson of Reeth
	20	Marry dau. of Abraham Pratt of Whitaside
	22	Geo: son of Dinah Atkinson of Reeth
Aug.	4	Anthº son of Thos Pratt of Feetham
	4	Richd son of Richd Kendal of Grinton
	27	Elenor Mudd of Reeth Workhouse
	30	Petor son of Rbart Glandining of Reeth
Sep.	1	John Reneldson of Reeth

Sep.	5	Willeam Woodward of Reeth
	15	Sally dau. of Thomas Raw of Healough
	23	Edward Alinson of Reeth Work Houss
	30	Ann dau. of Mikel Pratt of Healaugh
Oct.	7	James Whitel of Reeth
	8	Thomas Chapmand of Low Row
	11	Marry wiff of Ralph Smith of Reeth
	16	Marry dau. of Rebeckh Stevenson of Reeth
Nov.	3	Thomas March of Grinton
	3	Marry wiff of John Metcalfe of Reeth
	5	Marry dau. of Thomas Close of Whitaside
Dec.	1	Wm Nickelson of Reeth
	12	Eliz: Stodart of Fremington
	17	James White of Feetham
	19	Marey Wodward of Reeth
		1794
Jan.	8	Thos Stodard of Reeth
Feb.	2	James Stodard of Reeth
	4	Jerremiah Robinson of Reeth
	8	Marry Alderson of Melbeckes Workhous
	9	Sarah dau. of John Alderson of Reeth
	20	John Blande of Grinton
	22	Nancy Cowlling of Melbeckes Workhous
	24	Thos Farcet of Reeth
Mar.	4	Dorathe dau. of James Waters of Harkerside, brot from Bainbridg
	5	Rachel dau. of Richd Brathwaite of Reeth
	9	Marry Wallor of Whitaside
	10	Jenny dau. of James Lonsdal of Healough
	12	Emey Frost of Whitaside
Apr.	12	Richard son of Robart Greggrey of Dikehowes ny Grinton
	16	Margret wiff of Robart Browen of Reeth
	21	Margret wiff of John Naylor of Grinton
	23	Chris Metcalfe of Fremington
	28	Fanney Raw of Fremington
May	3	Marthay son of Thos Coates of Reeth
	9	Iesabelah wiff of Mikel Bell of Law Raw
	10	Betty dau. of Abel Dun of Feetham
	11	Martha Beetham of Reeth
	17	Thos son of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton
	26	Jenny Waters of Bankhouse
Jun.	1	Marke son of Geo: Kendel of Grinton
	17	Wm Bushbey of Reeth
Aug.	11	Geo: son of Edwd Simpson of Feetham
	20	Ann wiff of John Rodley of Reeth
Sep.	10	Geo: son of Geo: Heslopes of Kearton
	21	Frances son of Frances Chalder of Fremington
	24	John Rodley of Reeth
	25	James son of Thos Robartes of Whitaside
Oct.	20	Ann Spensley of Crackpot
	25	Ruth wiff of Mat Sarr of Grinton

Oct.	27	Margret wiff of Thos Coulton of Read Hurst
Nov.	2	Marke Hodgshon of Reeth
	7	Peggy Wallton of Fremington
	11	Naney dau. of Willm Musgrove of Fremington
Dec.	6	Dinah wiff of Jams Hopes of Law Raw Work House
	9	Ann Musgrove of Bankhous
	21	Margrat Metcalfe of Law Raw Work Houss
	23	Matt son of Geo: Heslop of Kearton
		1795
Jan.	4	Marry wiff of John Spensley of Blades
	4	Steven Langstraf of Reeth
	7	Thos Clarkson of Hegges near Stufet Hall
	13	Mally dau. of Richard Kendel of Grinton
	16	Marey Hodgshon of Feetham
	21	Robt Raw of Feetham
	21	Jams Hopes of Feetham
Feb.	2	John son of Thos Dunn of Grinton
	3	Ruth wiff of Edmond Coates of Law Raw
	5	Geo: Peacock of Reeth
	6	Elenor Wensley of Ridinges near Reeth
	19	Jams Reaucroft of Reeth
	24	Thos Spensley of Whitaside
Mar.	3	Jos Metcalfe of Grinton
	8	Geo: son of Simond Harker of Gunerside
	9	Frances Park of Reeth, plaer
	11	Hanah dau. of John Birkbeck of Whitaside
	12	Margret dau. of Jams Slack of Gunerside
	14	Hannah Dinsdall of Fremington
	16	Elenor dau. of Willm Metcalfe of Gunerside
	20	Chris son of Ann Langstraff of Reeth
	24	Hanah dau. of Ann Langstraff of Reeth
	27	Ruth Dunn of Reeth
	28	John Rouksbe of Reeth
Apr.	2	Eliz: wiff of Geo: White of Reeth
	9	Nanny Firbey of Whitaside
	11	Antho Pratt of Feetham
	13	Marry Furnish of Reeth
	17	Martha Couling of Kearton
	19	Eliz: Couling of Kearton
	22	Eliz: Elliott of Richmond
	26	James Couling of Kearton
	29	Geo: White of Reeth
May	2	Jams son of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
	6	Hanah wiff of Antho Pratt of Reeth
Jun.	3	Dinah Farcet of Reeth
	6	Janne Dodsworth of Healough
	8	Willeam son of Marry Blande of Grinton
	9	James son of John Mouer of Crackpott
	15	Eliz: Close of Whitaside
	19	Thos Broune of Reeth Work Houss

Jun.	23	Joseph Stodart of Grinton
Jul.	6	Marry Coates of Fremington
	6	Geo: son of John Waters of near Gunerside
	12	Marry Pratt of Law Raw Work Houss
	14	Ralph Simpson of Reeth D°
	19	Reauth dau. of James Pratt of Wintringes
Aug.	9	Eliz: Chapmand of Reeth Work houss
	19	Jo^s Pippor of Reeth
	21	John Spensley of Blades
	28	Fra^s Raw of Gunerside
Sep.	8	Jenny dau. of John Littlefair of Fremington
	9	Eliz: Pratt of Kearton
	19	Sarah Frankland of Reeth Work Houss
	22	Thos Chapmand of Reeth
	23	Wm Rann of Reeth
Oct.	5	John Cherry of Belerbey
	5	Frances Armsteade of Reeth
	7	Marry Wensley of Reeth Workouss
	8	Thos son of Thos Raw of Law Raw
	11	Joe Inmond son of Thos Coates of Reeth
	12	Jam^s son of Geo: Frost of Healough
	19	Nanny dau. of Peeter Pedelte of Blaides
Nov.	6	Jann Bowes of Grinton
	13	Robt Birkbeck of Feetham. **Church**
	16	Mr Henrey Alderson of Reeth
	26	Marry Alderson of Reeth Workhous
Dec.	4	James Close, Exsisman of Bruff
	6	John Metcalfe of Law Row
	8	Margret Raw of Park Heade near Kearton
	15	Eliz: Hardcastle of Healough
	16	John Cloce of Fremington
	18	Nanny dau. of John Heaugill of Wintringes
	21	W^m son of Robt Allinson of Fremington
	21	Chri^s son of Chri^s White of Kearton
	23	Mr Edward Elliott of Reeth. **Church**
		1796
Jan.	5	Thos son of Christ^o White of Kearton
	10	Isack Rutter of Wintringes. **Church**
Feb.	1	Jann dau. of Thos Pratt of Kearton
	8	Marry dau. of John Orton of Law Raw
	14	James Spensley of Law Raw
	20	Betty dau. of John Orton of Law Raw
	26	Christopher son of Chri^s Metcafe of Fremington
Mar.	22	Dorathe Ruttor of Gunerside
	23	Thos Robartes of Whitaside
	28	Eliz: Orton of Calvarte Houss
Apr.	4	Jenny dau. of Ralph Spensley ney Blaides
	25	Dinah Simpson of Feetham
	25	Jam^s son of Mark Kendal of Reeth
May	1	Wm Spensley of Grinton

May	10	Wm Beatty of Healough
	11	Dorathey Peacock of Harkerside
	13	John son of Geo: Raw of Feetham
	26	Ann wiff of Geo: Galoway of Healough
Jun.	2	Ann dau. of Anthº Pratt of Reeth
	4	Hanah White of Feetham
	7	Mary White of Reeth
	12	Betty wiff of James Spensley of Whitaside
	28	Eliz: Spensley of Whitaside
Jul.	9	Jann dau. of Arther Bland of Reeth
	14	Robt Cleminson of Smarber
	20	Sarah Richinson of Reeth Workhouss
	24	James Spence of Reeth
Aug.	4	Ann wiff of Edmond Murton of Reeth
	10	John son of John Mouer of Crackpott
	19	Thos Pratt of Feetham
	23	Ruth Pratt of Blades
Sep.	1	Ann Morgen of Reeth
	6	Barbra dau. of Cris Hilleary of Fremington
Oct.	4	Susance Hodgson of Grinton
	5	Marey dau. of Mat Bell of Reeth
	14	Sarah Bevrley of Reeth
	16	Nancey dau. of Fran^s Freyar of Reeth
	29	Marey Burnet of Reeth
Nov.	12	James Spensley of Reeth
	14	Geo: son of John Brigham, Cogden Hall
	23	Wm Spensley of Grinton
	23	John son of Thos Allon of Whitaside
	30	James son of John Harker of Grinton
Dec.	20	Mr John Parke of Law Raw
	24	Marey dau. of Geo: Cantrel of Healough
	25	Mally dau. of John Urven of Reeth
	27	Ruben Bagshaw of Healaugh
		1797
Jan.	1	Marey wiff of Geo: Broun of Reeth
	2	Geo: Pedelty of Healough
	14	Wm son of John Langstaf of Reeth
	30	Robt son of Robt White of Reeth
Feb.	5	Rosemand Harker of Reeth
	5	Jams son of Jam^s Galoway of Reeth
	8	John Prat of Grinton
	9	Thos Peacock of Grinton
	16	Ann dau. of Reback Stevenson of Reeth
	18	Eliz: wiff of Thos Willson of Grinton
Mar.	5	Peggy Robinson of Law Raw porhous
	10	Wm son of Wm Alderson of Reeth
	13	Margret Freyar of Kearton
	15	Hanah dau. of Charles Spensley of Grinton
	23	Moneycay Hird of Healough
	23	Ann Wensley of Reeth

Apr.	5	Marey Clarkson of Harkerside
	16	Hanah Cartor of Grinton
	24	Adam Bird of Feetham
	25	Naney dau. of Geo: Cherey of Blades
	25	Jeney dau. of Fran^{s} Ellerton of Healough
	30	Ann Raw of Feetham Work Houss
May	8	Ann Harison of Fremington
	10	Betey Metcalfe of Law Row
	10	Margret Blades of Crackpott
	14	Naney Lonsdale of Feetham Work Houss
	21	Ann wiff of Robt Orton of Bankhouss
Jun.	3	Ann dau. of Gey Harker of Whitaside
	16	Mary Furnesh of Reeth
	16	Elenor wiff of Alexander Hillrey of Gunerside
	18	A person found by Ralph Harker buried in the peat Moss in Whitaside but from the Changes the Body has undergone cannot be distinguished whether it is male or female having been previously axamined by Miss^{rs} Barker Thompson and Metcalfe surgoones
	30	Elenor dau. of Jam^{s} Scott of Crackpott
	30	Ralph son of Ralph Slack of Whitaside
	30	Eliz: wiff of John Cartor of Blades
Jul.	2	Ann Peacock of Reeth
	11	Mary Wensley of Reeth
	16	Jenny dau. of Charles Thompson near Calvrtehouss
	24	Eliz: Pratt of Fremington
	24	Jam^{s} son of Edmond Murton of Reeth
	26	Ann Langstaff of Reeth
	30	Martheaw son of John Hutchinson of Reeth
Aug.	7	Peggy dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
	9	Peggy wiff of Jam^{s} Galoway of Reeth
	13	Marey wiff of John Chapman of Reeth
	16	Marey Rainn of Reeth
	20	Bellah dau. of Rachel Bag[s]haw of Healough
	27	Hanah Frost of Reeth
	29	Ann Frost of Reeth
	31	Betty dau. of Jam^{s} Galoway of Reeth
Sep.	3	Betty Metcalfe of Reeth
	15	Marey dau. of Jam^{s} Galoway of Reeth
	22	Jann wiff of Jo^{s} Wissman of Feetham. **Church**
	25	Marey Plass of Feetham
	27	Jann wiff of Jam^{s} Pedelty of Healough
	28	Wm Naylor of Law Raw Work Houss
Oct.	7	John son of Leon^{d} Hudson of Hagg near Fremington
	12	John Robinson of Feetham
	22	Betty dau. of Henrey Metcalfe of Law Raw
	27	Jam^{s} son of Jam^{s} Harker of Law Raw
	30	Jam^{s} son of Richd Kilbran of Reeth
	31	Sarah dau. of Thos Hunt, Law Raw

Nov.	1	John Harlon of Reeth
	3	Thos son of John Coates of Smarber
	17	John son of John Littlefair of Fremington
	19	Jams son of Jams Galoway of Reeth
	22	Naney dau. of James Jonson of Fremington
Dec.	10	Henrey Whitel near Read Hurst
	24	Ann Walton of Fremington
		1798
Jan.	1	Frans son of Marke Kendel of Harkerside
	6	Wm son of Geo: Coates of Gunerside
	11	Jams son of John Calvart of Blaides
	13	Peggy wiff of Christo Chapmand of Harkerside
Feb.	1	Betty dau. of Richd Grisdal of Grensikes
	9	Marey Cherry of Thorlbey
	11	Lenord Holmes of Grinton
Mar.	13	Annas Raw of Crackpott
	15	John Plant of Reeth Workhouss
	24	Thos Duglas of Reeth
Apr.	11	Tamar White of Kearton
	14	Grace Stodart of Reeth
	17	Robt Whitel of Reeth
	22	Sarah Ward of Healough
	26	Cattran dau. of Jno Hutchinson, Reeth
	30	Nansy wife of Thos Hillary, Healough
May	3	Elenor Outhwaite of Reeth Work House
	15	Grace dau. of Willm Scarr of Whitaside
	16	Jane dau. of Thos Peacock of Reeth
	30	Arthor Bland of Grinton
Jun.	4	Rachl wife of Richard Braithwaite of Reeth
	4	Hannah Hamwell of Healough
	6	Chris Hillary of Fremington
	10	Sarah dau. of Frans Ellirton of Healough
	11	Jane Peacock of Reeth
	13	Betty dau. of Easter Fawcitt of Fremington
	13	Mary wife of Jas Dinsdale of Reeth
	22	Betty wife of Geo: Simpson of Feetholm
	25	Jane Simpson of Reeth
Jul.	13	Thos son of Geo: Simpson of Feetholm
	15	Thos son of Peter Pedly of Healough
	25	Eliz: Metcalf of Reeth
	27	Isabela Broadbery of Reeth
Aug.	2	Jas son of Jas White of Feetholm, kild in the Old gang minds
	5	Jas son of Thos Hunt of Feetholm
	26	Nanny dau. of Jno Hewgill of Winterings
	28	Jenny dau. of Ralph Spensley of Smarber
Sep.	3	Peggy Gallaway of Reeth
	16	Jas son of Jno Hodgson of Reeth
	21	Anthy Pratt of Reeth
	23	Betty dau. of Jno Heslop of Feetholm
Oct.	14	Betty Pratt of Kearton

Nov.	4	Willm son of Jno Arendale of Healough
	15	Geo: White of Smarber
	29	Agnas dau. of Ja^{s} Peacock, shoemaker, of Reeth
Dec.	4	Joseph son of Jno Craddock of Reeth
	6	Robt Brown of Reeth
	21	Richard Kilburn of Reeth Laine
		1799
Jan.	10	Daniel Gallaway of Grinton
	19	Monekay Thompson, Law raw
	23	Peter son of Peter Pedley of Blades
Feb.	3	Micha Bell of Low raw
	13	Geo: son of Ja^{s} Fawcitt, Gunerside
	14	Catherine wife of Willm Dolphin of Reeth
	27	Math^{w} Bell of Reeth
Mar.	1	Sarah Metcalf of Reeth
	2	John Herrison jun^{r} of Fremington
	27	Willm son of Ja^{s} Petty of Fremington
	27	Mary dau. of Ja^{s} Harker of Birkes End
Apr.	6	Hannah dau. of John Race of Healough
	13	Matthias Lee of Grinton
	13	Hannah Frost of Reeth
	21	Jane Wastell of Reeth
May	9	Geo: son of Thos Pratt of Feetholm
	12	Thos Hanley of Grinton
	12	James son of Henry Rodgers of Marrick
	15	Jno son of Charls Thompson, Calvert House
	17	Sarah Hird of Reeth
	25	Eliz: wife of Thos Wilson of Grinton
	26	Mally Chapman of Harkerside
	28	Elizth Close of Whita:
Jun.	24	Sarah Hudson, Fremington
Jul.	15	Mary Spensley, Grinton
	22	Nanny dau. of Ja^{s} Harker of Whitaside
Aug.	20	Thomasin wife of Peter Pedley of Healough
Oct.	5	Willm son of Jno Coats of Smarber
	26	Frances Harland of Reeth
	29	Geo: Spensley, Law raw
Nov.	30	Ja^{s} White of Grinton
Dec.	1	Willm Alderson of Reeth
	8	Mark Kendale sen^{r} of Reeth
	15	Agnas Knowles of Reeth
	19	Nanny wife of Ja^{s} Nickelson of Whitasid
		1800
Jan.	25	James Close of Reeth Moor Laine
	29	Mary Allinson of Reeth Workhouse
	30	Ruth wife of Jno Watters of Lodg Green
Feb.	5	Nanny dau. of Thos Hillary of Healough
	6	Edmond Coates of Law Raw
	15	Mary Alderson of Grinton
Mar.	11	Geo: son of Joseph Simpson of Grinton

Mar.	14	Mary dau. of James Nickelson of Whitaside
	14	Elizth Cowling of Blades
	15	Ann Bowes of Reeth
	17	Mary wife of Edward March of Grinton
	21	Thos Nickelson of Reeth
	25	Nanny dau. of Geo: Terry of Reeth
	28	John Birkbeck of Low Houses, Whitaside
Apr.	1	John Robenson of Reeth
	6	John Hird of Healough
	6	Beety dau. of Willm Wilson of Grinton
	7	Isabella Smallman of Grinton
	8	Mary dau. of Thos Thompson, Lodg Green
	22	Mary wife of Robt Maxfield of Grinton
	24	Peggy wife of James Garth, Low Raw
	30	Eliz: Musgrove of Grinton
	30	Betty dau. of Nancy Emerson of Reeth
May	1	Antho^{y} son of John Metcalf of Reeth
	2	Joseph son of Joseph Simpson of Grinton
	18	Ellin dau. of Ja^{s} Fawcit of Loodg green
	30	Nanny wife of Geo: Pratt of Kearton
Jun.	4	Mary Jeffers of Reeth
	5	Willm Carter of Reeth
	7	Barbary Kendale of Reeth
	18	Jane dau. of Jane Lee of Gunnerside
Jul.	4	Henry Metcalf of Law Raw
	8	Mary Hodgson of Reeth
	19	Ann Birkbeck of Low Houses, Whitaside
	24	Mary dau. of Guy Harker of Law Raw
Aug.	5	Hannah wife of James White of Feetholm
	10	Thomas son of Robt Tennant of Reeth Mill
	10	James son of Geo: Kendale of Grinton
	14	Tomeson wife of Jno Carter of Feetholm
	25	Guy Harker of Law Raw
	29	Jane dau. of Ja^{s} White of Feetholm
Sep.	16	John son of Thos Pratt of Feetholm
	18	Elizth wife of Ja^{s} Mason of Stainton, Parish of Down holm
Oct.	4	Thos Colton of Reeth
	13	Jno son of Willm Harker of Loodg Green
	16	Antho^{y} son of Ralph Simpson ju^{nr} of Feetholm
	22	Ruben Forster of Reeth
Nov.	3	Elizth Dunn of Grinton
	4	Betty Metcalf of Law Raw
	11	Thos Thompson of Barf Head
	21	Thos son of Willm Wallor of Whitaside
Dec.	5	Dinah dau. of Edmond Mortan of Reeth
	7	Robt Buckel of Healough
	9	Willm Dolphin of Reeth
	12	Eliz: Lee of Grinton
	15	John Thompson of Barf Head
	29	Willm son of Willm Bowes of Grinton

1801

Jan.	17	Ralph Peacock of Harkerside
	18	Mary wife of Jo^{s} Hurworth of Fremington
	25	Mary dau. of Ralph Spensley of Smarber
Feb.	4	Willm Heslop of Kearton
	13	Ja^{s} son of Geo: Harker of Green Sykes
	14	Ja^{s} Raw of Feetholm
	15	Peter Pedley of Reeth
	20	Eliz: wife of Francis Fryer of Reeth
	26	Hannah dau. of Martin Raw of Cringley
Mar.	7	Willm Musgrave of Grinton
	7	Geo: Kendale of Grinton
	31	John Metcalf of Reeth, barber
Apr.	4	Nanny dau. of Geo: Cherry of Green Sykes
	5	Geo: Hammond of Fremington
	14	Jarvis Robenson of Feetholm
	20	Eliz: dau. of Jno Musgrove of Pithill Hill
May	8	Jane dau. of Wm Bagshaw of Healough
	17	Sarah Cherrey of Crackpot
	23	Ruth Pratt of Law Raw
Jun.	3	Mary dau. of Jno Hillary of Ridings
	27	Nany dau. of Willm Musgrave of Grinton
Jul.	7	Eliz: Morton of Reeth
	7	Ann dau. of Chris^{r} White of Feetholm
	10	Ralph Garth of Law Raw
Aug.	4	Elenor Birkbeck of Whitaside
	13	Nancy dau. of Ja^{s} Hurworth of Fremington
	13	Willm son of Willm Wallor of Whitaside
	27	Alice Alderson of Reeth
	28	Geo: son of Ja^{s} Fawcit of Barfside near Gunnerside
Sep.	23	Ruth dau. of Jno Urwin of Reeth
Oct.	1	Thos son of Wid^{w} Spensley, Law Raw Worke House
	7	Rich^{d} son of D^{o} of D^{o}
	13	Mark Raw of Healough
	28	Jno son of Eleanor Kendale, widdow, of Grinton. **Church**
Nov.	25	Jo^{s} Atkinson of Grinton. **Church**
Dec.	4	Chris^{r} son of Geo: Lonsdale of Bank near Healaugh. **Church**
	8	Matth^{w} son of Naylor Alderson of Reeth
	14	Mary wife of Geo: Lonsdale of Bank near Healough. **Church**
	16	Mary Spence of Feetholm

1802

Jan.	29	Thos son of Chris^{r} White of Kearton
	29	James Lonsdale of Reeth
	30	Thos Garthorn of Reeth. **Church**
Feb.	2	Charles Raw of Kearton
Mar.	7	Richard Braithwaite of Reeth. **Church**
	7	Mary Stephinson of Fremington
	15	Mary Hall of Reeth
	24	Mary Raw of Feetham
Apr.	11	Mary Heslop of Kearton

Apr.	12	Dorathy Close of Law Whita:
	17	Charls son of Wid^{w} Raw of Kearton
	22	Ralph son of Jackey Musgrave, Law Raw
	22	Ann dau. of Geo: Watters of Kearton
May	26	Mary Lupton of Reeth
Jun.	6	Ralph Spensley of Blades
	29	Leo: Hird of Reeth
Jul.	2	Mrs. Elizth Close of Reeth. **Church**
	4	Ann wife of the Revd Mr Jno Langhorn of Reeth
	6	Mally dau. of Willm M'mellon of Grinton
Aug.	11	Henry Forster of Cracpot
	25	Peter son of Hannah Pedley of Smarber
Oct.	1	Thos Peacock of Reeth
	5	Ellenor dau. of Thos Wilkinson of Reeth
	21	Ann dau. of Jno Urwin of Reeth
	24	Margaret Gallaway of Healough
	26	Mary wife of James Hird of Reeth Laine
	27	Christobel Roberts of Low Whita:
Nov.	7	Alice Arrandale of Healough, widdow, Aged 91 years
	7	Margarit wife of Jno Hutchinson of Reeth
	14	Margarit Petty of Healough
	17	Peggy wife of Andrew Talford of Arkengarthdale
	25	Willm Bainbrig of Reeth
	30	Mary dau. of Jo^{s} Stephenson of Reeth
Dec.	3	Hannah Raw of Kearton
	9	Thos Beckwith of Reeth
	12	Thos Morland of Reeth
	21	Ja^{s} son of Ja^{s} Perkins, Feetholm
		1803
Jan.	8	Thos son of Thos Ward of Reeth
	14	Thos son of Jno Peacock of Reeth
	24	Willm March of Grinton, Aged 93 years, being Parish Clerk of Grinton 52 years
Mar.	9	Jane Fryir of Grinton
	10	Ann wife of Robt Hird of Reeth Work House
	17	Nancy Harker, Birks End
	23	Thos son of Wid^{w} Musgrave of Grinton
	26	Elizth Whitehead of Reeth
	27	Matty dau. of Thos Raw of Feetholm
Apr.	8	Henry son of Thos Close of Reeth
	9	Ralph Smith sen^{r} of Reeth
	19	Robeart Cleminson of Barf End near Blades
May	13	Jane Terry of Reeth
	16	John Carter of Feetholm
	17	Isabel Marr of Low Whitaside
	24	Matthew Harker of Smarber
Jun.	9	Elizabeth Hesleton of Barff End
	11	Margaret Buckle of Healaugh
Jul.	18	Margaret dau. of Alexander McKenzie of Reeth
	19	Margaret Harker of Kearton

Aug.	2	John son of Mary Bland, widow, of Grinton
Sep.	3	Ann Lee of Grinton Workhouse
	7	Kitty wife of Thomas Blenkiron of Fremington
Oct.	11	William son of James Slack of Gunnerside
	19	Luke son of John Gatis of Reeth Moor Lane
	23	Simon Harker of Low Whiteaside
Nov.	4	Sarah Sunter of Low Row
	10	William son of John Gatis of Reeth Moor Lane
	19	John son of William Coates of Crackpot
		John illegitimate son of Jane Prat of Reeth
	23	William Jonson of Reeth
	29	Anthony son of William Watters of Blades
Dec.	7	Thomas son of Ralph Slack of Healough
	9	George Brown of Reeth sen^{r}
	9	Hannah dau. of John Jackson of Reeth
	10	Peggy dau. of Ralph Slack of Healough
	20	Ruth dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Reeth
	24	Hannah wife of Richard Grisdale of Feetham
	25	Rose Harker, widow, of Gunnerside
		1804
Jan.	1	Ellen Harker, widow, of Low Row
	2	Dorothy dau. of Thomas Wilkinson of Reeth
	3	Ralph son of Ralph Spenceley of Barffside
	10	Catherine dau. of Matthew Alsop of Reeth
	20	Mary Robinson, Single woman, Feetham
Feb.	5	John Musgrave of Low Row
	5	Joseph son of George Emerson of Fremington
	8	Elizabeth Lee of Grinton
	12	James son of Ann Close, widow, of Reeth
	19	George son of Jinny Plant, widow, of Grinton
	19	Jane wife of Thomas Peacock of Reeth
	19	Jane Peacock, widow, of Reeth
	24	George son of John Lee of Feetham
	25	Isabella dau. of Thomas Close of Reeth
Mar.	11	Jane dau. of Charles Jackson of Reeth
	12	Christopher Alderson of Richmond
	17	Alice Bushby of Reeth
	20	Robert son of John Neesham of Reeth
	25	Sarah Raine, widow, of Reeth
Apr.	1	Thomas son of Christopher White of Kearton
	4	James son of Christopher White of Kearton
May	4	Thomas Wilson of Grinton jun^{r}
	5	Thomas White of Arkengarthdale
	9	Hannah Clarkson, widow, of Kearton
	24	John son of Mary Thompson, widow, of Lodge Green
Jun.	10	James Moor of Crack Pott
	14	Elizabeth dau. of John Cherry of Blades
	21	Margaret wife of Thomas Coates jun^{r} of Reeth
	26	James Petty of Fremington
	29	John Moor of Crack Pott

Aug.	9	Mary Robinson, widow, of Low Row
	9	Margaret Emerson of Grinton
	10	Ann wife of Robert Stephenson of Kearton
	14	Henry son of Robert Whitel of Washfold, Marrick Parish
	20	Edward son of John Bell of Riddings near Feetham
	30	Mary wife of Francis Morland of Reeth
Sep.	6	Peggy dau. of Betty Raw of Kearton
	9	Thomas Coates of Feetham
	12	Mark son of Betty Raw of Kearton
	19	Sithe wife of George Scott of Crackpot side
	19	Edmund Murton of Reeth
	25	Jane dau. of John Lee, Brokle Bank
	28	John Birkbeck of high Whitaside
	29	Jane wife of William Bagshaw of Healough
	29	William son of John Langstaff of Reeth
Oct.	2	James son of John Lee of Brokle Bank
	8	William Moreland of Reeth
	16	George Scott of Crack Pott
	26	John Langstaff of Reeth
Nov.	10	Isabella wife of John Hillery of Reeth
	12	Eleanor dau. of Robert Hird of Healough
	15	James Dinsdale of Reeth
	21	Jonathan Bell of Brockle Bank
	23	Ann Arundale of Reeth
	25	William Bowes of Grinton
Dec.	6	Joseph son of Cuthbert Joplin of Reeth
	10	John son of Cuthbert Joplin of Reeth
	11	Ellen Metcalfe of Reeth
	13	Hannah Scott of Whiteaside
	14	Reuben son of Joseph Bagshaw of Healough
	22	Elizabeth Dunn of Fremington
		1805
Jan.	13	Ruth Clarkson of Harkerside
	15	John son of Sarah Harker, widow, of Low Row
	27	Anthony son of James Close of Low Whiteaside
Feb.	1	Margaret dau. of Mally Wilson of Grinton
	7	Jinny Plant of Grinton, widow
	9	John Wastle of Reeth
	12	Jane wife of Thos Foster of Reeth
	20	John Watters of Heights
	21	William son of Jane Drummond of Reeth
	21	Mary dau. of Jane Drummond of Reeth
	24	John son of Jane Drummond of Reeth
	27	Robert Thompson of Reeth, surgeon
Mar.	5	Esther wife of Joseph Spence of Reeth
	12	William Hodgson of Brock Bank
	14	Thomas son of Jane Roberts of Low Whiteaside, widow
	16	Thomasin Hutchinson of Reeth
	18	William son of George Heslop of Kearton

Apr.	5	James Bell senior of Grinton
	14	Sarah dau. of Thomas Hunt of Feetham
	18	Phœbe Cumstone of Reeth
	19	Mary dau. of William Waller of High Whitaside
	22	Ruth dau. of Edward Fawcett of Brounsey
	26	Thomas son of James Marr of Whiteaside
	26	Jacob Spence of Feetham
May	1	Richard Grisdale of Low Raw
	2	Mary dau. of James Harker of High Whiteaside
	4	Elizabeth Birkbeck, widow, of Feetham
	6	John Pratt of Birk Park near Healough
	24	Thomas son of Thomas Cherry of Harkerside
	26	Ruth dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Reeth
	30	Ruth Galloway of Healough
Jun.	7	William son of John Lightbody of Robin Gate
	11	Mary wife of Thomas Pattinson of Reeth
	14	Mary Beattie of Reeth, widow
Jul.	2	Lucy wife of George Hudson of Blades
	26	Ellen wife of John Fawcet of Rucroft
Aug.	1	Elizabeth wife of Leonard Allen of Whiteaside
	4	Robert Roberts of Low Whiteaside
	8	Mary wife of John Pratt of Reeth
	31	Hannah wife of Frank Kendal of Grinton
Oct.	5	Hannah wife of James Marr of Low Whiteaside
	25	Elizabeth dau. of James Spenceley of Feetham Holm
Nov.	1	William son of Francis Moreland of Reeth
	9	Sarah dau. of Matthew Cowling of Kearton
	16	Mary dau. of George Heslop of Kearton
Dec.	5	James son of John Tiplady of Reeth
	6	Ann Pratt of Reeth, widow
	20	Thomas White of Fremington
	25	John illegitimate son of Jane Hall of Reeth
		1806
Jan.	5	Margaret dau. of Thomas Demain of Feetham
	11	George son of Jane Musgrave of Low Row, widow
	19	Nayler Alderson of Arkengarthdale Low Mill
	26	Thomas son of Thomas Garth of Low Row
Mar.	1	George son of Thomas Etherington of Reeth
	13	Deborah dau. of George Hammond of High Fremington
	20	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel Musgrave of Grinton
	21	George Gibson Esqr of Newcastle upon Tyne, A.E. 28
Apr.	4	Ann Renoldson of Reeth, widow, aged 82
	7	Elizabeth wife of George Coates of Gunnerside
	7	Ann dau. of Hannah Petty, widow, Fremington
	15	John son of Richard Kendal of Fremington
	15	Margaret Close of Reeth, drowned in a Pool of water
	21	Joseph son of Ralph Smith of Reeth, an infant
	22	John son of Thomas Blenkiron of Ruddings
	27	Sarah Spenceley, widow, of Blades
May	1	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander McKenzee of Reeth

May	2	John son of Thomas Emmerson of Reeth
	3	Elizabeth dau. of John Langstaff of Reeth
	8	Thomas son of Thomas Rowntree of Reeth
	17	Charles Spenceley of Grinton
	19	Elizabeth dau. of James Wilson of Grinton
	20	Leonard illegitimate son of Eliz: Holmes jun^r of Grinton
	25	Ann dau. of John Orton of Grinton
	27	William son of Thomas Alderson of Grinton
	27	Mary Hunter of Reeth, widow
	30	Thomas Marr sen^r of West Grinton
Jun.	7	Thomas Pratt of Healough
Jul.	6	James son of Francis Kendal of Grinton
	14	Peggy dau. of John Chapman of Reeth
Aug.	11	Thomas Close of Reeth, mason
Sep.	28	Thomas son of John Pratt of Birk Park
Oct.	11	Martha Alsop of Reeth, widow
	24	John Coates of Low Row
Nov.	8	Sarah dau. of Ralph Beatty of Healough
	9	George Emerson of Fremington
	11	Ann Waine of Whiteaside, widow
	21	Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Beatty of Healough
Dec.	13	Sarah dau. of John Lightbody of Feetham
		1807
Jan.	4	Thomas Walton of Fremington
	5	John son of Christopher Metcalfe of Fremington
	7	Mrs Sarah Elliot of Reeth, widow
	9	John son of William Urwin of Reeth
	15	Henry Birkbeck of Winterings
	18	Robert Hird sen^r of Reeth
	19	Mary wife of John Simpson of Reeth
Feb.	4	Margaret wife of Abel Dunn of Bleaberry Gill in the Parish of Arkengarthdale
	8	Margaret wife of Abraham Swinbank of Reeth
	9	Joseph son of George Stevenson of Fremington
	13	Jane Spenceley of Low Row, widow
	15	Thomas son of Thomas Pattinson of Reeth
	20	Mary wife of Christopher Heslop jun^r of Kearton
	28	Francis son of George Hutchinson of Reeth
Mar.	2	William Waller, of High Whiteaside
	17	James son of Thomas Spence of Reeth
	19	William Coates of Feetham
	22	Margaret, dau. of George Henderson of Fremington
	26	Mary wife of Thomas Raw of Feetham
	28	Elizabeth dau. of George Hudson of Blades
	30	William son of Francis Outhwaite of Fremington
Apr.	4	Henry son of Robert Metcalfe of Low Row
	12	Thomas son of James Row of Cringley
	20	Margaret Harker of Barden Dykes in the Parish of Hawxwell
	22	Bella dau. of Thomas Spence of Reeth
	29	Mary illegitimate dau. of Elizabeth Alderson of Reeth

May	2	William son of George Hillery of Healough
	4	Robert son of James Galloway of Healough
	7	John son of John Bell of Kearton
	15	Mary Liddle of Reeth, widow
	22	Richard son of Ralph Peacock of Healough
	23	John son of John Langstaff of Reeth
	26	Susanna dau. of William Spenceley of Whiteaside
	29	Mary dau. of Joseph Bagshaw of Healough
	29	Esther dau. of John Tiplady of Reeth
	29	Thomas son of Thomas Rowntree of Reeth
Jun.	3	Thomas Peacock of Reeth
	5	Ann dau. of Richard Metcalfe of Reeth
	6	Margaret dau. of John Nicholson of Reeth
	21	Ann dau. of William Whitell of Reeth
	22	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Robinson of Low Row
	30	Margaret dau. of Richard Garth of Crackpot
Jul.	25	Jane dau. of John Bell of Riddings near Feetham
	27	Margaret dau. of Ralph Slack of Healough
Aug.	5	Eleanor wife of John Dolphin of Low Row
	15	Eleanor wife of David Brown of Arkengarthdale
	22	Simon Coates of Kearton, killed at the Lead Mines
Sep.	3	Isabella wife of John Tiplady of Reeth
	6	Simon son of Reuben Alderson of Grinton
	8	William son of James Spenceley of Feetham holme
	26	Ann dau. of Ralph Simpson of Low Row
	27	Maryann dau. of John Neesham of Reeth
	30	John Pedley of Healough
Oct.	3	Margaret dau. of Christopher Hutchinson of Park Hall
	4	Joseph son of Christopher Hutchinson of Park Hall
	19	Elizabeth Margaret dau. of Henry Boker of Mounds Mill, Walton le Dale, Lancashire
	25	Henry Corner of Healough
Nov.	10	James March of Fremington
	14	Margaret dau. of Simon Bradrake of Feetham
	16	Margaret dau. of Thomas Bowes of Reeth, surgeon
Dec.	6	Thomas son of Thomas Peacock of Harkerside
	7	George illegitimate son of Elizabeth Fawcet of Barden Dykes in the Parish of Hawkswell
	11	Elizabeth dau. of Mark Kendall of Harkerside
	16	Thomas son of Thomas Hird of Heggs
	17	Ambrose Robinson of Reeth

INDEX.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the *name is repeated* that number of times in the same page.

A

Addeson, *see* Addison

Addinson (Adinson), Bette, 230; Brian, 137, 141^{2}; Bryan, 175; Christopher, 141; Danjel, 143; Danjell, 124, 131; Dinah, 234; Dorothy, 141; Elisabeth, 135, 183; Elizabeth, 154, 156, 256; Ellin, 124, 140; Ellinor, 183; Isabell, 48; James, 121, 154, 160, 165, 175^{2}, 183, 184, 202, 230, 234, 244, 259, 269, 279, 280; Jane, 184, 275; John, 156, 159^{2}, 167, 183, 189; Margarett, 109, 141; Margrett, 189; Marjery, 131; Mary, 165, 174, 259, 269, 280; Ralph, 70, 113, 120^{2}, 131; Reganold, 156; Sara, 109, 146, 160; Sarah, 70, 143, 260; Susanah, 156; Thomas, 167; William, 48

Addison (Addeson, Adison), An, 71; Ann, 22, 31, 59, 63; Brian, 5, 43, 68, 132; Bryan, 40; Christopher, 3, 55; Daniel, 68, 69, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81; Daniell, 95; Debrah, 94; Dorathy, 9, 29, 56, 80; Elezabeth, 27; Elizabeth, 6, 33, 42, 68, 69, 80, 87, 104; Ellen, 38; Giles, 7, 32, 80, 104; Gyles, 27, 29, 69; James, 4, 26, 28, 30, 31, 38, 61, 68, 70^{2}, 71, 79, 82, 104, 105^{2}, 114; John, 25, 56; Margaret, 26, 84; Margarett, 74; Margrett, 108; Mary, 7, 28, 33, 114; Ralfe, 87; Ralph, 20, 53, 75, 81^{2}; Reginald, 69, 79, 80, 81, 82^{2}, 84; Reignald, 79; Renold, 7, 9, 21, 55^{2}; Reonald, 3, 56; Robert, 6, 7, 11, 33, 42; Sara, 11, 21, 55; Sarah, 30, 32, 61, 71, 77, 78; Sissille, 51; Stephan, 75; Steven, 4, 5, 33, 43^{2}; Will, 25; William, 20, 22, 53, 56, 59, 78^{2}; Willyam, 17^{2}; ———, 95

Aderson, Ann, 6, 42; Joanna, 6; Simon, 6; Simond, 42

Ager, Ann, 314; John, 314

Airay, *see* Airey

Airey (Airay), Ann, 296; George, 296

Aiscough, *see* Ascough

Aland (Allond, Alond), Cudbard, 339; Dorathe, 334; Franceas, 339; Francis, 334; Mally, 339; Simond, 342; Thomas, 339, 342

Alcock (Allcock), An, 117, 122; Elizabeth, 280; John, 23^{2}, 237, 280, 284, 289, 316; Mary, 237, Ralph, 117; Robert, 122; Ruth, 284; Sarah, 289, 301; William, 289, 316

Alderson (Aldeson, Aldrson, Allderson), Agnes, 37, 124, 298; Agness, 127; Alese, 239; Alice, 83, 96, 140, 168, 178, 225, 262, 280, 282, 380; Alise, 248, 314, 365; Allecen, 57; Allice, 33, 34; An, 73, 90, 125, 134, 171, 185; Ann, 33, 44, 54, 106, 136, 145, 150, 170, 191, 240, 248, 250, 253^{2}, 264, 274, 278, 279, 289^{2}, 291, 303, 337, 365; Annas, 369; Anne, 5; Annice, 60; Anthony, 19, 22, 34, 57, 64, 65, 66, 70, 100, 102, 103, 107, 121, 133, 147, 149, 150, 156, 161, 164, 172, 181, 193, 195, 244, 287, 303; Barbara, 33; Barbary, 141, 187, 207; Barbra, 320; Bartholomew, 214, 299; Bella, 321; Benjamen, 163; Benjamin, 260; Betty, 225, 234, 311, 340; Bridgat, 52; Bridget, 214; Buck Simon, 258; Catherine, 356; Cathrine, 326; Christopher, 30, 44, 89, 94, 140, 141^{2}, 145, 150, 158, 162, 167, 175, 176, 208, 214, 217, 220, 225, 229, 230, 235, 239, 245, 253, 264, 276, 317, 343, 371, 382; David, 298; Deborah, 172; Dorathe, 37^{0}^{2}; Dorathy, 75, 156, 165, 188, 197, 253, 321; Dorithy, 39, 40; Dorothy, 13, 126, 140, 151; Dorothye, 35; Edmond, 37; Edmund, 65, 124, 250; Edward, 46, 88, 129, 188, 247, 337; Edwardus, 5; Elce, 371; Elezabeth, 37, 38, 39; Elinor, 211, 263, 268, 329, 358; Elioner, 196; Elisabeth, 12, 120, 137, 151, 164, 180, 184, 191, 193; Elizabeth, 9, 34^{2}, 41, 42, 76^{2}, 77, 78, 86, 87, 90, 94, 102, 107, 149, 158, 210, 237, 242, 248, 261, 275, 279, 280^{2}, 284, 285, 304, 309, 315, 316, 351, 354, 355, 357, 385; Ellen, 41; Ellin, 112, 155, 157; Ellinor, 193; Esther, 298; Georg, 75, 78, 81, 88; George, 22, 41, 47, 56, 71^{2}, 96, 108, 119, 120, 148, 176, 189, 192, 230, 241, 265, 278, 282, 283,

284², 309, 328; Rev. George, 279; Hanah, 370; Hannah, 145, 256, 281, 283, 297, 307; Henrey, 374; Henry, 191, 237, 238, 276, 278, 294, 296, 299, 302², 316, 321, 326, 329, 330, 331, 352, 356; Hester, 161, 235; Isabel, 197, 235; Isabell, 33, 93, 94, 95; Isabella, 291; Isabil, 259; Jackey, 238, 262; James, 13, 14², 17, 19, 40, 45, 54, 64, 66², 69², 70³, 73, 74², 75, 77, 80, 81², 82³, 83², 84, 85, 88², 89, 91, 94, 95, 96, 100, 102, 119, 128, 161, 162, 168², 225², 229², 235, 237², 238³, 240, 244, 249, 257², 262², 263², 264, 273, 276, 279², 280, 282, 299, 301, 314, 315, 316, 323, 325, 329, 349², 359, 365, 371; Jammima, 323; Jane, 3, 73, 82, 115, 127, 167, 193, 203, 329; Jean, 80; Jeane, 37, 58; Jeffrey, 9; Jennat, 84; Jennet, 87; Joanah, 181; John, 3, 5, 8², 13, 19, 37, 47, 49, 52, 57², 64, 66, 74, 86, 94, 96, 97, 98², 100, 155, 175, 180, 182, 186, 191, 201, 205, 209, 220, 225, 227, 230, 234, 242, 245, 250², 252², 261, 264, 268², 279, 280, 283, 289, 315, 318², 319, 321, 324, 328, 330, 334, 337, 341², 352, 353, 354, 357, 360, 361², 366², 370, 372; Jonathan, 234, 235, 263, 328, 336, 358, 369; Jonathon, 369; Joseph, 83, 100, 127, 149, 201, 207, 210, 214, 223², 230, 248², 267, 365²; Judith, 298; Ketty, 316, 341; Leonard, 155; Mally, 330; Marey, 338; Margaret, 10, 77, 82, 85, 86, 103, 182, 245, 261, 276, 279², 311, 329; Margarett, 54, 74², 75; Margarit, 348; Margret, 42, 181, 217; Margrett, 17, 100, 103, 186, 238, 273; Mark, 81, 82; Marry, 341, 372, 374; Martha, 175, 230, 331; Mary, 3, 37, 56, 79, 108, 112, 150, 158, 165, 173, 177, 192, 195, 227, 229, 230, 232, 250, 270², 275, 276, 282², 295, 296, 306, 311, 315, 317, 320, 354, 355, 357, 359, 360, 361, 378, 385; Mathew, 13, 30, 60, 94, 97, 112, 115, 157, 168, 175; Matthew, 1, 79, 245, 380; Michaell, 94, 95; Morriah, 323; Nancy, 312; Nanny, 322, 328, 329²; Nayler, 384; Naylor, 208, 220, 245, 301, 336, 337, 340, 342, 343, 380; Nelly, 239, 263, 315; Nicholaus, 21; Paul, 225; Peggy, 218, 287, 321, 324, 334, 342, 360, 369; Philis, 100; Rachel, 139, 203; Rachil, 199, 242; Reuben, 325, 354, 386; Richard, 30, 33, 64, 100, 108, 121, 141, 197, 198; Robert, 30, 77; Rodgar, 370; Rodger, 94², 102, 108, 121, 136, 170, 186, 211, 239, 242, 253, 263, 283, 315; Roger, 14, 46, 74, 76², 78, 83, 91², 93³; Rogerus, 42; Rosamond, 268; Rubin, 315, 359; Ruth, 144, 175, 189, 275; Sara, 118; Sarah, 269, 286, 301, 372; Simon, 19, 21, 28², 225, 244², 253, 261², 264, 275, 289, 315, 319, 322, 325, 329², 359, 361, 386; Simond, 1, 12, 58, 100, 338; Sisaley, 364; Sisaly, 232; Susannah, 273, 299; Symon, 62; Symond, 3, 10, 14; Thomas, 30, 49, 200, 230, 235, 291, 307, 308, 311², 321, 325, 328², 333², 345, 348, 351, 369, 370, 385; Vincent, 84; Wilhelmus, 54; William, 60², 61, 74, 78, 84, 86, 87, 91, 112, 125, 127, 129, 134, 136², 139, 140², 141², 144, 145, 148, 149, 155², 158, 163, 165, 170, 175, 177, 183, 186, 192², 196, 198, 200, 218, 220, 224², 232², 234, 241, 245, 249, 250, 252⁴, 253, 256², 267, 270, 279, 280, 281, 282, 298, 325², 329, 341³, 345, 353, 357, 363, 375², 378, 385; Xtopher, 83; ———, 60, 73, 78, 280

Alexander, Elezabeth, 37

Alkinson, Jane, 360; Samuel, 360, 364

Allan, Ann, 353; Elizabeth, 312; James, 349; John, 81, 82, 349; Joseph, 78; Leonard, 312; Margaret, 357; Mary, 350; Richard, 78, 81, 82; Thomas, 308², 311, 312, 350, 353, 357

Allen, Ann, 39, 163, 355; Anthony, 68; Elezabeth, 70; Elisabeth, 177; Elizabeth, 384; Esther, 308; Francis, 210; Hannah, 279; James, 163, 308, 351², 355; Jane, 83, 177; John, 308, 352; Joseph, 279; Leonard, 75, 177, 307, 350, 352, 384; Margret, 39; Mary, 308; Mathew, 39; Michaell, 112; Nanny, 302; Rachel, 300; Richard, 39, 68, 70, 83; Robert, 308; Thomas, 275, 278, 279, 284, 302, 350

Alleson, *see* Allison

Allinson (Alinson), Edward, 358, 372; Hannah, 283; John, 283; Mary, 344, 360², 378; Robert, 328², 332², 344, 358, 374; William, 374

Allison (Aleson, Alleson, Alison), Edward, 202, 208, 214; Elisabeth, 118; John, 337, 361, 371; Joseph, 324; Maley, 336²; Margaret, 214, 290; Mary, 208, 325²; Robert,

324, 337, 341, 361, 371; Thomas, 118, 202, 290; William, 341
Allon (Alon), An, 280; Ann, 256, 273, 315, 328, 361; Elizabeth, 278, 294; Francis, 255, 294, 327, 330; Henry, 90; Isabel, 327; James, 226, 233, 238, 250, 255, 260, 265, 280, 320, 328[2], 346, 347[2], 364[2]; Jane, 288; John, 222, 226, 231, 235, 273, 313, 315, 319, 320, 323, 330, 341, 344, 375; Joseph, 288, 324, 328, 361; Leonard, 231, 238, 260; Mally, 320, 323; Martha, 346; Peggy, 235; Rachel, 319; Rachil, 229, 320; Simon, 313; Thomas, 222, 229, 233, 324, 341, 344, 345[2], 347[2], 275; ———, 265
Allond, *see* Aland
Alsop (Alsope, Allsop), Ann, 125, 262; Bella, 232, 257; Catherine, 349, 382; Dorothy, 136, 171; Eastor, 340; Edward, 232, 256; Eizabeth, 340; Elinor, 257; Elisabeth, 132, 178, 179, 187; Elizabeth, 224, 282; Emmey, 204; Francees, 183; Frances, 182; Francis, 130, 136, 143, 149, 153, 160, 162[2], 165, 168[2], 178, 184, 192, 228, 261; Fransis, 364; Hanah, 166, 168; Hannah, 156; Isabell, 225; Jane, 188, 224, 261, 275, 288; Leonard, 143, 153, 184, 225, 275; Margaret, 247; Mark, 130, 166, 168, 182, 183; Martha, 385; Mary, 192, 288, 293, 311; Matthew, 311, 349, 354[2], 382; Robert, 163, 232, 238[2], 257, 261; Ruth, 182; Sara, 179; Sebella, 149; Sibbella, 160, 165, 168; Thomas, 86[2], 122, 126[2], 132, 163, 179[2], 182, 188, 193, 228, 232, 237, 239, 256, 262, 321; ———, 237, 239, 321[2]
Alton, Agnes, 291; Alice, 282, 301, 304, 305; Ann, 289; Betty, 296, 327, 329, 330[2], 334, 344; Bill, 339[2]; Christopher, 239; David, 215, 342; Dinah, 239, 274, 343, 348; Eleanor, 286, 304; Elisabeth, 179; Elizabeth, 289, 311[2]; Ellen, 343; Hanah, 182, 185; Hannah, 295, 337; Henrietta, 354; Isabella, 345; James, 286, 313, 327[2]; John, 185, 206, 215, 274, 289, 305, 309, 325[2], 329, 332, 334, 342, 343, 348, 350, 354; Margaret, 304, 352; Martha, 197, 353; Mary, 283, 291, 297[2], 301, 305, 334; Nancy, 304; Ralph, 291, 332; Reuben, 289; Thomas, 295, 305, 311, 313, 327, 330, 334, 337, 342[2], 343, 345, 348, 349, 350, 352, 353; William, 197, 296, 301, 304, 307, 330, 344, 348, 349
Amerson, George, 27; Izabel, 29; Jeane, 37; John, 27, 29, 37
Appleby (Apelby, Aplby, Apleby, Appelby, Applby, Applebie, Applebye, Appley), Alice, 296; Ann, 37, 45; Anne, 2, 49; Anthony, 46; Brian, 6[2], 46, 52, 60, 121; Bryan, 2, 4, 47[2], 51, 69; Elezabeth, 71; Elin, 32; Elisabeth, 49, 135; Elizabeth, 36, 47; Ellen, 2, 52, 60; Ellin, 95; Francis, 278; Isabell, 163; Izabell, 33, 39; Jane, 4; Jeane, 37, 55; Jenet, 45; Margaret, 245; Margary, 77; Margery, 51; Margreet, 56; Marjary, 109; Mary, 278, 288; Michaell, 4; Michell, 52; Mihil or Michil, 2, 33; Philice, 41; Raphe, 4; Ralf, 77; Ralfe, 69; Ralph, 30[2], 32, 39, 63[2], 71, 86; Richard, 135; Richardus, 41; Thomas, 213, 292, 296, 329; William, 43, 45, 213, 229[2], 245, 262, 273, 278, 329
Arandill, *see* Arundel
Aray, Christopher, 96; Margrett, 96
Arendale, *see* Arundel
Arindell, *see* Arundel
Armistead (Armsteade), Frances, 374; Mary, 308; Richard, 308
Armsteade, *see* Armistead
Armitage, Margarett, 37
Arndail, *see* Arundel
Arnorld, Jane, 107
Arrandaile, *see* Arundel
Arrandale, *see* Arundale
Arrowsmith, Margaret, 293; John, 293
Arrundaile, *see* Arundel
Arrundale, *see* Arundel
Arrundill, *see* Arundel
Arthar, *see* Arthur
Arther, *see* Arthur
Arthur (Arthar, Arther), Abraham, 79; Abrham, 106; An, 79; Elizabeth, 102; Isaac, 105; Isac, 105, 106[2]
Arundal, *see* Arundel
Arundel (Arandill, Arendale, Arindell, Arndail, Arrandaile, Arrandale, Arrundaile, Arrundale, Arrundell, Arrundill, Arrundle, Arundal, Arundale, Arundall, Arundle), Alice, 159, 189, 287, 321, 381; Alise, 264, 314, 364; An, 103, 114; Ann, 34, 123, 178, 383; Cicely, 38; Elizabeth, 16, 35, 74, 79, 92; George, 84, 114, 119, 123, 130, 134, 141, 162, 184, 234, 257, 305, 308, 310; Hanna, 119; James, 14, 16, 19, 21, 29, 33, 49, 57, 101, 102, 107[2], 109, 110, 141, 159, 161, 164[2], 167, 170, 171, 174, 178, 184, 189, 230, 257, 369; Jeane, 21; John, 27, 109, 115,

134, 147, 174, 227, 234, 238², 264, 272, 273, 275, 285, 287, 314, 317, 321, 326, 330, 364, 378; Joseph, 326; Katheran, 14, 19, 49; Katherin, 141; Katherine, 101, 161; Katy, 330; Leonard, 32; Margaret, 33; Margary, 63; Margret, 33; Margrett, 96, 102, 146; Marjary, 109; Marjery, 127, 130; Mary, 141, 185, 227; William, 25², 27, 29, 32, 57, 60, 74, 79, 84, 109, 110, 151, 167, 170, 171, 230, 317, 378
Asbridge, Ann, 353; George, 353
Ascough (Aiscough, Askue), Francis, 23; James, 2, 23; Jane, 309; Mathew, 2
Askney, An, 92; John, 92
Askue, *see* Ascough
Atkinson (Attkinson), Allecen, 57; Allicen, 19; Allya, 172; An, 77, 79, 85, 87, 96, 132, 168, 178, 271; Ann, 29, 143, 151, 189, 192, 315; Anne, 17, 51; Anthony, 39, 70, 75², 76, 77, 79, 81, 88, 90, 94, 102, 105, 109, 117, 147, 156; Antony, 4, 90; Bella, 237, 305; Benjamin, 294; Christofer, 48; Dinah, 227, 371; Elezabeth, 20, 21; Elinor, 361, 366; Elisabeth, 135, 162, 183; Elizabeth, 35, 39, 62², 63, 90, 92, 100, 150, 271, 275, 289; Ellin, 127, 143; Ellinor, 161; Rev. Francis, 20, 23², 25, 27, 29, 35, 63; Georg, 50, 87; George, 24, 47, 65, 110, 135, 138, 143, 150, 188, 227, 237², 284, 371; Grace, 8, 16, 47, 70, 75; Henry, 27, 81, 162, 188, 245, 249, 262; Isabel, 283; James, 98; Jane, 41, 270; John, 280, 312; Joseph, 90, 94, 123, 127, 132, 139, 144, 149², 168, 175, 235, 237, 262, 283, 296, 298, 308, 320, 372, 380; Katherine, 87; Margaret, 203, 265; Margret, 166; Mark, 262, 320; Martha, 278, 312; Mary, 11, 35, 60, 108, 123, 138, 173, 180, 182, 262, 284; Mathew, 144; Peggy, 327; Peter, 75, 76, 102, 161, 162, 166, 175, 180, 189, 192, 268, 361, 366; Reuben, 270; Richard, 245; Robert, 166, 315; Samuell, 94, 107, 186; Sara, 105, 117², 135, 139, 167, 175, 179; Sarah, 162, 192, 327; Tamer, 280; Thomas, 4, 8, 11, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 27², 41, 42, 47, 87², 88, 89², 90, 94, 100, 105², 106², 107, 109, 112, 166, 167, 178, 186³, 187, 192, 235, 264, 265, 372; William, 25
Aykroyd, Mary, 310

B

Baggshaw, *see* Bagshaw
Bagshaw (Baggshaw, Ba[g]shaw, Bagshay, Bagshew, Bagshey), Bella, 342, 376; Francis (or Frances), 178; Jane, 270, 380, 383; John, 90, 230, 265; Joseph, 235, 311, 349, 353, 383, 386; Lawrence, 90, 132; Mary, 166, 218, 311², 353, 386; Rachel, 305, 308, 376; Reuben, 305, 342, 383; Robert, 166, 225; Ruben, 349, 375; William, 218, 225, 230, 235, 265³, 270, 380, 383
Bagshay, *see* Bagshaw
Bagshew, *see* Bagshaw
Bagshey, *see* Bagshaw
Bailes (Bails, Bales, Balles), Christopher, 276; James, 201; John, 207, 214; Ralph, 201, 207, 214, 241; Simon, 241
Bails, *see* Bailes
Bailey (Baley), James, 73; Mary, 73; Rodger, 115; Roger, 147
Bainbridge (Bainbrig, Bambridge), Ann, 276; Elinor, 313; Elizabeth, 36, 285; Henry, 79; Thomas, 79; William, 285, 313, 381
Bainbrig, *see* Bainbridge
Bales, *see* Bailes
Baley, *see* Bailey
Balife, Luce, 39; Roger, 39
Ballance, Elizabeth, 57
Balles, *see* Bailes
Bambridge, *see* Bainbridge
Banks, Nanny, 224; Robert, 224; Thomas, 229, 233², 275; William, 229
Barbar, *see* Barber
Barber (Barbar), John, 198; Mary, 123, 129, 198; Sarah, 198; William, 123, 129
Baringham, *see* Barningham
Barker, Adam, 101, 156², 159, 164, 167, 171, 174, 180, 184, 192, 209, 211, 241², 251, 256, 358; Elisabeth, 167, 179; Elizabeth, 260, 285, 367; Ellinor, 179; Hanah, 368; Hannah, 297; James, 180, 256, 280; John, 159, 179, 180, 260, 271, 297, 300, 320, 362, 368; Katherine, 123; Mannuel, 285; Mary, 180, 276; Mercy, 192, 320, 358; Robert, 174, 297, 299, 300, 304, 358; Samuell, 184; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 171, 211; William, 164
Barnagham, *see* Barningham
Barnherd, John, 85; Thomas, 85
Barnigham, *see* Barningham
Barningham (Baringham, Barnagham, Barnigham), Ann, 253; Elizabeth,

295, 304; John, 305; Luke, 177, 263, 364; Mark, 177, 281; Martha, 263, 304; Ruth, 305; Sarah, 281
Barnitt, Jennitt, 95
Barras (Barrass), Ann, 364; Elizabeth, 207, 294; George, 227; Isabela, 363; Jsabel, 231; Mary, 219; Nancy, 299; Nanny, 315, 369; Thomas, 207, 219, 227, 231, 235², 315, 363, 364, 365
Barrot, Ann, 84
Barrows, Nancy, 213; Thomas, 213
Bateman, John, 118, 126, 127, 132; Thomas, 129; William, 118, 122², 126, 127, 129, 132
Batty, An, 92; Bella, 363; Elizabeth, 304; John, 304; Mary, 267, 292; Nancy, 316, 323; William, 267, 316, 323, 363
Baxter, Marie, 75²; Mary, 74², 75
Bayles, *see* Baylis
Baylis (Bayles, Bayls), John, 276; Levi, 119; Sarah, 101; Simon, 119; Simond, 101
Bayls, *see* Baylis
Bearpark, Henry, 355; John, 358; Leonard, 355, 358; Matthew, 302
Beate, *see* Beatty
Beattie, *see* Beatty
Beatty (Beate, Beattie, Beaty), Elizabeth, 294, 385; George, 264, 368; Isabella, 289; Mary, 384; Ralph, 295, 368, 385; Sarah, 295, 385; William, 264, 289, 375
Beaty, *see* Beatty
Beck (Becke), Anthony, 11; Antony, 4; Aylis, 33; Elizabeth, 288; Francis, 14, 15, 33; Janne, 15; Margarett, 20; Richard, 17, 43; Robert, 4, 11, 14, 15², 17, 20, 43; Thomas, 284, 285, 286, 288, 315²
Beckitt, Bridget, 126; Robert, 126
Beckwith, Ann, 333; Christopher, 315; Dorathy, 329; Isabel, 232; James, 319; John, 225; Margaret, 229; Mary, 238, 263, 276, 323; Thomas, 225, 229, 232, 235, 238, 263, 276, 293, 315, 319, 323, 329, 333, 381; William, 235
Becworth, Ruth, 133
Beecroft, Alice, 84; Thomas, 84
Beetham, Martha, 372
Bell, Agnes, 114; Alice, 307, 334; Alise, 285; An, 108, 115, 119, 127, 131, 192; Ann, 23, 37, 41, 55, 162, 166, 177, 228, 255, 275, 283, 285, 286, 287, 292, 294, 339, 349, 356; Bella, 305; Betty, 235, 254, 300, 306, 340, 363; Canarey, 362; Canary, 359; Cannara, 294; Charles, 239, 265, 286, 369; Christopher, 23, 55, 220², 224, 228, 338, 353²; Dinah, 259, 272, 312, 364; Dorathy, 361; Edmund, 223, 225, 231, 259², 266, 285; Edward, 91, 94², 98, 101, 104, 107, 112, 115, 119, 157, 160, 170, 223, 232, 235, 250, 251, 265, 272, 273, 278, 282, 283, 351, 364, 370, 383; Eleanor, 304, 353; Elinor, 239; Elisabeth, 195; Elizabeth, 104, 206, 240, 254, 282, 295, 298, 299, 304, 310, 311², 351, 353, 366, 369; Elkanah, 271; Esther, 269; Ezra, 312; George, 98, 166, 170, 174, 264, 265, 298², 334, 336, 340, 362, 366; Hannah, 223, 228, 250; Henry, 181; Iesabelah, 372; Isabel, 314; Isabella, 239, 300; Isaiah, 354; Isiah, 251; Israel, 311; James, 101, 130, 197, 198, 204, 209, 215, 228, 247, 251, 253, 254, 255, 262, 305, 337, 343, 345, 348, 354, 366, 368, 371, 384; Jane, 149, 213, 283, 351, 386; Jemm, 345; Joe, 334; John, 41, 112, 198, 204, 223, 239, 240, 285, 287², 295, 298, 303, 310, 327, 331, 339, 340, 348, 351, 354, 363, 364, 366, 368, 369, 370, 383, 386²; Jonathan, 259², 339, 363, 366², 368, 369, 383; Joseph, 195², 198, 206, 213, 221, 231, 248, 327, 354; Lazarus, 329; Lucy, 360; Mally, 334, 337; Marey, 344, 370, 375; Margaret, 283, 298, 308, 364; Margarit, 348; Margret, 154, 368; Margrett, 118, 179; Marmaduke, 269, 274; Marma Duke, 353; Marten, 300, 336, 370; Martha, 336; Martheaw, 342, 371; Martin, 174, 230², 258², 278, 364; Marry, 340, 342; Mary, 107, 153, 189, 192, 224, 225, 228, 248, 251, 253, 263, 270, 272, 274, 278, 296², 301, 309, 312, 336, 339, 363, 364; Mathew, 337, 344, 375, 378; Matthew, 300; Micah, 174², 187², 218, 275; Micha, 177, 181, 192, 248, 378; Michael, 130, 149, 151, 153, 162, 225, 247, 248, 263, 272, 296, 301, 304, 312, 329; Michaell, 108, 114, 118, 190; Michail, 349; Michaill, 198; Michal, 221; Michall, 192; Mickel, 337; Mikel, 372; Nanny, 334, 368²; Peggy, 225, 262, 321, 329, 336; Rachel, 273; Rachil, 232; Rachill, 251; Ralph, 215; Richard, 301; Ruth, 195; Sally, 303; Sarah, 348; Sithe, 46; Tamar, 151; Tamer, 249; Thomas, 202, 204², 228, 285, 286, 289, 343; Wilam, 275;

William, 91, 263², 269, 283, 285, 311, 312, 314, 321, 323, 329, 334, 336, 338, 353, 356; Willy, 323; ——, 331
Benanack, Peter, 182; William, 182
Benn, Francelina, 297
Benson, Hannah, 284; Richard, 284
Benullock, William, 176²
Bernard, Mary, 84; Thomas, 84
Berry, Ellin, 109; Henry, 109
Betson, Arthur, 41
Bett, Rev. George, 38
Beverley (Bevrley), Elizabeth, 292; James, 206, 291, 360; Sara, 182; Sarah, 215, 246, 375; Thomas, 188; Tristram, 182, 188, 206, 215, 246, 360, 365; William, 308
Bevrley, *see* Beverley
Bickerdike, Margaret, 103
Bill, James, 256; Ralph, 256
Binckes, *see* Binkes
Binkes (Binckes, Bincks, Binks), Ann, 151, 252, 310; Annas, 279; Anne, 48; Benjamin, 268; Christopher, 258, 269; Elinor, 258, 269; Elizabeth, 99; John, 10, 15, 48; Margret, 15; Mary, 269; Michael, 52; Nicholas, 10; Phillis, 36; Ralfe, 68, 69; Reuben, 270; Robert, 151, 252; Tamer, 270; Thomas, 10²
Birbanke (Birkbancke), Thomas, 46; William, 46; Willyam, 51; ——, 51
Birbeck, *see* Birkbeck
Birckbeck, *see* Birkbeck
Bird, Adam, 289, 320², 326, 376; George, 326; Margaret, 289
Birkbancke, *see* Birbanke
Birkbeck (Birbeck, Birckbeck, Birkbecke, Birkbeke, Burbeck), Agnes, 28; Alexander, 40, 45; Alice, 81; An, 83, 91, 101, 137; Ann, 91, 163, 195, 198, 230, 237, 260, 280, 307, 357, 379; Betty, 220, 317; Bryan, 91, 92; Cathrine, 220; Dinah, 239; Edward, 79, 86; Elenor, 380; Elezabeth (or Elizabeth), 20; Elisabeth, 124; Elizabeth, 8, 52, 282, 295, 346, 356, 357, 359, 384; Ellizabeth, 216; Emmanuel, 349; Georg, 17, 72; George, 8, 10, 12, 15, 52, 90, 102, 159, 227, 282, 284, 367; Hanah, 190, 373; Hannah, 141, 156, 232, 260; Henry, 150, 224, 276, 322, 350, 352, 356, 385; Isabell, 40; Isabella, 301; James, 91, 96², 105, 140, 145, 171, 195, 198, 213, 371; Jane, 205; Jeane, 20; John, 141, 145, 152², 156, 163, 169, 190, 198, 205², 214, 216, 220, 232, 234², 236, 237, 260, 267, 278, 280, 301, 307, 308, 338, 344, 346², 349, 352, 355, 357, 359, 373, 379, 383; Joseph, 92; Marey, 344; Margaret, 70, 72, 355; Margarett, 272; Margret, 15; Margrett, 116; Marry, 340; Mary, 17, 105, 118, 146, 156, 180, 196, 207, 233, 275, 276, 296, 308, 350, 353; Nancy, 213; Nelly, 236, 302; Peggy, 307; Reuben, 272, 275, 307; Richard, 301, 338, 340; Robert, 150, 156², 172, 180, 207, 211, 214, 215, 217², 220, 223, 224, 230, 247, 346, 352, 359, 374; Ruben, 296; Rubin, 211, 220, 223, 227; Ruth, 100; Sara, 105; Sarah, 140, 150, 197, 274; Thomas, 12, 20, 28, 70, 75, 90, 146, 150, 156, 159, 169², 172, 196, 206, 215, 220, 225, 233, 237, 239, 272, 275, 280, 282, 308, 317, 322, 352, 353, 357, 371; Tomme, 237; William, 10, 75, 79, 83, 86, 225; ——, 90, 169
Birkbeke, *see* Birkbeck
Bishoprigg, George, 98²
Blackburn (Blackburne), Ann, 28, 39; Annice, 42; Elezabeth, 21; Elizabeth, 85; Izabell, 43; John, 309; Roger, 2, 18; Thomas, 360; Timothy, 18, 20², 21, 24², 28, 53², 58, 64, 65, 85, 98; Tymothy, 2
Blades (Blaides, Blaids, Blaydes), Agnes, 25; Alice, 89, 160; An, 14, 70, 72, 83; Ann, 24, 34, 135, 152, 173, 291; Anne, 50; Anthony, 22; Buckle, 57; Catherine, 26; Christopher, 247, 260, 291, 360, 362; Chrystibell, 47; Debarah, 158; Deborah, 112; Elezabeth, 25, 38³; Elisabeth, 130, 142, 185; Elizabeth, 3, 34, 36, 54, 73, 76, 83, 86, 94, 96, 106, 110, 151; Else, 20, 53; Francis, 7, 8, 10, 12², 22, 28, 49², 66, 117, 130, 134², 137, 140², 147, 181; George, 19, 32, 39, 44, 46, 51, 57, 58, 94, 100, 104; Henry, 14, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 36, 54, 62, 63², 65, 66, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79², 82, 84, 94, 101, 104, 167; Isabel, 61; Jacobus, 5; James, 3, 7, 8, 10², 12, 14³, 16, 17², 18, 19, 20, 22⁴, 24, 25, 27, 28, 32², 33, 35, 40, 47, 50, 52, 53, 55, 58, 64, 75, 76², 89, 97, 115; Jane, 154; Jean, 87; Joan, 55, 78; John, 9², 10², 11, 14, 17, 19, 22, 25, 34, 45, 54, 58, 64, 72, 82, 83, 98, 101, 111, 137², 153; Jon, 45; Joseph, 98, 101; Katherine, 78; Lewis, 111; Luce, 18; Margaret, 260; Margarett, 38, 88; Margaritt, 7;

Margeri, 54; Margerie, 7, 11; Margery, 40, 73, 78; Margret, 376; Margrett, 48, 146; Mary, 10, 22, 33, 35, 39, 55, 74, 79, 112, 120, 137, 259; Mergaret, 8; Nicholas, 30, 62; Nickhollas, 50; Nicolass, 106; Ralph, 27, 58; Richard, 16, 38, 89², 93, 94, 96; Robert, 41; Sara, 140; Sarah, 28, 82; Simond, 47; Solomon, 19; Thomas, 12, 24, 167, 247, 360; William, 8, 70, 72, 75, 78², 82, 83, 87, 88, 95, 145, 168, 175; Williamus, 5; Willim, 48; Willyam, 17, 50; ———, 47, 51, 93
Blaides, *see* Blades
Bland (Blande), Agnes, 180; Alia, 276; Alice, 84, 149, 356; Alise, 281, 325; An, 82, 83, 99; Ann, 93, 168, 244; Arther, 242, 341, 375; Arthor, 377; Arthur, 180, 188, 193, 195, 203, 227, 229, 356; Edward, 13, 82, 83, 85, 93, 109, 137, 141, 165, 168; Elezabeth, 58; Elisabeth, 156, 193, 195; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 33, 44, 231; Fitis, 72; George, 102, 151, 162, 163; James, 4, 95, 98, 188, 227, 231, 236, 277, 313², 317, 322², 325, 355, 364; Jane, 281; Jann, 375; Jennet, 73; Johannes, 4; John, 2², 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 20, 44, 49, 53, 58, 73, 84, 85, 137, 139, 140, 141, 149, 156, 162, 163, 165², 205, 212, 216, 219², 222, 226, 229, 231, 233, 244, 245, 248, 251, 259, 269², 292, 361², 372, 382; Marey, 368; Margrett, 112; Marry, 373; Mary, 9, 39, 149, 205, 212, 226, 277, 317, 382; Phillis, 15, 49; Richard, 222; Roase, 341; Rose, 216, 236; Rosemond, 203, 245, 251, 368; Sara, 20, 139; Sarah, 233, 259, 269; Thomas, 6, 57, 98, 102, 109, 112, 122; Willeam, 373; William, 231, 355; ———, 53, 140
Blaydes, *see* Blades
Blench, John, 181; Mark, 181
Blenck, *see* Blenk
Blenk (Blenck), Ann, 167, 197; Charles, 132, 186; Edward, 79²; Elisabeth, 189; Elizabeth, 84; Ellin, 121, 153; Francis, 174; Hanah, 174; Hugh, 84; John, 121, 123, 125, 163, 167, 191; Margaret, 163; Mary, 93, 125, 137, 186, 187; Robert, 123, 125, 129², 131², 132, 133, 170; Thomas, 93, 102, 133
Blenkarn, *see* Blenkern
Blenkern (Blenkarn, Blenkarne, Blenkearne, Blenkhorn), Edward, 18, 75, 83, 88; Ellin, 86, 88; Grace, 68, 73; Hellen, 75; Heugh, 63; Hugh, 72, 73, 75, 83; Isabel, 72; Isabell, 9; John, 9; Margret, 187; Mary, 68, 83; Thomas, 18, 68
Blenkearne, *see* Blenkern
Blenkiron (Blinkiron), Ann, 303; Bartholemew, 342²; Bartholmeaw, 336, 344; Bartholomew, 303, 305, 330, 333; Barthowmew, 303; Bella, 330; Catherine, 353; Elinor, 290; Elizabeth, 341; Hannah, 355; Henry, 342; John, 299, 303, 310, 319, 320, 325², 336, 341, 342, 350, 355, 384; Kitty, 382; Mary, 333; Matty, 344; Nanny, 319; Thomas, 350, 353, 382, 384; Tommy, 320
Blink, John, 74; Robert, 74
Blinkiron, *see* Blenkiron
Blyth, Jeffrey, 344; Mary, 308; Thomas, 344
Boanson, *see* Bonson
Boarparke, Margrett, 94
Body, Henry, 138; William, 138
Boker, Elizabeth Margaret, 386; Henry, 386
Bolton (Boulton), Izabell, 56; Tomison, 53; William, 53, 56
Bones, Joseph, 224; Mary, 276; William, 224, 276
Boneson, *see* Bonson
Bonesons, *see* Bonson
Bonson (Boanson, Bones, Boneson, Bonesons), Alice, 264, 275; An, 177; Ann, 250; Dinah, 130, 177; Edward, 231, 303, 308; Frances, 118, 170; James, 57, 124, 166, 224; Malle, 237; Mary, 120, 308, 309; Nanne, 227; Nanny, 301; Richard, 181, 224, 227, 231, 264, 275², 277, 296, 370²; Robert, 120, 124, 130, 166, 171, 177, 178², 179², 181, 184, 250, 309, 310, 365; Sarah, 57; Susanah, 171; Syndonia, 184, 277; William, 237
Borass (Borras, Borrass, Borros), Ann, 152, 257, 271, 292, 360; George, 157, 179; John, 122, 137, 152³, 157, 161, 179, 180, 193, 257; Mary, 161, 180, 283; Thomas, 122, 271, 273, 279, 283, 292, 296, 360, 365
Bore, Jane, 270
Borras, *see* Borass
Borrass, *see* Borass
Borrett, *see* Borrott
Borros, *see* Borass
Borrott (Borrett), An, 90²; Anthony, 75; Elizabeth, 109; Henry, 100
Boulton, *see* Bolton
Bow, *see* Bowes
Bowe, *see* Bowes

Bowes (Bow, Bowe, Bows), Ales, 339; An, 113, 126, 135, 171, 186; Ann, 138, 140, 149, 168, 178, 181, 186, 198, 204, 205, 208, 212, 220, 250, 266, 275, 281, 282, 284, 298, 357, 362, 367, 369, 379; Betty, 263, 300, 314, 344; Catherine, 356; Edward, 130, 182, 183², 185², 186, 190³, 233, 240, 254, 258², 262, 263, 282, 297, 314, 316², 324, 361, 362, 364, 367; Elin, 97; Elis, 131; Elisabeth, 133, 135, 141, 183; Elizabeth, 82, 100, 148, 155, 212, 219, 269, 276, 349; Ellin, 107, 141, 183; Francis, 47; Georg, 75, 78²; George, 83, 85, 120², 121, 126, 130, 138, 143, 148, 149, 159, 162, 165, 178, 181, 182, 190², 199, 203, 212, 225², 229, 246, 255, 276, 307, 346, 349, 353², 357, 363; Hannah, 290; Henry Thomas, 356; Hugh, 328, 365; Isabel, 202; Isabell, 188, 193, 292; Isabella, 285; James, 121, 171, 174, 178, 181, 182, 186, 190, 204, 207, 219, 229, 241, 245², 254, 255, 320², 334; Jane, 181, 187, 203, 276, 288, 294, 363; Jann, 374; Jenny, 318, 332, 342; John, 148, 183, 202, 205, 208, 211, 253, 274, 276, 320, 324, 367; Jsabell, 133, 155; Malley, 262; Mally, 240; Margaret, 256, 272, 297, 386; Margrett, 118; Martha, 182, 204, 207, 241; Mary, 104, 141, 159, 162, 182, 233, 258², 264, 272, 277, 290, 308, 321, 324, 330, 360, 361, 369; Mathew, 121, 152; Michael, 294², 295, 324, 330, 342, 366; Michail, 360; Mickele, 339; Mikel, 334, 341; Nancy, 211, 324; Nanny, 307, 327; Nelle, 213; Neller, 208; Peggy, 337; Ralph, 134, 137, 182, 220, 256, 272, 276, 279, 298, 320, 324², 328, 334, 337, 357²; Richard, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88², 100, 107, 118, 125, 131, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141³, 148, 152², 155², 175, 194, 212, 267², 290, 297, 304, 305, 307, 308, 318, 320, 323; Rodgar, 370; Rodger, 168, 198, 250, 281, 368; Rosamond, 165; Sara, 155, 174; Sarah, 269, 332; Thomas, 75, 143, 152, 188, 193, 194, 247, 267, 318, 334, 339, 346, 356, 386; Tommy, 335; William, 87, 138, 187, 192², 199, 208, 212, 213, 243, 256, 267, 269, 285, 290, 293, 315², 318, 320, 321, 323, 324, 327, 328², 332², 335, 337², 339, 341, 344, 365, 366, 379², 383

Bowman, Elizabeth, 294; James, 324; Rev. Robert, 292, 324; Robert, 294

Bows, *see* Bowes

Bowsfielde, *see* Bowsfield

Bowsfield (Bowsfielde), Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 106; Hanah, 182; John, 182; Robert, 106, 110

Bowswell, Mergaret, 45

Boyington, Bella, 303

Boys, Hannah, 310

Bradberey, *see* Bradberry

Bradberry (Bradberey), Dorothy, 353; Elizabeth, 307; Henry, 321; Jane, 350; John, 282, 307, 321, 328, 344², 363; Joseph, 276, 277, 321; Margret, 304; Marry, 341; Mary, 282, 309, 328, 367; Robeart, 278; Robert, 280, 286, 299, 300; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 304, 341; William, 309, 350, 353

Bradderton, Alise, 233; William, 233

Braderick (Bradrake, Bradrick, Braidrick, Braidricke), George, 1; Jane, 3; Jhon, 1; John, 13, 47; Margaret, 386; Simon, 386; Thomas, 3, 13, 48²

Bradington, Benjaman, 186; Mary, 186

Bradley, Cath^m, 202; Thomas, 202

Bradrake, *see* Braderick

Bradrick, *see* Braderick

Bradrigg, *see* Braidrigg

Braidrick, *see* Braderick

Braidrig, *see* Braidrigg

Braidrige, *see* Bradrigg

Braidrigg (Bradrig, Bradrigg, Braidrig, Braidrige), Ann, 33, 78; Christian, 25; Cicely, 62; Edward, 23, 26; Elezabeth, 27, 29, 37, 38; Elizabeth, 34, 50; Ellen, 37; George, 24, 28, 34, 55, 57, 59; Gilljan, 100; Henrye, 49; Izabell, 58; James, 25, 26, 27; Janne, 49; John, 52, 55; Margaret, 61; Margarett, 38; Margary, 62; Mary, 26; Mark, 24, 28, 29, 55, 59, 78, 86; Simon, 26, 58; Symon, 37, 61, 63; Symond, 49²; Thomas, 58; William, 23, 55

Braithid (Brathid), Edward, 125; Ellin, 116; Florance, 103; Richard, 101, 103, 111, 113, 116, 125, 130, 140; Sara, 133²; Sarah, 130; William, 101, 111, 113

Braithwaite (Braithwait, Braithwate, Braitwait, Brathwait, Brathwaite, Brathwate), Alise, 281; Ann, 166, 167, 171, 235, 302; Annis, 36; Christopher, 281; Edward, 166, 167, 170, 171, 261, 272; Elisabeth, 183; Elizabeth, 76, 143; Florence, 255; Malle, 232; Mary, 84, 164, 198, 273, 304; Judith, 143; Rachel, 281, 331, 372, 377; Richard, 71², 76, 84, 89, 90, 91, 109², 110, 170, 182, 232, 235, 266, 281, 293, 299,

301, 302, 306, 307, 308, 317, 321, 331, 372, 377, 380; Sally, 310, 317, 321; Sara, 172; Sarah, 91, 177, 266, 281; Simond, 90; Symond, 89; William, 172², 177, 182, 273, 295, 309, 371
Braithwate, *see* Braithwaite
Braitwait, *see* Braithwaite
Brakenfeild, An, 92; Francis, 92
Bramley, Betty, 235; William, 235
Brass, Mary, 169
Brathericke, Alison, 40; Elizabeth, 41
Brathid, *see* Braithid
Brathwaite, *see* Braithwaite
Brathwate, *see* Braithwaite
Breckon, Jane, 309; Ralph, 309
Breckonfield, *see* Breconfield
Breconfield (Breckonfield, Breconfld, Brickinfield), Ann, 172, 265; Francis, 88, 99, 100, 105, 113, 172; John, 88; Margrett, 112; Robert, 99, 100, 105, 113; Thomas, 99, 100
Breconfld, *see* Breconfield
Breeks, Elizabeth, 159
Brian, Margaret, 87
Brickinfield, *see* Breconfield
Bridberry, *see* Brodberry
———bridge, Peter, 67; ———, 67
Brigham, Ann, 321; Betty, 341; Fanny, 324, 367; Franceas, 337; Francis, 329; George, 375; Hannah, 332; John, 317, 319², 321, 324, 327, 329, 332, 337, 339, 341, 367, 375; Rachel, 327; Robert, 317; Thomas, 339
Brignell, Thomas, 58
Brimil, Dorathy, 238; ———, 238
Brindle, Ann, 283; William, 283
Brinkery, Mary, 98; ———, 98
Brinskill, *see* Brunskill
Britch, Nicholas, 47
Broadberry, *see* Brodberry
Broaderick, *see* Broderick
Broadley, An, 85; James, 85; Kathron, 198; William, 198
Broadrak, *see* Broderick
Broadrake, *see* Broderick
Broadridge, An, 119
Broadrig, *see* Brodrigg
Broadrigg, *see* Brodrigg
Brodall (Brodhall), John, 163; Mary, 146, 163
Brodberry (Broadberry, Bridberry, Brodbery), An, 129; Ann, 315; Betty, 216; Charles, 238; Elizabeth, 274, 277, 292; Gerbas, 266; Isabela, 377; Jane, 134; John, 123², 124, 125², 129, 134, 143, 233, 234, 235, 239², 315; Joseph, 224, 226, 234, 238, 277, 318²; Margrett, 123; Mary, 123, 124, 143, 347, 362; Phebe, 151; Robert, 226, 233; Thomas, 216, 220², 224, 235; William, 347
Broderick (Broaderick, Broadrak, Broadrake, Broadrick, Brodrake, Brodrick, Brodrock), Ann, 297; Garth, 291; Genney, 295; George, 164, 171, 181, 183; Isabell, 181; James, 171, 192, 220, 222, 226, 253, 272, 291, 295, 297, 305; Jane, 163, 182, 362; Jenny, 220; John, 192, 193; Margaret, 356; Mary, 164, 183, 253, 272, 291, 353; Nanny, 222, 295; Simon, 163, 182, 184², 192², 193, 226, 245², 353, 356, 362, 364
Broderton, Henery, 268
Brodhall, *see* Brodall
Brodie, Mary, 30; Thomas, 30
Brodhill, Ruth, 83; Thomas, 83
Brodrake, *see* Broderick
Brodrick, *see* Broderick
Brodrigg (Broadrig, Broadrigg, Brodrig), An, 80; Ann, 59; Elezabeth, 38; Ellin, 106; Mark, 80
Brodrock, *see* Broderick
Brodwell (Brodwill), John, 221, 223; Joseph, 223; William, 221
Brodwill, *see* Brodwell
Brofham, John, 326; Mr, 326
Brougham, Ann, 329; Edward, 298, 299, 318, 320, 324, 329, 334, 359; Jane, 320; Joseph, 334; Matthew, 324, 359; Robert, 318
Broun, *see* Brown
Broune, *see* Brown
Browen, *see* Brown
Brown (Broun, Broune, Browen, Browne), Agnas, 349; Ann, 11, 37, 126, 140, 252, 310, 315, 341; Benjamen, 278; Betty, 239; Cathrine, 278; Charles, 110; Christian, 287, 303; Christopher, 126, 240, 264², 315, 349, 351, 369; David, 386; Eleanor, 386; Elizabeth, 159; Francis, 24, 26, 29, 37; George, 224, 257, 294², 310², 316, 326, 338, 341, 359, 371, 375, 382; Hannah, 311, 326; Isacky, 273; Isiah, 159, 189, 244; James, 257, 284, 351, 357; Jane, 251; Jeane, 26; John, 252, 338, 359; Joseph, 164; Leonara, 227; Leonora, 253; Lidia, 230; Marey, 375; Margaret, 204, 284; Margret, 372; Margrett, 118, 127; Mary, 182, 189, 244, 272, 284, 294, 345; Michael, 24; Michaell, 118; Nanny, 326, 332, 361; Pegge, 315; Rachel, 164; Rachell, 303; Robart, 372; Robert, 11, 13, 138, 237, 240, 265², 316², 322², 326, 332, 338, 361, 365, 369, 378; Ruth, 138, 345; Thomas, 13,

29, 182, 227, 228, 230, 239, 253, 278, 284², 287, 311, 338, 357, 365, 371, 373; William, 110, 237
Browne, *see* Brown
Brunskell, *see* Brunskill
Brunskil, *see* Brunskill
Brunskil! (Brinskell, Brunskel, Brunskell, Agnes, 286; David, 286; Joseph, 272; Margaret, 79; Margrett, 36, 96; Mary, 227, 269; Rouland, 36; Rowland, 72; William, 227, 269
Buccle, *see* Buckle
Buck, Alice, 135; Ann, 354; John, 354; Margarett, 25; Margrett, 104; Richard, 25
Buckden, *see* Buckton
Buckel, *see* Buckle
Buckell, *see* Buckle
Buckil, *see* Buckle
Buckle (Buccle, Buckel, Buckell, Buckil), Agnes, 2; Agnis, 22, 54; Ann, 39, 274, 322; Christopher, 357; Dorathy, 7, 38; Elizabeth, 46, 107, 108, 158, 267; Elizabetha, 4; Emme, 33; Emmye, 45; Francis, 7, 26, 51; Hanah, 89, 163, 174; Hanna, 116; Hannah, 156, 272, 295; Henry, 30; Isabel, 62; Isabell, 13, 48; James, 13; Jefray, 60; John, 163, 193, 227, 232, 254, 267, 362; Joseph, 156, 158, 164, 174, 178, 198; Joshua, 116; Jsabel, 270; Margaret, 281, 322, 381; Margery, 5, 41, 52; Margrett, 115; Mary, 6, 24, 42, 107, 140, 164, 193; Nicholas, 14; Nicolas, 107, 131; Palley, 267; Polly, 240; Rachel, 87; Ralph, 7, 9², 11, 13, 14, 19, 22, 24, 26, 30, 45, 46, 48, 52, 54², 60², 64, 65; Raph, 5, 33, 41; Raphe, 17, 18, 51³; Richard, 11, 14, 46, 51; Robert, 2³, 6, 7, 9², 13, 14, 17, 18, 42, 46, 51, 64, 65, 71, 87, 89, 100, 107, 108, 116², 131², 140, 168, 227, 232, 236, 240, 254, 267, 270, 281, 322, 330², 357, 379; Robertus, 4; Sara, 178; Sarah, 100, 199; Thomas, 236; William, 19, 54
Buckston, *see* Buxton
Buckstone, *see* Buxton
Buckten, *see* Buckton
Bucktin, *see* Buckton
Buckton (Buckden, Buckten, Bucktin, Buctin, Bucton), Alice, 75; An, 82; Ann, 116; Christopher, 10; Dorothy, 140; Elezabeth, 37; Elizabeth, 41², 288; Grace, 10; Jane, 82; John, 70, 73, 75; Margarett, 109; Margret, 73; Mathew, 109; Phillis, 73, 117; Rowland, 73, 165; Ruth, 110; Thomas, 70
Buctin, *see* Buckton
Bucton, *see* Buckton
Bukstone, *see* Buxton
Bulay, Elizabeth, 252
Bullock, Ann, 164; Hanah, 161; Margrett, 162; William, 161, 162
Bulmer, Isabel, 231; Isabell, 248; Isble, 235; Jane, 257; John, 223, 227², 231, 235, 240, 245, 248, 257, 263, 274, 302; Margaret, 245; Nancy, 223; Northanyal, 340; Susanna, 274; Thomas, 240, 263, 340
Bunting, Hannah, 140
Burad, An, 136
Burbeck, *see* Birkbeck
Burnet (Burnit, Burnitt), Alice, 136; Christopher, 98, 125, 129, 131; John, 98; Marey, 375; Mary, 125, 129
Burnit, *see* Burnet
Burras, Ann, 164; John, 164; Mary, 157
Burrell, Richard, 301, 302, 303
Burton, Elizabeth, 110
Busby (Bussbye), Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 6, 32, 51; James, 6; Richard, 31², 32, 60, 62²; Robert, 234; Thomas, 234
Bushbey, *see* Bushby
Bushby (Bushbey), Alice, 270, 382; Elizabeth, 220; George, 218, 247; James, 239², 261², 285; Jane, 285; William, 218, 220, 247, 270, 372
Bussbye, *see* Busby
Buterfield, *see* Butterfield
Butson, Margaret, 305; Peter, 305
Butterfeild, *see* Butterfield
Butterfeld, *see* Butterfield
Butterfeyld, *see* Butterfield
Butterfield (Buterfield, Butterfeild, Butterfeld, Butterfeyld), Agnes, 127; An, 271; Elisabeth, 32; Elizabeth, 34, 37; Francis, 214; Georg, 86; George, 11, 13, 19, 21, 24, 26, 29, 32, 44, 46, 56, 64, 86, 119, 153; Isaac, 100; Isaack, 21; James, 24; Jane, 113, 214; John, 9, 11, 13, 17, 34, 43, 46, 51, 63, 93; Joseph, 19, 26, 56, 90, 103; Margaret, 9, 90; Margarett, 29; Margrett, 51, 89; Ruth, 100, 168; Stephen, 271; Susan, 80; Susanie, 17; ———, 43, 44, 93
Butler, ———, 203
Buxten, *see* Buxton
Buxtin, *see* Buxton
Buxton (Buckston, Buckstone, Bukstone, Buxten, Buxtin, Buxtone), Alice, 304; Ann, 354; Betty, 329, 339; Dinah, 334; Elisabeth, 197; George, 336; Hanah, 343; Hannah, 273, 344; Jenny, 338; John, 197, 273, 338; Joseph, 302, 307, 338,

341, 343, 348; Mary, 296, 302, 310, 365; Nanny, 365; Richard, 298, 299, 302, 310, 336, 339, 343, 354; Sarah, 293, 299; Susanah, 298; Thomas, 296, 298, 305, 329, 334, 335, 338, 341, 344, 351², 365; Wileam, 335; William, 304, 343, 348
Buxtone, *see* Buxton
Byarlay, Francis, 18; Thomas, 18
Bywell (Bywill), Catherin, 167; George, 167, 171², 178, 188, 192, 216, 361², 365; Jane, 188; John, 192; Margarett, 272; Marmaduke, 178
Bywill, *see* Bywell

C

Calaugh, Robert, 293
Calvart, *see* Calvert
Calvert (Calvart), Alice, 156; Alise, 358; An, 92; Ann, 284, 294, 308, 354, 357; Bernard, 137, 158; David, 357; Elezabeth, 38; Elizabeth, 158, 264, 276, 298; Ellin, 171; Hannah, 137, 271; Isabell, 181; James, 38, 205², 219, 221, 260, 264, 271, 280², 289, 294, 326, 328, 332², 357, 358, 363, 366, 377; Jane, 73, 260; John, 73, 219², 353, 354³, 357, 377; Katharine, 292; Margaret, 289, 363; Margarett, 109; Mary, 301, 354; Nanny, 328; Ralph, 353; Rubin, 221; Salamon, 219, 226²; Sarah, 299; Thomas, 276; ———, 280, 326
Candler, Cant, 3; Elizabeth, 3
Cannon, An, 103
Cansick (Cansik), Elizabeth, 233; James, 247; Jane, 151; John, 151, 247², 269; Nathan, 233
Cansik, *see* Cansick
Cant, An, 135
Canterall, *see* Cantril
Canteril, *see* Cantril
Cantral, *see* Cantril
Cantrall, *see* Cantril
Cantrel, *see* Cantril
Cantrell, *see* Cantril
Cantril (Canterall, Canteril, Cantral, Cantrall, Cantrel, Cantrell, Cantrill), Ann, 354; Barnagham, 316, 323, 358; Dinah, 286; Elizabeth, 285, 304, 309, 348, 370; George, 237, 240, 285, 286, 309, 316, 319², 323, 325, 330, 333, 354, 358, 370, 375; Godfrey, 286, 317, 321, 325, 330, 334, 338; Hannam, 298; Harry, 334; Henry, 193, 227, 237, 240², 304, 309, 352², 354²; John, 193², 227, 309, 325, 330, 339; Mally, 240; Marey, 375; Margaret, 298; Margrett, 193; Mary, 309, 338, 351; Michael, 309; Michael Coowper, 348; Michael Cowper, 351; Nanny, 330, 339; Peggy, 321; Ralph, 325; Sarah, 354; Thomas, 333
Cantrill, *see* Cantril
Car, *see* Carr
Carleton, An, 165; George, 165
Carr (Car), Edward, 141²; Elezabeth, 37; Elin, 82; Katherine, 91; Mr———91; Richard, 63; Thomas, 37; William, 63
Carter (Cartor), Agnes, 171; An, 69, 78; Ann, 56², 68, 91, 163, 182, 205, 273, 290; Anne, 16; Annis, 13; Anthony, 1, 72; Betty, 235, 304, 324; Cathrine, 72; Christopher, 180, 255; Eden, 184; Edward, 6, 13, 54, 74, 76, 101, 103, 122, 165, 308, 311; Elezabeth, 30, 37; Elisabeth, 137, 139, 165, 174, 180, 188, 193, 195; Elizabeth, 3, 5, 8, 18, 33, 36, 39, 41, 51, 86, 88, 89, 145, 219, 251, 263, 275, 376; Elizbeth, 92; Ellin, 135; Emma, 268; Francis, 1, 3, 41, 60, 308; Franciscus, 5; Georg, 18², 86², 88, 92; George, 7, 11, 13, 23, 26, 34, 38, 54, 133, 137, 139, 143, 149³, 153, 160, 191; Hanah, 160, 173, 376; Hannah, 91, 183, 266, 284, 327; Ihon, 33; James, 2, 6, 10², 14, 19, 21, 23, 30, 38, 43, 57², 62, 106, 153, 183, 190, 210, 212; Jane, 74, 156, 178, 215, 241, 243, 308; Jeane, 10, 19, 22, 36; Jenett, 51; Jenny, 263; Joan, 19, 54, 112; John, 2, 4², 7, 8, 11, 12², 13, 16, 62, 66, 68, 69, 71², 77, 90, 112, 113, 136, 171, 177², 179², 180, 184, 210, 224, 229, 235, 263, 280, 290, 304, 310, 376, 379, 381; Joseph, 209, 241; Katherane, 24; Luce, 38; Margaret, 26, 33, 34, 57, 82, 101, 103, 171; Margarett, 6, 54, 95; Margery, 77; Margret, 131, 187, 196, 200; Mary, 16, 38, 76, 84, 271; Mr———, 206, 212; Nelly, 310; Peter, 143; Rachil, 286; Robert, 10, 12, 173, 175², 180, 186, 224, 255, 266, 275, 324, 338; Ruth, 126; Sarah, 327; Simon, 156, 171, 174, 182, 187, 193, 194, 200, 206, 215, 219, 229, 241, 243; Simond, 194; Thomas, 21, 42, 91², 142, 163; Tomeson, 379; William, 6, 7, 11², 12, 18, 19, 22, 24, 45, 54, 56, 60, 64, 72, 186, 206, 258, 338, 379; Willim, 14; Willyam, 16; ———, 60, 206

Cartor, *see* Carter
Cassen, Jane, 137; Thomas, 137
Catterson, Edward, 86; Leonard, 83; Thomas, 81, 83, 86; ———, 81
Celley, Ann, 72
Chalder (Chaulder), Frances, 372[2]; Francis, 2, 299; George, 2, 299; Ruth, 299
Chaldron, Jane, 40; Mathew, 40
Chalmery, Alexander, 260; Isabella, 260
Chamber, *see* Chambers
Chambers (Chamber, Chamers, Chammers), Alexander, 360; Alice, 26; Alicen, 57; Anthony, 12, 47; Arthur, 31, 117; Christopher, 1[2], 3, 7, 9, 13, 26, 28[2], 38, 41, 42, 47, 57, 59, 68, 70, 71, 75, 94, 100, 102; Cristofer, 12; Elezabeth, 28, 59; Elisabeth, 118, 172; Elizabeth, 3, 41, 46, 70, 100, 254; Else, 9; Georg, 17, 51[2], 68; George, 8, 9, 13, 17, 20, 46, 52, 62, 152, 155, 158, 176, 178; Isabell, 42; Isbell, 3; Izabell, 60; Jhon, 2[2]; Johannes, 5; John, 3, 41[2], 47; Jonhn, 8; Margaret, 38, 163; Margret, 3; Margrett, 110, 114, 122; Mark, 75, 110, 116, 122, 176, 178; Mary, 107, 108, 116, 126; Peter, 152; Richard, 7, 28, 57, 94[2], 102, 107, 108, 114, 122, 172, 173; Sara, 155; Thomas, 5, 20, 158; Xpofer, 3; Xtpher, 31, 79[2], 93[2]; ———, 52
Chambers alis Wood, George, 48; *see also* Wood
Chamers, *see* Chambers
Chammers, *see* Chambers
Chapellow, *see* Chappelow
Chapman (Chapmand, Chapmond), Agnas, 208; Alice, 275; Ann, 249, 267, 275, 361; Betty, 327; Christopher, 280, 288, 294, 309, 327, 349, 359, 377; Dinah, 177; Dorathy, 165, 302; Edward, 118, 231, 255, 266, 313, 353, 361; Elisabeth, 169, 196, 198; Elizabeth, 206, 229, 275, 286, 311, 344, 374; Faith, 178; Francis, 296; George, 190[2], 330, 365; Henry, 184, 289; James, 224, 227, 228, 231, 238[2], 255[2], 272, 286, 313, 318, 322, 325, 330, 343, 346, 353, 364, 365, 366; Jane, 301, 309; John, 173, 213, 262, 301, 303, 309, 337, 340, 343, 344, 346, 355, 358, 376, 385; John Harker, 224; Mally, 227, 378; Marey, 376; Margaret, 246, 249, 255, 294, 358; Margret, 40, 179; Martha, 296; Mary, 207, 223, 272, 288, 294, 297, 301, 303, 306, 344, 349, 355, 359; Nanne, 226; Nanny, 298, 340; Nathan, 322, 366; Peggy, 318, 337, 377, 385; Philip, 165, 169, 173, 178, 184, 206; Phillip, 196, 198, 207; Richard, 208, 213, 225, 229, 249, 275, 306, 364; Susannah, 299; Thomas, 118, 177, 223, 226, 267, 272, 274, 275[2], 284, 289, 297, 298, 301, 325, 372, 374; William, 225
Chapmand, *see* Chapman
Chapmond, *see* Chapman
Chappelow (Chapellow, Chappilow), Ann, 52; Anne, 42; Annis, 49; Dorothy, 47; Johannes, 42; John, 49, 56; Margerie, 37; Sithe, 33; ———, 47
Chappilow, *see* Chappelow
Charder, Ann, 331; Elis, 132; Elisabeth, 133; Elizabeth, 36, 44, 110; Ellen, 21; Ellin, 153; Francis, 25, 27, 37, 42, 57, 124, 144, 338; Franciss, 29; George, 25, 48; Henry, 29; Isabell, 48; Izabell, 23; John, 132, 133, 137, 138, 140[2], 144, 149, 153[2], 155[2], 157[2]; Joseph, 278, 338; Margaret, 25, 37, 57, 149, 278; Margarett, 19, 43, 53; Margery, 27; Margret, 153; Marjary, 185; Mary, 137, 138; Mathew, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27[2], 36, 43, 51, 53, 142; Matthew, 331; Sarah, 103
Charlton, Abraham, 333; Barbary, 345; Barbra, 333; Mary, 345
Charles II, King, 64
Chatterton, William, Bishop of Chester, 63
Chaulder, *see* Chalder
Chawder, Ann, 68, 69; Francis, 69[2]; Isabell, 72; John, 32; Matthew, 32, 68, 69, 72
Cheire, *see* Cherry
Cherey, *see* Cherry
Cherie, *see* Cherry
Cherre, *see* Cherry
Cherrey, *see* Cherry
Cherry (Cheire, Cherey, Cherie, Cherre, Cherrey, Chery, Chirrie, Chirry, Chiry), Alice, 152; Allice, 1; An, 123, 135, 182; Ann, 33, 38, 93, 197, 200, 230, 245, 255, 288, 306, 349; Annice, 7; Deborah, 87, 134, 185; Debroah, 335; Edward, 31, 32, 39, 63, 71, 77, 87, 142, 157, 272; Elisabeth, 124, 181, 191; Elizabeth, 10, 50, 71, 311, 350, 357, 382; Ellin, 125, 142, 165; Elsey, 345; Genney, 295; Georg, 87; George, 5, 71, 141, 145, 162, 185, 186, 197, 201, 206, 208, 211, 215, 217, 222[2], 226[2], 230, 253[2], 302, 338, 347, 349, 356, 376, 380; Gine, 333; Hanah, 306, 335; Hanna, 123; Hannah, 143, 196,

307, 337; James, 16, 77, 98, 102², 119, 139, 141, 157, 189, 196, 199, 200², 207, 210, 213, 214², 217, 221², 222, 227, 233, 237, 245, 258, 264, 274, 297, 300, 302, 323, 334, 337, 340, 345, 356, 368; Jane, 33, 193, 286, 301; Jean, 39; Jeane, 11; John, 215, 258, 295, 300, 315, 327, 328², 330, 333, 335, 337, 340, 342², 347², 350, 353, 357, 374, 382; Joseph, 233, 237, 264; June, 210; Lucie, 3; Mally, 314; Marey, 335, 377; Margaret, 81, 87, 208, 300; Margret, 165; Margrett, 206, 210; Margretta, 5; Marjary, 193, 262; Marry, 337; Mary, 13, 39, 52, 87, 134, 156, 186, 189², 198, 201, 207, 280, 292, 297, 315; Nancy, 302², 331, 338, 342; Naney, 376; Nanne, 227; Nanny, 335, 380; Pegge, 211; Rachel, 300; Robert, 1, 3, 42, 98, 148, 193, 198, 202, 227, 262; Robertus, 5; Ruth, 100; Sara, 185, 193; Sarah, 199, 227, 272, 301, 310, 320, 340², 380; Simon, 353; Sissile, 51; Tamar, 151; Thoma, 5; Thomas, 4, 7, 9², 10, 11, 13, 16, 31, 32, 33, 52, 57, 63, 69², 71, 77, 81, 87, 123², 125, 129², 134², 135, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 148, 152², 157², 162³, 164², 187, 191, 200, 202, 204, 210, 213, 222, 255, 258, 286, 288, 292, 301, 303, 311, 314, 320, 323, 327, 330, 331, 334, 335, 339², 342, 347, 349², 384²; ———, 4, 77, 245

Chery, *see* Cherry

Chester, Bishop of, 63

Chipindale, *see* Chippendale

Chippendale (Chipindale), Ann, 295; Thomas, 295, 326; William, 326

Chirrie, *see* Cherry

Chirry, *see* Cherry

Chose, Martin, 74; Richard, 74; Wastell, 74; *see also* Close

Cilburne, Henry, 60; Marland, 60

Clarckson, *see* Clarkson

Clark (Clarke, Clarks), An, 69; Ann, 52²; Annis, 15; Dene, 50; Frances, 50; Isabell, 13, 57; John, 13, 15, 48; Mary, 308, 312; ———, 50

Clarke, *see* Clark

Clarkeson, *see* Clarkson

Clarks, *see* Clark

Clarkson (Clarckson, Clarkeson), Agnes, 20; Alice, 78, 84, 114, 287; Allicen, 59; An, 80, 84, 90, 98, 108, 110, 118, 122, 178, 198; Ann, 70², 87, 168, 182, 287, 294, 314; Betty, 360, 365; Bryan, 15; Christian, 303; Christopher, 56; Danjell, 169, 170; Darathy, 318; Deborah, 123; Deborarah, 170; Debrah, 232; Dorathy, 153, 199, 266; Edmond, 20, 22; Edmund, 18, 143, 151, 157, 165, 166, 191; Edward, 49; Elezabeth, 38; Elinor, 195, 203; Ellin, 143, 166; Ellinor, 193; Elisabeth, 118, 129, 143, 146, 171, 174², 182, 184, 190, 191, 203; Elizabeth, 2, 4, 32, 42, 70, 86, 103, 107, 145, 151, 157, 204, 243, 285, 291, 322; George, 23, 107, 122, 123, 130², 141, 197, 317; Grace, 331; Hannah, 143, 200, 207, 256, 270, 279, 286, 293, 339, 382; Henry, 21, 23, 26², 30, 31, 32, 57², 60, 61, 70, 80, 101, 124; Henrye, 18; Isabell, 171; Jaimes, 367; James, 2, 21, 25, 26², 38, 42, 50, 52, 53, 56, 66, 99, 100, 129, 139, 167, 190, 191, 193, 194, 200², 203, 243, 285, 287, 288, 295, 313², 317, 323, 327, 333, 335, 339, 360, 365; Jane, 60, 114, 203, 243, 248, 267, 291, 331; Jean, 30; Jeane, 22, 54, 59; Jeff, 187; Jefferey, 145, 150, 153, 159, 162, 169, 170, 174, 176, 177; Jeffery, 143, 183, 293; Jeffrey, 145, 146, 167, 180, 191, 195, 198, 200, 203, 208, 214, 216², 217, 241, 243, 245, 248, 279, 370; Jefray, 194; Jenkin, 119; Jenny, 344; Jhon, 2; Joel, 180; Joell, 174, 177, 183; John, 15, 25, 32, 37, 54, 62, 70², 100, 118², 123, 130, 134², 135, 139, 142, 143, 145, 153, 155, 162, 165, 190, 197, 217, 253, 335; Joseph, 70, 91, 155, 174, 176, 182, 207, 233, 293, 300, 301, 303, 309, 322; Leonard, 200; Marey, 344, 376; Margaret, 22, 62, 82, 217, 289, 293; Margarett, 38, 110; Margerie, 37; Margret, 145, 174, 187; Margrett, 50, 112, 123, 150, 208; Mary, 130, 135, 165², 177, 195, 196, 200, 203, 208, 245, 256, 274, 307, 314, 327; Mathew, 208; Matthew, 211; Micha, 323; Michall, 195; Peggy, 298; Ralph, 53, 124; Ralphe, 2; Raph, 4; Richard, 32, 38, 70, 78, 88; Robert, 336; Rubin, 242; Ruth, 145, 383; Sara, 143, 151; Sarah, 272, 301, 336; Thomas, 70, 104², 129, 159, 177, 178, 182, 184, 190, 191, 196, 204, 208, 211, 214, 217, 233, 238, 243, 246², 266, 270, 290, 294, 303, 314, 318, 333, 367, 373; William, 22, 64, 65, 66, 70, 84, 87, 91, 98, 107, 110, 129, 178,

232, 238, 267, 285, 287, 300, 303, 306, 314; ———, 72
Claton, *see* Clayton
Clayton (Claton), An, 92; Ann, 82, 91; Constance, 58; Elezabeth, 58; Elin, 104; Elizabeth Margaret, 91, 92; Ellin, 108; Margarett, 38; Marmaduke, 92, 131; Mary, 80; Thomas, 58, 91, 92², 98, 104, 131, 136, 164; Tobias, 98, 164², 177
Cleasby, David, 287
Clemenson, *see* Cleminson
Clemeseson, *see* Cleminson
Clemeson, *see* Cleminson
Clemingson, *see* Cleminson
Cleminson (Clemenson, Clemeseson, Clemeson, Clemingson, Clemison, Clemmeson, Clemminson, Clemson, Climmson), Agnes, 98, 159; Agness, 99; Aley, 306; Ambros, 103, 113, 118, 122; Ambrose, 28; Ambross, 99, 102, 109, 142; An, 102, 103; Ann, 95, 137, 139, 149, 163, 180, 232, 256, 272, 279; Benjamin, 205; Bette, 231; Betty, 330; Bille, 319; Edward, 200, 334; Elin, 208; Elisabeth, 141, 173, 195; Elizabeth, 23, 92, 146, 152, 252, 253, 258; Ellin, 113, 163; Hannah, 140, 149; Isiah, 338; James, 77, 115, 140³, 152, 158, 160, 170, 190, 191, 192, 196, 226, 230², 234, 252, 279, 290, 331; Jane, 258², 277, 311; Jennitt, 95; Jervice, 85; John, 23, 25, 28, 30², 61, 77, 92, 93, 95², 96, 98, 102, 118, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149², 152, 159, 174, 205, 216, 221⁴, 226², 232², 238, 251, 256², 257, 258, 261, 269, 272, 277, 326, 334; John or James, 144; Joseph, 103; Loveia, 168, 170; Margrett, 251; Martha, 288; Mary, 25, 61, 77, 103, 118, 140, 143, 152, 158, 169, 170, 198², 322, 330; Mathew, 109, 115, 137, 141², Matthew, 85, 92; ———, 93
Clemison, *see* Cleminson
Clemmeson, *see* Cleminson
Clemminson, *see* Cleminson
Clemson, *see* Cleminson
Clerkeson, *see* Clarkson
Clerkson (Clerkeson, Clerson), Ann, 74, 75; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 34, 43, 76; Elizabetha, 5; Henry, 27; Isabell, 46; Jacobus, 5; James, 7, 8, 11, 43, 58²; Margaret, 27; Margarett, 75; Simond, 44; Simonel, 43; William, 11, 74
Clerson, *see* Clerkson
Climmson, *see* Cleminson
Cloass, *see* Close
Clos, *see* Close
Close (Cloass, Clos, Closs), Alice, 74, 89, 107, 151; An, 72, 77, 85, 100, 102, 109, 110, 112, 114, 126, 127, 137; Ann, 10, 14, 33, 53, 57, 69, 71, 73, 74, 135, 140, 150, 155, 160², 161, 175, 190², 197, 201², 228, 251, 253, 261, 278, 281, 283, 289, 300, 310, 354, 382; Anna, 118; Anne, 13, 14, 41; Annice, 19; Annis, 8, 23; Anthony, 12, 25, 28, 37, 65, 102, 142, 158, 220, 224, 229, 237, 265², 268, 271, 316², 323², 335, 341, 359², 362, 383; Antony, 30, 41; Beatrix, 31; Bella, 219; Betty, 219, 225, 237, 238, 310², 311, 322, 326, 327², 330, 357; Bridget, 72; Christopher, 6; Daniel, 53; Daniell, 6, 9, 10, 14, 17, 18², 45, 128; Danjell, 138, 140; Deborah, 71, 78; Dorathy, 26, 28, 53, 164, 173, 181, 211, 205², 381; Dorothy, 14, 17, 95, 110, 111, 149; Edman, 367; Edward, 88, 113, 198, 285, 362; Elezabeth, 21, 27, 37, 58; Elibeth, 359; Elisabeth, 12, 116, 118², 119, 120, 126, 137, 138, 139, 163, 185, 191; Eliza, 32; Elizabeth, 6, 11, 17, 18², 33², 35, 42, 45, 46, 51, 53², 70, 71², 72, 76, 79, 80², 85², 86, 87², 88, 94, 95², 146, 154, 159, 197, 246, 259, 271, 286, 292, 299, 335, 360, 373, 378, 381; Elinor, 256; Ellin, 161; Else, 21, 33, 51, 53; Emma, 169; Esabel, 316; Ester, 257; Faith, 33; Francis, 148, 256², 257, 263; George, 2², 15, 40², 125, 126, 131, 143, 186, 188, 190², 197, 198, 201, 213², 219, 243, 246, 252, 259, 365; Giles, 71; Hannah, 318; Henary, 194; Henry, 158, 159², 164, 172², 230, 246, 249, 272, 353, 381; Herry, 331; Isabel, 315; Isabell, 101, 107, 108, 129, 158, 166, 170, 185; Isabella, 302, 310, 357, 382; Isbel, 4; Issbell, 346; Izabell, 56; Jain, 336; Jaine, 17, 50, 336; James, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8³, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14², 15, 16², 17, 18², 19², 20, 21, 24, 26, 27, 29², 30, 32, 35, 38, 40, 41, 50, 51, 52³, 55, 56, 58², 60, 64, 70, 71, 72, 73², 74³, 77, 80, 81³, 82, 83, 85³, 86, 87, 88, 89³, 91, 97, 100, 102², 106, 107, 108, 112, 113, 127, 131², 140, 141², 143, 145, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 158², 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 169, 170², 172, 175, 178, 180², 185, 186, 187², 190, 191, 201², 207², 212², 215, 219, 220,

223, 244, 246, 259, 267, 281, 286, 289, 292, 296, 299, 300², 307, 313, 314, 320³, 323, 326, 327, 329, 332, 335², 338, 340, 342, 344², 364, 366, 370, 374, 378, 382, 383; Jams, 137; Jane, 100, 120, 188, 191, 259; Jenny, 300, 363; Jerves, 328; Johannes, 41; John, 5, 8, 11, 15, 16³, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21², 23, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 69, 70², 71², 72², 73², 76, 78², 79, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89², 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 100², 102, 107, 112, 113, 121, 126, 127, 128, 129, 139, 150, 153, 168, 172, 196, 197, 229, 238, 283, 284, 291, 292, 294, 298, 299, 302, 307, 320², 322, 326, 330, 334, 337, 338, 342, 352, 354, 370, 374; Joseph, 83, 97, 131, 185, 186, 194, 197, 311, 349, 351, 354, 356; Isabel, 207; Jsabella, 288; Judeth, 78; Lenard, 16, 50; Leonard, 6, 8, 11, 13, 44, 47, 61; Maley, 344; Mally, 334, 335; Marey, 336; Margaret, 34, 45, 55², 74, 81, 92, 103, 161, 171, 176, 223, 247, 272, 328, 336, 356, 384; Margary, 83; Margerie, 45; Margery, 9; Margett, 112; Margret, 41, 134, 151, 153; Margrett, 3, 15², 16, 38, 49, 99, 116, 125; Margrey, 49; Marjary, 109; Mark, 63, 64, 65, 69; Marke, 2, 3², 5, 9, 10, 41, 43, 66; Marmaduke, 108; Marry, 338, 372; Martha, 17, 102; Martin, 74, 82; Mary, 12, 16², 17, 19, 73², 78, 88, 89, 90, 95, 101, 109, 110, 115, 116, 121, 129, 135, 143, 148, 149, 159, 165², 169², 249, 267, 278, 289, 291, 317, 319, 328, 351; Miles, 31, 74, 88, 113, 138, 160²; Nance, 234; Nancey, 340; Nancy, 224; Naney, 307; Nanny, 238, 294, 296, 320, 322; Parcivell, 12, 15; Peggy, 238, 337; Persevell, 10², 17, 19; Philis, 173; Phillis, 18, 35; Ralfe, 85; Ralph, 14, 20, 25, 27, 94², 104, 133, 209, 302, 338; Raphe, 15, 18; Renold, 18, 51; Richard, 6, 28, 44, 53, 69, 74, 78, 82, 85², 88, 91, 92, 354; Rosamond, 157, 161, 268; Rosamund, 81; Rose, 323; Ruth, 285, 287, 292, 326, 329, 362; Salley, 340; Sara, 161; Sarah, 95, 215, 305, 352; Sicely, 20; Simon, 154, 157; Simond, 46, 102; Symond, 17; Thomas, 8², 11², 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21², 23, 27, 28, 30², 33, 47, 48, 51, 61³, 62, 74, 88, 109², 110, 112, 116, 119, 129, 131, 137, 138, 143, 145, 148², 153², 155, 168, 169, 170, 172, 178, 190, 193, 194, 201, 207, 211, 219², 221², 225, 246², 251, 261, 281, 282, 287, 288, 291, 313, 317, 319², 320³, 322, 327², 331, 332, 335, 340, 341, 344, 346, 353, 357, 363², 364, 366, 372, 381, 382, 385; Trinian, 23, 86; Wastell, 74; William, 9, 20, 21, 24, 46, 69, 72², 131, 135, 149², 150, 154, 156, 157², 158², 164, 171, 186, 194, 201, 211, 228, 230, 234, 238, 253, 268², 278, 286, 300, 310, 311, 314, 315, 316, 318, 319, 323², 325², 327, 328, 332², 336², 349, 365, 368, 369; Willim, 15²; Willyam, 17, 49; ———, 9, 50², 52, 91, 93, 102, 243

Closs, *see* Close

Coat, *see* Coates

Coate, *see* Coates

Coates (Coat, Coate, Coatt, Coats), Agnes, 127, 269; Alice, 114; An, 114, 117, 141, 154; Ann, 56, 116, 139, 153, 158, 167, 182, 187, 189, 199, 241, 247, 282, 283, 289, 305, 355; Anthony, 105, 108; Betty, 319; Christopher, 13, 43, 44, 288, 291; Dolly, 340; Dorathy, 20, 53, 161, 189, 206, 284, 365; Dorothy, 126; Edmond, 24, 139, 157, 189, 216, 254, 256, 330, 335, 373, 378; Edmund, 108, 116, 117, 120, 123, 126, 129, 130, 131, 141, 143, 148², 151, 153, 187, 188, 197, 199², 201, 206², 221, 250; Elezabeth, 28; Elisabeth, 108, 120, 130, 135, 173, 181, 189, 190; Elizabeth, 13, 40, 86, 201, 259, 265, 277, 286, 308, 309, 384; Ellen, 22; Els, 44; Fanny, 291; Francis, 123, 179, 180, 182, 188, 190, 197, 206, 354; Georg, 74²; George, 114, 125, 129, 131, 136, 141, 154, 157, 168, 169, 173, 174, 176, 180, 191, 259, 288, 292, 311, 331, 336, 338, 365, 369, 370³, 377, 384; Gervise, 269; Hanah, 188; Hannah, 143, 279, 287, 295², 347; Henry, 13; Isabell, 99; Jaine, 249; James, 7², 24, 40, 74, 95, 120, 136, 165, 167, 174, 184, 191, 221, 222, 249, 250, 259, 261, 265, 282, 283², 290, 304, 342, 349, 359, 361, 369, 371; Jane, 174, 279, 294, 311; Joan, 173; Joanah, 179; Joe Inmond, 374; John, 83, 85², 86, 87, 91, 95, 104, 105, 106, 108, 117, 151, 166, 168², 180, 181, 194, 200², 206, 252, 259², 265, 268, 275, 279, 294, 301, 302², 304, 305, 308, 309, 319, 325, 328, 331, 337, 345, 349, 351, 355, 356, 361, 369, 370, 371, 377, 378, 382,

385; Joseph, 231; Luce, 223; Lucy, 215, 243; Luke, 106, 226, 257; Manuel, 231; Marey, 336, 369, 370; Margaret, 43, 174, 261, 275, 282, 283², 288, 290², 304, 309, 311, 365, 382; Margret, 48, 165; Margrett, 179, 180, 193, 211; Marry, 374; Mary, 44, 45, 90, 91, 95, 104, 106, 157, 181, 193, 194, 197, 199, 212, 254, 268, 271, 278, 280, 283, 286, 288, 308, 319, 326, 335, 346, 367; Marthay, 372; Marthew, 334; Micail, 206; Michael, 331; Nanny, 259, 296, 302, 304, 308, 331; Peggy, 328; Phillice, 33; Rachel, 293; Ralf, 83; Ralfe, 85; Ralph, 13, 20, 22, 28, 31, 53, 61, 87, 193, 194, 200, 206, 211, 215, 219, 223, 234, 243, 260, 305, 308, 365, 371; Richard, 44²; Ruth, 197, 200, 260, 308, 373; Sara, 125, 141, 189; Sarah, 219, 284, 292, 356; Simon, 126, 189², 194, 199, 207², 216², 256, 261, 294, 295², 326, 330, 347, 354, 386; Simond, 340, 342, 345; Sisaly, 257; Thomas, 126², 157, 161, 166, 169, 172, 184, 191, 194², 234, 268, 269, 282, 284, 290, 292, 302, 306, 309³, 314, 319, 325, 334, 338, 351, 367, 369, 371², 372, 374, 377, 382, 383; Tomme, 314; Vincent, 172; William, 44, 114, 127, 135, 216, 222, 226, 240², 247, 252, 257, 271, 273, 280, 308², 346, 371, 377, 378, 382, 385; Willy, 337; ———, 31, 126, 206

Coatt, *see* Coates

Coattes alis Clarke, Dene, 50; *see also* Clark

Coats, *see* Coates

Cock, Charles, 148; Susanah, 148; William, 90

Cockerell, Dorothy, 135

Colbeck, *see* Coldbeck

Colcison, *see* Colsison

Coldbeck (Colbeck, Couldbeck), Elinor, 257; Elizabeth, 257, 271, 285; George, 219, 247, 271; John, 219

Coldsison, *see* Colsison

Coldsisson, *see* Colsison

Colebridge, Elizabeth, 277

Colesiseon, *see* Colsison

Coleson, *see* Colsison

Colin, *see* Collins

Collier (Collyer, Colyer), Ann, 62; Anthony, 4, 83, 137, 193, 244, 290; Barbary, 25; Bartholomus, 5; Cicely, 62; Cutbert, 40; Cutbertus, 41; Dennie, 41; Elizabeth, 6, 52, 78; Else, 18; Francis, 46; Isabell, 9, 60; Johannes, 5; John, 202; Joseph, 83; Margret, 193; Marmaduke, 16, 51; Mary, 2, 12; Mergaret, 11, 46; Peter, 14; Ralph, 6, 62; Raphe, 4, 52; Sicely, 59; William, 2, 9, 11, 12, 14, 25, 46, 60; Willyam, 16, 18, 51

Collins (Colin, Collin, Colling), An, 116, 202; Elizabeth, 272; Henry, 116; Jane, 294; John, 139, 300; Mary, 202, 300

Colling, *see* Collins

Collough, Isabel, 297; Robert, 297

Collyer, *see* Collier

Colsiseon, *see* Colsison

Colsison (Colcison, Coldsison, Coldsisson, Coleson, Colesiseon, Colsiseon, Colsission, Colsisson, Colsizeon, Colsizon, Colsyson, Couleison, Coulesison, Coulsison, Coulsisson, Cowlesison, Cowlsision, Cowlsison), An, 68, 91, 183; Ann, 153, 206, 255, 293, 310; Barbra, 210; Bella, 256; David, 195; Dorathy, 197; Elisabeth, 166; Elizabeth, 104, 414, 214, 293; Izabell, 37, 97; James, 115, 258, 293, 363; Jane, 222; Jemima, 286; John, 31, 144, 186², 195, 197, 199, 206, 210, 214, 217, 220, 222, 232, 246, 248, 255, 256, 258, 259; Margrett, 95; Mary, 28, 57, 110; Peter, 25, 56, 93; Richard, 105; Robert, 232; Sarah, 199; Thomas, 25, 27², 28, 31, 37, 68, 73, 91, 109², 115, 154, 163, 217, 220, 246, 248

Colsission, *see* Colsison

Colsisson, *see* Colsison

Colsizeon, *see* Colsison

Colsizon, *see* Colsison

Colsyson, *see* Colsison

Coltard, *see* Coltherd

Coltherd (Coltard, Colthird), James, 322; John, 178, 181; Mary, 178, 181; William, 322

Colthird, *see* Coltherd

Colton (Coulton), Anas, 196; Ann, 350; Askbridge Harrison, 350; Betty, 239; Catharine, 284; Dorothy, 119; Edward, 237, 239, 284, 315, 319; Elizabeth, 274, 362; George, 251; Isabel, 296; Jane, 284; John, 223², 259, 274, 349, 362; Malley, 347; Margaret, 237; Margret, 373; Mary, 268, 319; Thomas, 251², 315, 347, 349, 373, 379; Rev. William, 38

Colvil, Elizabeth, 7; Katherina, 4; Roger, 7; Rogerus, 4

Colyer, *see* Collier

Constantine (Constanttine), Cathrine, 278; Elizabeth, 285, 359; Isabel, 281; James, 210², 215, 219, 243, 266, 285, 290, 359, 371; Margaret,

266; Martha, 369; Mary, 237; Pegge, 219; Richard, 274, 276; Thomas, 215; William, 237, 279, 281; ———, 243
Constanttine, *see* Constantine
Cooke (Cook), Elizabeth, 303, 310; George, 303, 310, 311
Cookson, Rev. ——, 227; Rev. James, 273, 274, 275, 277, 279, 282, 283
Cooling, Absalom, 150, 151; Absollam, 176; Absollom, 116, 134; Absolom, 123; An, 116; Ann, 150; Christopher, 143; Dinah, 132, 183; Elisabeth, 123, 151, 173; Ellin, 124; Hanah, 16F; James, 140; Joseph, 119, 122, 143; Joshua, 136, 155; Jsabell, 136; Margrett, 151; Mathew, 116, 118, 122, 126, 132, 140, 179; Mary, 163; Nathan, 126; Richard, 116; Ruth, 134, 188; Sara, 116[2]; Thomas, 118
Cooper, Alice, 101, 296; An, 100; Ann, 303; Dinah, 286; Dorothy, 271, 276; Edward, 97; Elisabeth, 185; Elizabeth, 6, 69, 243, 272, 298; Henry, 6, 10; Isabell, 10; Margaret, 279; Margret, 181; Mary, 279, 286, 301; Matthew, 286; Michael, 254, 298; Richard, M.A., 45; Samuel, 268; Thomas, 185, 219[2], 243, 254, 271, 272[2], 276, 282; William, 181
Coottes, John, 16; Mary, 18; Raphe, 16, 18
Copelan, *see* Copeland
Copeland (Copelan, Coplan, Copland), Agnes, 70; Alice, 183; Allecen, 54; Ann, 72, 161, 166, 180; Christopher, 150; Dinah, 154; Dorothy, 143; Elezabeth, 27; Elisabeth, 150, 161, 170; Elizabeth, 143, 146; Else, 24; James, 70, 130, 133, 146, 150, 154, 189; Joan, 12; John, 12, 19, 24, 27, 30, 44, 170; Jone, 70; Margery, 30; Mary, 130, 133; Nicholas, 155; Nicholaus, 19; William, 180
Coperthawite, *see* Coperthwaite
Coperthwaite (Coperthawite, Coperthwate, Copertwhaite, Copertwhate, Copperthwaite), Allesen, 9; Alice, 62; Ann, 39[2]; Christopher, 4, 39; Elisabeth, 48; Elizabeth, 35; Ellen, 11, 58; Robert, 54; William, 4, 6[2], 9, 11, 43[2], 54, 58, 62
Coperthwate, *see* Coperthwaite
Copertwhaite, *see* Coperthwaite
Copertwhate, *see* Coperthwaite
Copland, *see* Copeland
Copperthwaite, *see* Coperthwaite
Cor or Car, Elin, 82; *see also* Carr
Corker, Isiah, 360; Margaret, 289; Peggy, 359; Thomas, 289, 259, 360
Corner, Henry, 219, 348, 271, 298, 386; James, 248; Mary, 271; Richard, 219
Corter, Jane, 137
Cote, *see* Cotes
Cotes (Cote), Abraham, 3; James, 3
Cotesworth, Jonathan, 163; Nicholas, 163
Cottingham, Jane, 278; John, 278; Joseph, 308
Couldbeck, *see* Coldbeck
Coulcison, *see* Colsion
Couleison, *see* Colsion
Coulesison, *see* Colsion
Couling, Elizabeth, 373; James, 373; Jeney, 344; Marey, 344; Martha, 373
Coulsison, *see* Colsion
Coulsisson, *see* Colsion
Coulson, Dorathy, 27, 58; Georg, 58; George, 27
Coulton, *see* Colton
Coultard, *see* Coulthard
Coultert (Coutert, Couterts), Ann, 326; Hester, 244; James, 244, 362; Mary, 275; William, 326, 362
Coulthard (Coultard, Coultherd), Ann, 292; Jane, 310; John, 126, 193; Mary, 126; William, 292
Coultherd, *see* Coulthard
Couper, *see* Cowper
Coupland, *see* Cowpland
Coupor, *see* Cowper
Coutert, *see* Coultert
Couterts, *see* Coultert
Covile, *see* Covill
Covill (Covile), Elizabeth, 46; Roger, 18, 46, 54, 64, 65
Cowlesison, *see* Colsison
Cowlin, *see* Cowling
Cowling (Cowlin, Cowlling), Absolom, 81, 116; An, 114; Ann, 106, 290, 297; Dinah, 256, 287; Ellin, 106; Elisabeth, 197, 199; Elizabeth, 105, 110, 112, 293, 360, 379; Emma, 292; Isabell, 101; James, 191, 241, 256, 267, 296, 359; Jane, 296; John, 102, 198, 297; Joseph, 106, 245, 267, 272, 275, 287, 290, 293; Joshua, 77, 100, 101[2], 102, 105, 109, 114, 118; Margaret, 269; Margrett, 116, 118; Martha, 267; Mary, 100, 101, 109, 295, 331; Matthew, 204, 295, 331, 360, 384; Nathan, 204, 242, 266; Nancy, 372; Nanny, 267; Richard, 77, 81, 85[2], 110, 112; Ruth, 191, 245, 267[3], 272, 291, 362; Sarah, 359, 384; Thomas, 199, 258; ———, 241
Cowlling, *see* Cowling
Cowlsision, *see* Colsison
Cowlsison, *see* Colsison

Cowper (Couper, Coupor), Edwardus, 5; Elezabeth, 39; Georg, 39; Henricus, 5; Henry, 13; Henrye, 49; Michall, 186; Phillis, 13; Thomas, 186, 370; ———, 296
Cowplan, *see* Cowpland
Cowpland (Couplan, Coupland, Cowplan), Alice, 81; An, 81; Anne, 17; Bessy, 260; Dinah, 208, 215, 244; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 205, 215, 244; Franceas, 256; James, 208, 233; Joana, 106; John, 14, 17, 49, 82, 215, 219, 223, 233, 255, 256, 283; Mary, 215, 219; Nicholas, 14; Nickhollas, 49; Nicolas, 81; Richard, 255
Cowthart (Cowthurt), Elezabeth, 37; Isbell, 5; Steven, 5
Cowthurt, *see* Cowthart
Cradack, *see* Craddock
Cradak, *see* Craddock
Craddak, *see* Craddock
Craddock (Cradack, Cradak, Craddak, Cradduck, Cradock), Abraham, 218; Alice, 188; Alise, 221; Ann, 202, 262, 350; Anthony, 188, 212², 214, 216, 219, 223, 241², 251, 268, 280; Catherine, 306, 310; Cathrine, 275, 309; Christopher, 202, 210, 212, 214², 222, 225, 255, 262, 276; Elizabeth, 241, 307, 355; Emmerson, 223; Hannah, 280; Henry, 233, 352, 357; Isaac, 236, 259; James, 357; Jane, 302, 348; John, 204, 210, 211, 212, 219, 222, 224, 228, 230, 302, 339, 341, 348, 378; Joseph, 180, 194, 225, 226, 230, 235, 240², 241, 275, 317, 378; Martha, 225; Mary, 191, 192, 197, 200, 228, 233, 236, 259, 282, 285, 292, 339, 350, 352; Nancy, 216, 317; Sara, 179; Sarah, 235, 306; Thomas, 179, 180, 185, 221, 225, 355; Tobias, 188², 192, 197, 200, 211, 215², 221, 274; William, 191, 214, 216², 218, 221, 224, 226, 252, 341; Williuam, 194
Cradduck, *see* Craddock
Cradock, *see* Craddock
Cragg, An, 163
Crake, Ann, 171, 268; Mary, 175, 252, 272; William, 171, 175, 249, 252
Crathorne, *see* Craythorne
Crawford, Mary, 137
Craythorne (Crathorne), Els, 36; James, 36, 73; Margarett, 36
Creeton, David, 105, 257; Thomas, 105
Croft, Elisabeth, 163; Elizabeth, 154; Isabell, 158; Jane, 349; Margaret, 154; Mergaret, 154; Thomas, 349
Crookey, James, 186, 205; Thomas, 186; . . . . . , 205
Cross, An, 111, 133; Elisabeth, 115 Elizabeth, 109; George, 116, 117 John, 118; William, 109, 111, 116 117, 118
Crossland, Ann, 302; James, 302
Crumpton, Elizabeth, 361
Cumston, *see* Cumstone
Cumstone (Cumston), Cudbart, 144 185, 190; Cutbart, 138; Dorothy 144, 197; Elisabeth, 189; Hanah 185; John, 189, 196²; Jonathan 202; Joseph, 138; Pheba, 273 Phœbe, 384; Thomas, 258, 273
Cuningham, An, 127
Cyplin, Margarett, 74; Tobias, 74

D

Dackin, *see* Daykin
Dagget, Jhon, 1; Henry, 1; Elizabeth, 3; Robert, 3
Dakeing, *see* Daykin
Dalton, Mary, 168; Mr. ———, 209
Darby, Peggy, 297; William, 297
Darcy, Dorothy, 95
Dargue, James, 324; John, 293, 324; Rachel, 293
Darlin (Darline), An, 98; Margrett, 96; Nicholas, 96, 98
Darnaly (Darnaley, Darneley, Darnill, Darnily), Dinah, 130, 208; Isiah, 130, 181, 208, 212; John, 122, 130, 248; Judith, 254; Margret, 181; William, 122, 212
Darneley, *see* Darnaly
Darnill, *see* Darnaly
Darnily, *see* Darnaly
Davies, *see* Davis
Davis (Davies), David, 98; John, 302, 356²; Margaret, 294; Mary, 356; Nanney, 302
Dawson, Ann, 265; Martha, 360; Mary, 189
Daykin (Dackin, Dakeing, Dakin), Dorathy, 32; Elisabeth, 197; Elizabeth, 307; Frances, 279; Hannah, 159; James, 322; John, 32, 237², 278, 279, 307, 312, 313, 318, 322; Jonathan, 343; Joseph, 313; Marey, 343; Mary, 275, 302; Metcalfe, 312, 318; Susanah, 298; Thomas, 279
Deacon (Deackon, Deakon), Ann, 347 Eleanor, 356; George, 234, 305, 307, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 350, 352, 354, 357; Henry, 234, 350, 354; Jane, 346; John, 343, 352; Joseph, 348; Marey, 344; Mary, 305; Matthew, 348, 357; Robert, 346², 348, 352, 356²; William, 352
Deakon, *see* Deacon

Deighton (Dighton), Ann, 350; Anthony, 11; Eleanor, 350; Elizabeth, 15, 53, 309, 353; John, 309, 350, 353; Miles, 11, 53; Milles, 15
Demain, Margaret, 384; Mary, 309; Thomas, 309, 384
Denby, An, 171
Denis, Allecen, 56
Dent, Ann Moor, 337; Bella, 315; Betty, 328; Charles, 224, 239, 253², 274, 286, 318; Charls, 235; Elisabeth, 193; Elizabeth, 253, 259, 274, 368; George, 301, 307, 324, 328, 333², 337, 339; Hanah, 339; Isiah, 224, 235, 253; Jane, 92; Jemima, 238; John, 193, 227, 230, 236, 238, 239, 253, 257, 262, 278, 315, 216; Malle, 230; Mally, 257; Margaret, 276; Mary, 227, 236, 253, 324; Matthew, 260; Rachil, 262, 286; Sarah, 278, 316; Thomas, 239, 262, 276, 286, 318; ———, 239, 259
Deton, Margery, 72; Myles, 72
Dickonson (Dickenson), Mr. . . . . , 210; Rev. Timothy, 209, 274, 276, 281, 288; Timothy, 221
Dickson, Francis, 86; Mary, 86
Dighton, *see* Deighton
Dinsdale (Dinsdall, Dinsdill), Alese, 223; Alixander, 228; Ann, 217, 291; Elizabeth, 213, 247; George, 217, 220, 223, 228, 232, 236, 250, 270; Hannah, 292, 373; James, 207², 212², 213, 215, 218², 225, 247², 377, 383; John, 225, 287; Mary, 215, 236, 270, 287, 299, 300, 377; Ralph, 293, 366; Rose, 220; Rosemond, 232, 250
Dinsdill, *see* Dinsdale
Dixon, Hannah, 290
Doding, Mergret, 34
Dodsworth, Hannah Moria, 213; Janne, 373; Mary, 279; Robert, 213, 219, 243; Ruth Temple, 243; Thomas, 219
Dofin, *see* Dolphin
Dolfin, *see* Dolphin
Dolphin (Dofin, Dolfin, Dolphing, Douphin), Alice, 325, 356; Ann, 135, 217, 297; Bella, 239, 311; Betty, 236, 330, 334; Catherine, 356, 378; Chis, 336; Dorathy, 269, 364; Edmond, 311, 354, 357; Eleanor, 386; Elinor, 248; Elisabeth, 138; Elizabeth, 284, 288, 307, 350, 363; Else, 59; George, 141, 222, 247², 251, 261, 288, 320, 326, 363; Hannah, 320, 363; Henry, 358; James, 284; Jane, 226, 302, 308; John, 248, 320, 346, 357, 386; Joseph, 294; Mally, 314; Marey, 369; Margrett, 224; Marmaduke, 333; Mary, 322; Nelly, 333; Nicholas, 222, 251; Nicolas, 138; Rachel, 261, 288, 305; Richard, 141, 217, 224, 233², 248, 255, 269, 274, 364; Thomas, 59, 236², 239, 291, 305, 306, 308, 310, 325, 326, 330, 334, 336, 346, 347², 350, 354, 358; William, 226, 229², 236, 292, 314, 322, 369, 378, 379
Douglas (Douglass, Douglis, Dowglas, Dowglass, Duglas, Duglass), An, 124; Ann, 140; Chamley, 71²; Cholmely, 5; Cholmly, 86; Cholmney, 29; Chomeley, 99, 141, 152; Chomley, 82, 84², 103, 140, 145, 155; Dorothy, 156; Easter, 256; Elizabeth, 97, 197, 222, 249, 275; Florance, 78; Francis, 164; Gyles, 82; Isabell, 90; Iszabell, 60; Izabell, 56; Jaine, 50; Jane, 246, 276; Janne, 15; Jefery, 1; Jeffray, 12; Jeffery, 5; Jeffrey, 2²; John, 97, 111, 119, 124, 145, 153, 156², 166, 222, 246, 249, 256, 260; Margaret, 160; Margret, 151; Marmaduke, 95, 100, 151, 153, 156, 160; Martha, 106, 145, 181; Mary, 13, 56, 79, 93, 94, 141, 197, 218, 246; Nicholas, 56; Sarah, 18, 20, 86, 218, 246; Simon, 20, 23², 56, 59, 66², 137; Symond, 12, 13, 15, 18, 50, 51; Thomas, 93, 94², 95, 97, 100, 103, 106, 111, 152, 164, 181, 184, 225², 276, 377; William, 1, 29, 119, 145, 150, 166; ———, 51, 66, 93
Douphin, *see* Dolphin
Douson, *see* Dowson
Dowglas, *see* Douglas
Downs (Downes), Elisabeth, 193; Elizabeth, 357; John, 119, 357; Walter, 193
Dowson (Douson), Edward, 85; Eliza, 90; Elizabeth, 81; Henry, 70; James, 89; Jane, 76; John, 62, 68², 70, 76, 81, 89, 90; Margrett, 113; Mary, 357; Matthew, 357; Robert, 357; Thomas, 62; ———, 287
Douglis, *see* Douglas
Doyle, Mary, 312
Drummer, *see* Drummond
Drummond (Drummer), Jane, 231, 383; John, 383; Margaret, 355; Mary, 383; Michael, 235, 280, 284, 312, 350, 355; Michal, 231; Tamer, 280; Thomas, 350; William, 235, 383
Duglas, *see* Douglas
Dun (Dunn), Abel, 263, 277, 279, 372, 385; Abell, 227, 230, 302; Abil, 276, 315; Abill, 234, 313; Abraham, 224, 228, 230, 237, 254, 267,

275, 285, 313, 318, 325, 328, 364; Alexander, 76, 80, 81², 91, 102, 104, 106, 110, 112, 115, 119, 121, 126, 139, 155, 185, 202, 238, 239, 285, 286, 288, 291, 316, 320, 331; Alice, 82, 119; Alick, 239; Ann, 80, 144, 161, 285, 351, 352, 356; Betty, 227², 237, 316, 363, 372; Cuthbert, 216, 249; Dorathy, 92, 214, 367; Dorothy, 197; Dinah, 211, 253; Edward, 222; Elisabeth, 144, 167, 168; Elizabeth, 76, 84, 98, 274, 275, 285, 302, 305, 323, 340, 350², 354, 356, 357, 363, 367, 379, 383; Elinn, 71; Ellin, 102, 110; Francis, 151; George, 82; Hanah, 174, 186; Hannah, 200, 281; Hannam, 323; Isabel, 290; Jackey, 313; James, 340; Jane, 80, 123, 139, 171, 214, 245, 354; Jennitt, 102, 106; Jenny, 313; John, 126, 127, 154, 180, 221², 223, 227, 233, 236, 244², 260, 263, 265, 272, 274, 276, 301, 305, 313², 315, 317, 319², 320, 337², 340, 345, 347, 351, 356, 357, 358, 367, 373; Jonathan, 219; Leonard, 233; Mally, 362; Margaret, 163, 254, 277, 385; Margarett, 104; Margarit, 347; Margret, 223; Margrett, 112, 113, 114, 115; Mary, 76, 91, 109, 176, 181, 272, 301, 318, 319, 351, 362; Nanny, 323; Pegge, 228, 230, 234; Peggy, 340; Ralph, 120, 192; Richard, 69, 101, 102, 116, 121, 203, 206, 214, 265, 289, 290, 317, 319, 323, 335; Robert, 31, 32, 103, 106, 107, 156, 163, 167, 171, 174, 180, 186, 192, 201, 238, 349², 352, 356; Robin, 236; Ruth, 224, 230, 299, 305, 320, 351, 373; Sara, 151; Sarah, 267, 313; Thomas, 31, 32, 69, 71, 76, 80, 84, 102², 108, 109, 114, 119, 127, 154, 181, 185, 197, 200, 202, 205, 206, 211, 214, 216, 219, 222, 238, 245, 249, 253, 266², 267, 272, 275, 280, 285, 313, 316², 318², 320, 323, 325, 328, 331, 335, 345, 350, 373; Tommy, 323; William, 98, 103, 106, 107, 116, 120, 137, 156, 161, 201; ———, 108, 238

E

Eales (Eals, Eeeles, Eells, Eels, Eills, Eils, Eyles), Ann, 274, 298; Ellinor, 193; George, 196, 203; John, 174, 193, 196, 206², 203, 288, 298, 315², 319; Margaret, 278, 288; Mary, 295; Peggy, 319; Ruth, 174, 278

Eals, *see* Eales

Earll, John, 341; Richard, 341

Ebinson (Ebison), Adam, 184², 244; Ann, 236, 256, 362; James, 236; Jane, 256

Ebison, *see* Ebinson

Eden, James, 285, 290, 291, 368; Nanny, 302; William, 306

Ederington, *see* Edrington

Edmondson, Rev. T., 309, 310, 311, 312

Edrington (Ederington, Edrinton), Christopher, 76; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 70, 75, 76; Jane, 14; John, 14, 16, 18, 70; Margarett, 108; Margrett, 16; Michell, 18; Richard, 75

Eeeles, *see* Eales

Eellie, Francis, 348; John, 348

Eells, *see* Eales

Eglin, *see* Eglon

Eglon (Eglin, Egglon), Dorathy, 299; Jonas, 291; John, 335; Margaret, 291; Nancy, 332; William, 291, 332, 335

Eills, *see* Eales

Ele, John, 310; Mary, 310

Elerton (Ellerton, Ellirton), Ann, 250, 274, 291; Bartholomew, 205², 269, 362; Christopher, 193, 198, 207, 211, 250, 265, 274; Elizabeth, 154; Francis, 285, 291, 319, 323, 328, 332, 376, 377; James, 323; Jeney, 376; Kitty, 332; Marjery, 127; Mary, 276, 281; Mathew, 127; Nanny, 332; Peggy, 328; Ruth, 198; Sara, 193; Sarah, 211, 319, 377; Thomas, 207; William, 281

Ellat, *see* Elliot

Ellet, *see* Elliot

Ellershaw, Elizabeth, 76; William, 76

Elliot (Ellat, Ellatt, Ellet, Elliott, Ellitt, Ellot, Elott, Elotts), An, 109, 115, 118, 179, 185; Ann, 76, 126, 139, 172, 175, 294; Anna, 125, 173; Annas, 134, 142; Annis, 12, 123; Anthony, 10; Betty, 233, 362; Dorithy, 39; Edward, 98, 165, 169, 171, 175, 180, 182, 184, 188, 211, 239, 262, 279, 280, 297, 374; Elenor, 369; Elisabeth, 164; Elizabeth, 105, 255, 373; Ellin, 157; Francis, 11; Georg, 39; George, 8, 12, 31², 61²; Hanah, 166, 169, 177, 195; Hanna, 126; Hannah, 172, 297, 317; James, 31, 120, 122, 123, 125, 128, 133, 134, 169, 173, 175; Jane, 165; John, 109, 111, 114, 120, 123, 125², 150, 175, 316; Judah, 154; Margaret, 70, 280; Margret, 136, 166; Mary, 42, 84, 95, 100, 109, 128, 129, 131, 134, 151, 152, 154, 163, 168, 170, 231,

243, 280; Ralf, 70, 84; Ralph, 30, 31, 38, 76, 81, 151; Raphe, 3; Robert, 102, 111, 115, 128, 149, 152, 157, 161, 164, 168, 169², 172, 175², 180, 183², 256, 369; Sara, 122, 130, 159, 185; Sarah, 38, 385; Thirstin, 42; Thomas, 2², 3, 8, 10, 11, 30, 49, 81, 95, 96, 97, 98, 102, 105, 109, 113², 114², 118, 123, 126, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136, 149, 150, 154, 163, 166, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173², 177², 182, 184, 188, 195, 196, 209, 211, 231, 233, 236², 239, 243, 264², 275, 277, 280, 282, 283, 284², 290², 291, 292, 294, 316, 317, 362, 365; William, 161, 168; ———, 96, 97
Ellirton, *see* Elerton
Ellis, Sara, 158
Ellitt, *see* Elliot
Ellot, *see* Elliot
Elotts, *see* Elliot
Else, Elinor, 268; Godfrey, 268
Elwood (Ellwood), Elisabeth, 128; Jane, 291; John, 291, 319²
Emerson (Emmerson, Emmirson), Alice, 101; An, 163, 185, 196, 202, 247; Ann, 154, 155, 162, 164, 167, 170, 228, 248, 262, 270; Arthar, 98, 102; Arthur, 90, 109, 114², 117², 118², 166, 308, 324; Athur, 25; Barbara, 293; Bella, 265, 313; Betty, 363, 379; Dorathy, 92, 158; Elisabeth, 194, 202; Elizabeth, 32, 76, 229, 264, 288, 359; Georg, 92; George, 94², 96, 98, 102, 110, 111, 145, 146, 152, 154, 155, 157, 160, 164², 167, 170, 172, 185, 186, 194, 196, 198, 202, 218, 224, 229, 233², 242, 247², 262, 264, 265, 271, 275, 281, 293, 324, 328, 330, 356, 360, 371, 382, 385; Isabel, 63; Isabla, 329; James, 152, 154, 216, 270, 355; Jane, 90, 96, 98, 110, 113, 232, 258; John, 25, 32, 63, 70², 76, 98, 145, 152, 157, 158, 185, 186, 194, 202, 210², 216, 218, 219, 243, 247, 248, 295, 299, 300, 301, 303, 329, 353, 371², 385; Joseph, 330, 382; Margaret, 228, 232, 241, 258, 265, 313, 356, 383; Margret, 172; Marianne, 356; Mary, 109, 146, 158, 160, 166, 171, 219, 224, 264, 265, 275, 306, 354; Nancy, 379; Rachell, 190, 194; Sarah, 242; Susanah, 152; Susance, 266; Thomas, 110, 111, 164, 185, 198, 288, 306, 312, 315², 353, 354, 355, 359, 363, 385; William, 154, 155², 160, 162, 163, 164², 166, 190
Emmirson, *see* Emerson
English, Thomas, 199², 201²
Escue, Charles, 3; Francis, 3
. . . eson, Elizabeth, 17; Thomas, 17
Etherington (Etherinton, Ethrington), Ethrinton), Bartholemew, 112; Christopher, 11, 157, 160; Elizabeth, 97, 112, 157, 264; George, 384; Jane, 264; Jeane, 38; Johannes, 5; John, 5, 7, 9, 11, 52, 97², Mary, 29, 220; Michael, 52; Phillis, 9; Richard, 7, 29, 38; Sara, 116; Thomas, 220, 264, 265, 384
Ethrington, *see* Etherington
Euart, *see* Ewart
Eward, Annis, 13; James, 13
Ewart (Euart), Barbary, 8; Elezabeth, 27, 37; Else, 37; Izabell, 38; James, 6, 8, 27, 37, 54; Mary, 6, 38, 54
Eyles, *see* Eales

F

Face, An, 81; Elizabeth, 81
Fakes (Faux), Fillis, 60; Giles, 44
Falconbridge, Thomas, 146
Farcet, *see* Fawcet
Farset, *see* Fawcet
Fathergill, *see* Fothergill
Faucet, *see* Fawcet
Faux, *see* Fakes
Favell, Edward, 191; Mary, 191
Fawcet (Farcet, Farset, Faucet, Fawcett, Fawcit, Fawcitt, Fawsett, Fawsit, Fowcet), Agnes, 41, 308; Alice, 173, 268; An, 118, 163; Ann, 211, 223, 284; Alise, 215, 265; Betty, 235, 318, 328, 377; Dinah, 186, 193, 373; Easter, 328, 377; Edward, 118, 125, 130, 187², 190, 235, 283, 314, 363, 371, 384; Eleanor, 283; Elinor, 363; Elisabeth, 182; Elizabeth, 95, 261, 309, 365, 386; Ellen, 384; Ellin, 345, 379; Esther, 300; George, 238, 314, 343, 347, 371, 378, 380, 386; Heaster, 200; James, 182, 184, 186, 190, 193, 194, 200, 208, 211, 223, 261, 263, 305, 343, 345, 347, 349², 353, 378, 379, 380; John, 125, 215, 268, 307, 353, 384; Mary, 271; Morrel, 309; Nanny, 208, 305, 323, 337, 367; Ruth, 384; Susana, 280; Susanah, 184; Thomas, 194, 238, 271, 284, 313², 318, 323, 337, 365, 367, 372; William, 130
Fawcit, *see* Fawcet
Fawsett, *see* Fawcet
Fawsit, *see* Fawcet
Featherstone (Fetherston, Fetherstone), Elisabeth, 116; John, 114, 116; Margratt, 99; Margrett, 98, 114; Ralf, 86, 98; Sarah, 87

Feauler, *see* Feawler
Feawlar, *see* Feawler
Feawler (Feauler, Feawlar, Fewler), Barnard, 335², 338; Edward, 340; George, 303, 340; James, 338; Mary, 303
Felton, George, 13; John, 13
Ferray, Ann, 38; Edward, 38
Fetherstone, *see* Featherstone
Fetherstonhaugh, Ralph, 92²
Fewler, *see* Feawler
Fingill, Nanny, 306
Firby (Firbey), Christabell, 191; Elinor, 291; Elizabeth, 285; Mariah, 286; Nanny, 373; Thomas, 212, 286; William, 191, 250
Fisher, Elisabeth, 132; William, 132
Fletcher, Isbell, 4; Robertus, 4
Forster, Ann, 221, 242, 282, 349; Betty, 264, 324; Elizabeth, 240; Henry, 330, 381; James, 169, 174, 179, 213², 217, 219, 224, 231, 236; Jane, 174; Jemima, 219; John, 164², 169², 170, 209, 217, 218, 221, 225, 242, 267; Joseph, 169, 170, 245, 277; Kisiah, 224; Margaret, 179, 277; Margret, 225; Mary, 275, 307; Ruben, 379; Rubin, 231; Robert, 307, 349; Thomas, 218, 234, 237², 240, 245, 264, 282, 288, 324; Tomey, 236; William, 234
Forsyth, George, 125; John, 125
Foster, Agnes, 303; Ann, 367; Elizabeth, 33, 101, 358; James, 303, 367; Jane, 383; Janie, 35; John, 33, 316; Mary, 354; Phillis, 43; Robert, 354, 358; Thomas, 316, 383
Fothergill (Fathergill, Fothergil, Futhergill), Agness, 99; Alice, 36; Alis, 72; An, 92, 123, 170; Ann, 96, 186, 289, 294, 296; Anthony, 115; Antony, 41; Brian, 105, 121; Christofer, 15; Christopher, 117; Edmund, 15; Edward, 55, 90; Elisabet, 177; Elizabeth, 33, 63², 72, 80, 102, 146, 153, 156, 253, 270, 303; Else, 18, 45; Faith, 105, 113²; Hannah, 281; Isabell, 50; James, 16, 80, 83, 90, 122, 123, 155, 258, 296; Jane, 40; Jenny, 341; John, 96; Joseph, 80², 99, 100, 103, 107, 111, 115, 136, 176, 222, 225, 273, 339; Katherine, 123; Leonard, 207, 258²; Margaret, 80, 82, 83; Margrett, 118, 127, 136, 207; Mary, 100, 105, 121, 140, 152, 172, 225, 252, 264, 270, 276, 365; Michael, 152, 248, 252, 253, 264, 270, 276; Nanny, 346; Nichlas, 21; Nicholas, 18, 21, 23, 33, 54²; Nickhollas, 16; Nicolas, 55, 61; Philis, 155; Rachel, 344; Rachell, 109; Rachill, 273; Ralph, 111, 170², 172, 176, 186, 203, 289, 302, 303, 305, 339, 341, 344, 346, 348, 352, 355², 382, 384; Richard, 45, 50, 51, 60, 103, 203; Robert, 258; Ruth, 222, 348, 352, 382, 384; Sara, 107, 116, 170; Sarah, 136, 268, 271; Thomas, 91², 92, 96, 102, 105, 109, 113, 123, 153, 177, 243; William, 23; Xtopher, 82
Fowcet, *see* Fawcet
Fowler (Fowlor), Barnabas, 287; Elizabeth, 33, 272, 306, 345; George, 345, 347; Hannah, 287; James, 272; John, 33; Mary, 347
Fowlor, *see* Fowler
Frankand, Elisabeth, 133; *see also* Frankland
Frankland (Frankand), Betty, 346; Elisabeth, 133, 134, 140; Elizabeth, 370; Florance, 116, 117; John, 140, 346; Sara, 122; Sarah, 374; William, 116, 117, 118², 121², 122, 134
Frear, *see* Fryer
Freeman (Freman), Agnes, 26, 37²; Anne, 16, 49; Dorathy, 23, 55, 59; Edmond, 26, 58; Elizabeth, 2; Em, 31; Eme, 40; Emmot, 62; Francis, 30; Georg, 71; Henry, 15; Isabell, 7; James, 37, 71; John, 25; Leonard, 40²; Peter, 163; Phillis, 24, 56; Richard, 3, 21, 28; Thomas, 15, 18², 20, 24, 26, 28, 56, 58², 59; Timothy, 20, 23, 26, 31, 37, 55, 58, 62; William, 2, 3, 7, 14, 21, 25, 30, 40, 49, 57, 60; Willim, 14; Willyam, 16; ———, 60
Freer, *see* Fryer
Freyar, *see* Fryer
Friar, *see* Fryer
Frost, Ann, 161, 376; Elisabeth, 221; Emey, 372; Fanny, 321; George, 221, 374; Hanah, 376; Hannah, 295, 378; James, 328, 374; Jane, 325; John, 232, 328, 333, 367; Jonathan, 221², 232, 237, 315, 363; Joseph, 161, 295, 325, 331²; Joshua, 282; Marey, 369; Margaret, 237, 282; Mary, 146, 249, 300, 333; Nanny, 315; Thomas, 321; William, 146
Fryar, *see* Fryer
Fryear, *see* Fryer
Fryer (Frear, Freear, Freer, Freyar, Friar, Friear, Frier, Fryar, Fryear, Fryir), Abraham, 121, 176, 196; Agnes, 69; Alise, 281; Allecen, 55; An, 75, 91; Ann, 63, 75, 124, 142, 158, 233; Annice, 28; Anthony, 9, 116, 128, 147; Austin, 281, 315;

Betty, 315; Caleb, 94; Christopher, 180; Christabel, 33; Christable, 101; Corneilious, 88; Cornelius, 25, 91, 101, 109, 152, 172, 175; Cornelus, 96[2], 105, 113, 117, 118, 121; Dinah, 88, 276; Edward, 34; Elinor, 34, 326; Elezabeth, 29, 38[2]; Elisabeth, 116, 140, 163, 166; Elizabeth, 2, 7, 42, 76, 82, 92, 255, 353, 362, 380; Ely, 101; Elzabeth, 99; Frances, 344; Francis, 228, 346, 375, 380; George, 28, 180, 267, 344, 369; Hanna, 105, 151; Isabell, 171; James, 14[2], 19[2], 21, 23, 25, 28, 30, 32, 56, 66, 69, 84, 85, 87[2], 88, 105, 166, 271, 281; Jane, 101, 118, 127, 150, 151, 161, 172, 267, 381; Jean, 87; Jeane, 23, 56; Johannes, 5; John, 2, 7, 9, 10, 12, 32, 33, 42, 49, 71, 85, 86, 137, 142, 150[2], 151, 152, 157[2], 193, 256, 313; Joseph, 30, 92; Joshua, 183; Margaret, 84, 150[2], 256, 281, 283; Margerie, 33; Margery, 59; Margret, 12, 375; Margrett, 181; Mary, 10, 39, 69, 74, 268, 271, 274, 277; Mathew, 113, 117; Miles, 5, 31[2], 32, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 82, 86; Mules, 70; Myles, 28, 29, 38, 71; Nancey, 375; Ra, 147; Ralf, 77, 78, 84, 87; Ralph, 21, 32[2], 76, 88, 94, 109, 179, 181, 277; Robert, 33, 47; Simon, 237, 359; Tamar, 84; Thomas, 222, 228, 233, 237, 254, 267, 268, 274, 297, 313, 318, 326, 359, 362; William, 43, 222, 254, 267, 318, 346, 353; ———, 32, 43

Fryir, *see* Fryer

Fuler, Alise, 229; Ann, 240; Barnabas, 276, 366; Barnard, 226, 232, 259; Barnet, 366; Barnit, 331[2]; Betty, 226; Dinah, 259, 276; Elinor, 219; Freyar, 342; George, 223, 232, 342; John, 316; Ruth, 233; William, 219, 223, 229, 233, 240, 316

Fulthrop, Elizabeth, 93; Mr ——, 93

Furby, Dorathy, 274; George, 274

Furnace (Furnas, Furnesh, Furness, Furnice, Furnise, Furnish, Furniss), Alice, 151; Alise, 245; An, 190; Ann, 252, 317; Bellah, 371; Bellay, 329; Cicely, 92; Elizabeth, 78, 83; George, 84; Henry, 114, 123, 145, 151, 186, 239, 286, 299, 314, 317, 321, 325, 329; Isabell, 114; James, 196, 201; Jane, 85, 181, 198, 213, 239, 254, 299; John, 198; Joseph, 91, 123, 181, 186, 198, 190, 201, 203, 213, 252, 254, 260, 271, 367; Isabell, 145; Margret, 131; Martin, 90; Mary, 73, 286, 314, 376; Marry, 373; Matthew, 71, 73, 78, 83, 85; Michael, 91, 92; Miles, 97; Rosamond, 99; Ruth, 260, 321; Thomas, 325; William, 71, 84; ———, 201

Furnas, *see* Furnace

Furnesh, *see* Furnace

Furness, *see* Furnace

Furnice, *see* Furnace

Furnise, *see* Furnace

Furnish, *see* Furnace

Furniss, *see* Furnace

Futhergill, *see* Fothergill

G

Gaile, *see* Gale

Gaill, *see* Gale

Gale (Gail, Gaile, Gaill, Gayle, Gayll), Alice, 84; Alise, 227; An, 118, 171; Ann, 266; Elisabeth, 178, 184; Elizabeth, 274; Jane, 112, 172, 194, 219, 289; John, 188, 189, 193, 219, 227; Lenoard, 168; Leonard, 151, 171, 172, 177, 184, 185, 188, 189, 193, 194, 196; Margaret, 151; Margret, 168; Mary, 177, 185; Susan, 80; Xtopher, 80

Gallaway (Galaway, Galawey, Gallawawe, Gallay, Galloway, Galoway), Agnes, 3; Alecen, 38; Alice, 38, 136, 144, 270; Allecen, 57; An, 93, 124, 125, 241; Ann, 28, 71, 72, 124, 130, 156, 159, 186, 201, 202, 221, 247, 268, 275, 289, 291, 295, 304, 310, 317, 323, 350, 365, 366, 375; Annis, 45; Averill, 47; Betty, 329, 376; Charles, 94, 160, 164, 169, 176, 182, 196; Daniel, 93, 211, 255, 271[2], 275, 301, 366, 378; Danjel, 143, 148[3], 149, 165; Danjell, 112, 152, 167, 175; Deborah, 152, 175, 181; Dinah, 167; Dorathy, 9, 182, 204, 246; Dorothy, 123, 133; Elisabeth, 127, 128[2], 135, 139, 151, 162, 165[2], 169, 202; Elizabeth, 4[2], 33, 37, 43, 68, 69, 73, 86, 93, 99, 110, 146, 157, 223, 249[2], 274, 282, 285, 304, 368; Ellin, 102, 160; Else, 37, 58; Ester, 243; Francis, 126, 175, 178, 290, 310; George, 151, 156, 160, 165, 181, 184, 238, 240, 246, 268, 272, 285, 291, 304, 317, 320, 323, 325, 329, 332[2], 361, 366, 370, 375; Hanah, 166, 169; Hannah, 98, 196, 202, 256; Hester, 164; Isabella, 300; Izabell, 23, 55; James, 1, 3, 4, 5[2], 8, 27[2], 28, 29, 30[2], 31, 37, 38[2], 39, 46, 57, 58[2], 64, 70, 71, 72[2], 75, 86, 87, 104[2], 111, 119,

120, 121, 124[4], 125[3], 128[3], 130, 136, 139, 142, 144[2], 146, 148, 152[3], 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 165, 169, 170, 172, 175, 177, 178[2], 184, 186, 189, 194, 196, 202[2], 210[3], 212, 214, 215[2], 218[3], 221, 222, 227, 232, 241, 247, 248, 249, 252, 259, 264, 283, 299, 303, 310[2], 320, 325, 329, 332, 334, 335, 337[2], 347[2], 350[3], 356[3], 360, 362[2], 375[2], 376, 377[2], 386; Jane, 177, 214, 285, 366; Jeane, 56; Jenny, 238; Jhon, 40; Jo, 205; Joab, 210; John, 4, 41, 63, 128, 142, 144, 154, 194, 201, 210, 218, 231, 264, 288, 325, 329, 331, 333, 350, 362, 365; Joseph, 73, 86, 126, 127, 135, 136, 139, 141, 144[2], 145[2], 148, 149, 154, 156[2], 161, 196, 210, 249, 251; Leonard, 1, 4, 15[2], 22, 23, 24, 27, 28[2], 36, 47, 52, 54, 55, 58, 60[2], 63, 86, 87, 92[2], 94, 98[3], 102, 105[2], 111, 116, 123, 133, 147, 156, 158, 172, 177, 232, 254; Marey, 376; Margaret, 36, 160, 169, 272, 299, 301, 356, 381; Margret, 1, 40, 48, 156, 370; Margrett, 49, 104, 108, 116, 125, 137, 193, 198; Marjary, 161; Marjery, 127; Marry, 370; Martha, 152, 165, 358; Mary, 22, 27, 31, 36, 39, 46, 54, 58, 72, 86, 121, 135, 139, 141, 143, 148, 156, 163, 172, 173, 177, 185, 189, 190, 204, 205, 255, 285, 310, 325, 334, 361; Mergaret, 29; Nance, 231; Nanny, 332, 364; Peggy, 240, 376, 377; Rachel, 356; Ralfe, 254; Ralph, 13, 24, 63; Ralphe, 1; Richard, 4, 6[2], 8, 9, 13, 227; Robert, 189, 350, 386; Ruth, 70, 72, 384; Siceley, 87; Sisile, 96; Sisily, 123; Susance, 243, 260; Susanah, 160; Thomas, 68, 108, 112, 120, 125, 127, 169, 175, 176, 201, 222, 274, 277, 287, 295, 298, 300, 301, 335, 369; William, 27, 58, 68, 72, 93[2], 120, 125, 172, 173, 176, 181, 190, 198, 201, 202, 212, 223, 255, 256, 259; ———, 120

Galaway, *see* Gallaway

Galawey, *see* Gallaway

Gallawawe, *see* Gallaway

Gallay, *see* Gallaway

Galloway, *see* Gallaway

Garbell, George, 174; William, 174

Garbet (Garbut), Ann, 41; Anne, 33; Mary, 274; Roger, 33

Garbut, *see* Garbet

Gardiner, Mr, 156; Thomas, 156

Garrett, Margrett, 100

Garskin, Agnes, 70; Ann, 72; Garskin, 70, 72; George, 70, 72

Garstall (Garstdale, Garstell, Garstil, Garstill, Gastell), Ann, 27; Elizabeth, 92; George, 22[2], 24, 25, 27, 29, 36, 55[2], 61[2], 80, 96; Izabell, 36; Jane, 288; John, 25, 92, 96, 105; Margaret, 39; Margarett, 29; Margrett, 98; Mary, 24, 55, 61, 105; Samuell, 102

Garstdale, *see* Garstall

Garstell, *see* Garstall

Garstill, *see* Garstall

Garth, Alice, 91, 93, 139; Allice, 47; Ambras, 369; Ambros, 16, 50, 65, 167; Ambrose, 19, 20, 21, 64; Ambross, 55, 89, 90, 139, 146, 147; An, 85, 106, 113, 142; Ann, 40, 52, 69, 84, 115, 134, 150, 170, 172, 195, 212; Anne, 18[2]; Annice, 37; Annis, 16[2]; Anthony, 4, 6, 26, 40[2], 45, 46, 48, 55, 58, 63, 64, 69, 135, 137, 141, 144, 145[2], 150, 155, 167, 170, 171, 175, 181, 197, 199, 200, 207[2], 212, 213, 215, 221, 225, 230, 236, 247, 251, 260, 261, 277; Antony, 65; Bette, 232; Betty, 218, 311; Christopher, 62; Cornelious, 257; Cornelius, 180; David, 89; Dorathy, 61, 197; Elezabeth, 21, 29, 37, 56; Elinor, 162; Elisabeth, 119, 141, 167, 168, 171, 173, 193; Elizabeth, 2, 12, 14, 19, 46, 50, 76, 81[2], 85, 88[2], 97, 105, 107, 111, 114, 148, 152, 154, 200, 271, 277, 283, 298; Frances, 27; Francis, 159, 225, 232, 249, 269, 273, 319; George, 162; Hanah, 89; Hanna, 155; Hannah, 141, 246, 247, 251, 336; Jainn, 370; James, 8, 9, 12, 18, 20[2], 23, 25, 27, 33, 43, 48[2], 52, 55, 61, 62, 75, 77, 79, 83, 86, 87[3], 89[2], 91, 93, 97, 115, 147, 151, 152, 155, 158[2], 161[2], 167, 168, 170, 171, 180, 195, 213, 215, 230, 245, 246, 248, 249[2], 298, 301, 303, 336, 357, 379; Jane, 13, 21, 89, 101, 103, 141, 158, 161, 163, 167, 171, 179, 181, 276; Jaques, 8, 16, 42, 46; Jean, 86; Jeane, 26, 56, 60; Jeffrey, 42; Joan, 50; John, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19[2], 21, 23, 42, 65, 72, 82, 85, 87[2], 103, 111[2], 113, 129, 134, 141, 148, 152[2], 157[2], 158, 160, 161, 162, 193, 209, 247, 258, 269, 271; Joseph, 98, 152; Lawrence, 61; Luce, 38, 93; Lucie, 40; Margaret, 33, 63, 85, 88, 160, 301, 386; Margarett, 6, 108[2]; Margery, 45; Margret, 15, 39, 107, 135, 160, 164, 195, 246; Margrett, 99, 106, 127, 137, 243; Mary, 35, 55, 145; Mergret, 11; Michaell, 37, 56;

Nicholas, 46, 47; Nicholaus, 21; Nickhollas, 16, 18; Nicolas, 41; Peggy, 319, 379; Phebe, 151; Pheby, 245; Philis, 140; Phillis, 80; Ralf, 88; Rallfe, 12; Ralph, 11², 14, 20, 21, 23², 26, 29, 31, 42, 46, 47, 48², 55, 60, 61³, 65, 66, 67², 69, 76, 80, 81, 93, 108², 110, 115, 144, 146, 160, 170, 175, 215⁴, 218, 245, 246, 276, 277, 288, 297, 380; Raph, 2; Raphe, 16², 18, 50, 51; Richard, 16, 25, 26, 27², 29, 37, 43, 55, 64, 75, 76, 77², 81, 83, 87, 89, 98, 107, 142, 146, 150², 155, 159, 160, 185, 204, 225, 243, 247, 251, 264, 302, 386; Ruth, 129, 146, 160, 199, 225, 247²; Sarah, 29, 55, 61, 101, 260; Saray, 4; Thomas, 17, 56, 58, 68, 69, 93, 101, 111, 162, 166, 167, 215, 221, 227², 236, 251, 252, 277, 311, 352², 357, 384²; William, 84; Willyam, 18; ——, 46, 47, 51, 73, 111, 245, 251
Garth aliz Teasdaile, James, 21²; *see also* Teasdaile
Garthorne (Garthorn, Garthren, Garthrin, Garthrine, Gartren), Anthony, 214; Cathrine, 364; Christane, 212; Cristin, 220, 248; Eleanor, 307; John, 303; Kathrine, 217; Margaret, 231, 299; Sally, 239, 262; Thomas, 212, 214, 217, 220, 222², 227, 231, 239, 248, 262, 307, 364, 380; William, 227
Garthren, *see* Garthorne
Garthrin, *see* Garthorne
Gartren, *see* Garthorne
Gastell, *see* Garstall
Gatis, Henry, 352; John, 352, 382; Luke, 382; William, 382
Gayle, *see* Gale
Gayll, *see* Gale
Gibson, Alice, 61; An, 97; Ann, 82, 130, 152; Dorathy, 203; Dorothy, 127; Elezabeth, 21; Ellzabeth, 6, 40, 97, 321; George, 384; James, 340; Jo, 105; John, 2, 6, 9, 11, 14², 23, 24, 49², 55, 82, 83², 97, 100, 102², 117, 127, 136, 203, 246; Margaret, 58; Margrett, 136; Michaell, 11; Moses, 243; Rosamond, 27, 58; Richard, 21, 23, 24, 27, 55, 58, 61, 99, 136, 340; Simond, 9; Tabatha, 141; Tabitha, 100, 105; Thomas, 321; ——, 2, 61
Gifferson (Giferson), Faith, 116; Ralph, 128; Thomas, 128; William, 95
Gill, Agnas, 210; Ann, 279; Betty, 318; Elisabeth, 195; Elizabeth, 291, 351, 354; Francis, 239, 278, 279, 307, 317, 325; George, 91; Isabella, 348; Isaac, 210, 291, 295, 305, 318; Isac, 195, 198; Jane, 307; Jenny, 316; John, 198, 239, 284, 289, 316, 351²; Margaret, 289; Mary, 91, 235; Mr, 131; Nancy, 307; Nanny, 295; Peggy, 317; Ralph, 307, 348, 351, 354
Gladdin, *see* Gladding
Gladding (Gladdin, Glading), Elisabeth, 144; Ellin, 107, 121; Ellinor, 161; Hanna, 131; John, 89, 116, 117, 121, 126, 131, 138², 144, 155, 161, 181, 183, 184; Mary, 116, 117, 120, 193; Sara, 126; Sarah, 91; Susana, 155; Thomas, 91, 107, 161, 184; William, 89
Glading, *see* Gladding
Gladwin, Ann, 293; Elizabeth, 238; George, 238, 267; Hannah, 243; John, 293, 322, 326, 360; Mally, 322; Mary, 360; Susance, 267; Susanah, 238; Susanna, 264; Tommy, 326; William, 242
Glandining, *see* Glendinning
Glass, Ellin, 109; Francis, 109², 111
Glendinnin, *see* Glendinning
Glendinning (Glandining, Glendinnin), Elizabeth, 273; John, 254; Petor, 371; Robart, 371; Robert, 254, 273
Glenton, An, 116; Ann, 161, 173; Christopher, 133; Dinah, 191; Dorathy, 193; Elisabeth, 192; Hanora, 202; Henry, 194, 201, 208; James, 206; John, 190, 210; Joseph, 124; Mary, 191, 244; Mathew, 191, 192, 206; Matthew, 195, 209, 210, 244, 248; Micail, 215; Micaill, 215; Michael, 208; Michaell, 172, 194; Michal, 201, 202; Michale, 191; Michall, 190; Richard, 116, 124, 133², 134, 172, 173, 187; Thomas, 133
Goodwill, Ann, 84; John, 85; Nicol, 85; Nicolas, 84
Goodwin, Georg, 72
Gracan, *see* Grayson
Granger, Ann, 145
Grasan, *see* Grayson
Grason, *see* Grayson
Graysan, *see* Grayson
Grayson (Gracan, Grasan, Grason, Graysan), Abell, 128; An, 84; Charraty, 256; Christopher, 22, 24, 26, 29, 37, 58, 61, 94, 150; Elezabeth, 29; Elizabeth, 37; Loveia, 168; Mary, 112, 170; Permenas, 242; Ralph, 24; Richard, 58; Robert, 22, 112, 128, 162; William, 26, 61; Xtpher, 32²
Greathead, Ann, 149, 288; Elisabeth, 191; John, 191; Mary, 285; Thomas, 299

Green, Elezabeth, 37; Georg, 37; Richard, 275, 310
Greggrey, *see* Gregory
Gregory (Greggrey), Mary, 179; Richard, 372; Robart, 372
Gregson, James, 301; Rev. James, 288, 290, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309; M[r], ———, 335
Gresdall, *see* Grisdale
Grieves, Adam, 285
Grisdaile, *see* Grisdale
Grisdal, *see* Grisdale
Grisdale (Gresdall, Grisdaile, Grisdal, Grisedale), Alice, 269; Alise, 231, 258; Ann, 159, 216; Anthony, 230, 236, 262; Betty, 219, 377; Elinor, 263; Hannah, 222, 303, 382; Jaine, 369; James, 351; Jane, 287; Peggy, 236; Richard, 263, 287, 303, 351, 368, 369, 377, 382, 384; Timathe, 368; William, 159, 216, 219, 222, 226[2], 230, 231, 258, 269
Grisedale, *see* Grisdale
Grisewaitt, Elizabeth, 101
Guy, Alice, 294; Alise, 325, 360, 361; An, 39; Elizabeth, 15; George, 268, 277; James, 302; John, 15, 61, 191; Margret, 195; Margrett, 191; Mary, 161, 277; Phillis, 289; Richard, 289; Thomas, 360; Tommy, 325

H

Hagston, Elizabeth, 84
Haiken, *see* Haken
Haiker, Ruth, 152; William, 152
Haken (Haiken, Hakin, Haking, Hayken, Haykens, Haykin, Hayking, Haykins), Agnes, 171, 193; Ann, 156; Chirstine, 21; Christopher, 138; Elisabeth, 166[2]; Elizabeth, 68, 106, 109, 111; Emma, 154; Hanah, 174, 185; Hanna, 120; Hannah, 75; James, 92, 105, 106, 138, 139, 185; John, 21, 92[3], 104, 105, 111, 120, 129, 137, 140, 143; Joseph, 92, 111; Margaret, 78, 93, 151, 169; Margret, 185; Margrett, 36, 109, 123; Mary, 140; Phaeba, 180; Pheaba, 177; Phoebe, 92; Richard, 146; Samuell, 174, 180, 185; Sara, 129, 146; Sarah, 143; Thirstin, 36; Thistin, 68; Thristin, 93; Thomas, 75, 78, 116, 120[2], 192; William, 104, 105, 106, 109, 111, 112, 116, 120, 122[2], 169, 188[2], 192
Hakin, *see* Haken
Haking, *see* Haken
Hall, Alice, 41, 101; An, 82, 90, 119, 126, 128, 171; Ann, 39, 53, 58[2], 94, 126, 139, 168, 191; Anne, 16, 17; Christian, 52; Christofer, 16, 36; Christopher, 11[2], 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26[2], 28, 48, 55, 57, 62, 83[2], 89, 97[2], 102, 103[3], 107, 109, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120[2], 121, 126[2], 129, 132[2], 139, 142, 156[2], 162, 169, 184, 198, 217, 219, 227, 231, 236, 245; Cutchbert, 36; David, 76, 125, 128, 134, 144, 148, 152[2], 156, 172; Dorathy, 24, 80; Elezabeth, 21; Elisabeth, 117, 121, 134, 137, 142, 166, 174, 179, 196; Elizabeth, 20[2], 85, 101, 102, 107, 114, 204, 206, 211, 212, 217, 245, 296, 354; Elin, 132; Elinor, 236, 267; Ellin, 92, 107, 141; Ellinor, 170; Emme, 149; Francis, 14, 19, 45, 49, 80, 81, 82, 85, 89, 94, 97, 104, 117, 119, 120, 151; Georg, 92; George, 18, 25, 29, 34, 56, 60, 111, 156; Gilbert, 42; Grace, 26, 35, 62; Henry, 46, 58; Isabell, 36, 45; Izabell, 56; James, 23, 28, 92[2], 94, 98, 103, 107, 114[2], 119, 121, 122, 124, 128, 148, 174, 184, 201, 264, 296; Jaine, 17; Jane, 109, 113, 188, 270, 384; Jeane, 29, 34, 60; John, 102, 124, 125, 129, 132, 139, 170, 176, 384; Jonathan, 28, 107; Joseph, 132; Katherin, 13; Kerchin, 47; Kilburn, 242; Leonard, 24, 41, 49, 62; Margaret, 28, 36, 52, 92, 242, 255; Margarett, 7, 88; Margret, 39, 166[3], 194; Margrett, 16, 49, 112, 116, 120, 227; Mary, 25, 56, 80, 81, 82, 94, 97, 102, 104, 128, 152, 153, 170, 190, 194, 204, 241, 259, 380; Miles, 107, 166, 169, 174, 179, 184, 188, 190, 206, 211[2], 212[2], 231, 242, 243; Mills, 194; Nathan, 305, 311; Nicholaus, 20; Phillis, 46; Richard, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 28, 47, 49, 52, 62, 88, 106, 149, 201, 204[2]; Robert, 7, 128, 129; Sarah, 203, 242; Sibbell, 89; Sibble, 97; Simon, 18, 52; Sissele, 45; Sith, 120; Susanah, 98, 160, 219; Syth, 168; Thomas, 12, 28, 42, 76, 102, 111, 113, 117, 119, 120, 121, 129, 132, 133, 144, 161, 165, 184, 185, 190[2], 194[2], 198, 201, 203, 204, 211, 242[2], 354, 358[2]; William, 14, 22, 48, 52, 55, 101, 102, 105[2], 111, 152, 160, 161, 250; Xtopher, 82, 89, 113, 133
Hallam (Hallom, Hallome, Hallum), Alice, 77; Ann, 130[2], 196; Elin,

117; Ellin, 93, 134; Ellinor, 198; Godfrey, 22, 24, 26, 57; John, 24, 57, 70; Margarett, 22; Margery, 26; Robert, 70, 77, 86, 92, 93, 98, 130², 134, 141; Thomas, 98, 99, 141, 198, 242; ———, 92
Hallom, *see* Hallam
Hallome, *see* Hallam
Hallum, *see* Hallam
Halyday, *see* Holaday
Haman, *see* Hammond
Hamell (Hammel, Hammell, Hammii, Hammill), Alice, 228; Benett, 177; Bennet, 174; Elizabeth, 234, 257, 278; Elinor, 314; Isabel, 256; James, 167, 171, 174, 176, 177, 179, 223, 239, 250, 253, 256, 277, 314; Mary, 171, 271; Nelly, 345; Peter, 167, 176, 179, 223, 228, 234, 236², 239, 257, 259², 278, 321, 345; Thomas, 253, 321
Hammill, *see* Hamell
Hammon, *see* Hammond
Hammond (Haman, Hammon, Hamon, Hamond), Allice, 14, 48; Ann, 67, 306, 350; Betty, 227, 347, 364; Bryan, 200; Christopher, 218, 298, 299, 345, 353, 356; David, 200; Deborah, 384; Elezabeth, 38, 57; Elin, 197; Elisabeth, 127; Elizabeth, 12, 34, 73, 299; Ellen, 353; Else, 11; Hannah, 346, 356; George, 12, 14, 16, 19, 57, 61, 167, 213, 215, 218, 223, 229, 234, 248, 263, 271, 290, 300, 304, 341, 350, 352, 357, 358, 380, 384; Grace, 141, 157, 168, 215, 298, 353; Henry, 154, 215, 358; Isabel, 195; James, 59, 234, 306, 344, 346, 347, 350, 353, 357²; Jane, 197, 201; Jeney, 344; John, 229, 335², 352; Joseph, 352; Margaret, 353; Margarett, 33; Martha, 296; Mary, 13, 91, 108, 156, 213, 271, 277, 304, 345, 347, 363; Peter, 235; Richard, 11, 13, 16, 33, 48, 54, 57, 59, 64, 65, 99, 141, 143², 148, 151, 154, 157, 167, 168, 209, 213, 217, 244, 263, 271, 278, 306, 353; Robert, 357; Sarah, 16, 86; Simon, 147, 151, 197, 201, 213, 215; Simond, 151; Sith, 33; Symond, 16, 91; Sythe, 54; Thomas, 19, 341, 347, 350, 352, 353, 357; William, 148, 197, 223, 227, 231², 235, 248, 269, 277, 285, 357, 362, 363, 364
Hamwell, Hannah, 377
Hancock (Hancok), Elisabeth, 161; Elizabeth, 277; Ester, 260; Hannah, 276; James, 170, 177, 213, 226, 229, 233², 277², 282, 314; Margaret, 231; Margret, 141, 226; Margrett, 193; Marjary, 148, 193; Mary, 171, 226, 277; Matthew, 314; Ruth, 157, 270; Sara, 141, 152; Sarah, 216, 222, 230, 247, 254, 260, 269; Thomas, 141², 148, 152, 157, 161, 165², 170, 171, 177, 213, 216, 222, 226, 229, 230, 231, 242, 247, 254, 260², 269; Timothy, 142; William, 276
Hancok, *see* Hancock
Hanley (Hannley), Ann, 152, 166, 208, 242; Jane, 270; John, 153, 208, 213, 214, 216, 220, 229², 242, 252², 255²; Mary, 220; Richard, 152, 153, 158², 160², 166, 201, 213, 242, 245; Sarah, 214, 216; Thomas, 245, 269, 270, 378
Hannley, *see* Hanley
Hannam (Hannom, Hannum), Ann, 305; Christopher, 52; Elizabeth, 52, 294, 298; Hannah, 331; Isabel, 290; Joseph, 229, 234, 290, 294, 299; John, 295, 296, 298, 301, 331; Jane, 301; Margret, 39; Mary, 38, 299; Nancy, 234; Peggy, 229
Hannom, *see* Hannam
Hannum, *see* Hannam
Harcastle, *see* Hardcastle
Hardcastell, *see* Hardcastle
Hardcastle (Harcastle, Hardcastell, Hard Castell, Hard Castle, Hardcastles), Alice, 173, 260; Ann, 144, 214, 253, 287; Avrey, 204; David, 183, 202; Elinor, 202; Elisabeth, 134; Elisha, 186; Elizabeth, 98, 154, 156, 269, 374; Ellinor, 181; Frances, 174, 177; Gibby, 182; Hanna, 109; Hannah, 165; Hester, 208, 212; Isaac, 198; Isabell, 92, 191; James, 172, 218, 262, 269; Jane, 152, 157; Job, 199, 208, 212, 214, 252, 253, 255; John, 165, 174, 245, 249, 270; Joseph, 178, 183, 242; Joshua, 114, 183, 202, 204; Judith, 149; Lenoard, 125, 126, 129², 134, 139, 173, 179, 189; Leonard, 89, 144, 156, 159, 165, 177, 182, 186, 198, 202, 211, 241, 243; Margret, 179; Margrett, 126; Martha, 144, 218; Mary, 125, 129, 177, 191, 199, 252; Matty, 304; Ruth, 159; Siscily, 113; Samuel, 92, 149, 152; Samuell, 89, 95, 114, 144, 157, 165, 167², 172, 174, 175, 177, 181, 190; Samwell, 95, 109; Sara, 139; Sarah, 197, 211, 241; Tamar, 277; Tamer, 270; Thomas, 129, 173, 245, 260, 261; William, 173, 178, 183
Hard Castle, *see* Hardcastle
Hardcastles, *see* Hardcastle

Hardy, Ann, 264, 273; Alice, 269; Barbra, 236; Elisabeth, 166², 185; Elizabeth, 222; Gideon, 166², 175; Jedion, 185; John (or Robart), 228; John, 253; Margret, 225; Nanny, 314; Robert, 175, 222, 225, 228, 233², 236, 253³, 257², 264, 272, 273, 314, 365
Hareson, *see* Harrison
Harison, *see* Harrison
Hark (Harker), George, 292; *see also* Harker
Harker, Adam, 218, 269; Agnes, 182; Alice, 282, 293; An, 109, 125, 163, 181, 183, 188, 189, 252, 270, 280; Ann, 130, 173, 177, 207, 256², 262, 272, 284², 298, 300, 301², 305, 308, 312, 318, 343, 376; Annas, 304; Anthony, 300, 358, 367; Anty, 331; Bette, 230; Betty, 238, 296, 302, 304, 306, 313, 323, 340, 368; Christopher, 136, 147; Dinah, 187, 199, 236, 279, 328, 352; Dinnah, 330; Dorathy, 257; Easter, 215, 265; Edmond, 368, 370; Emma, 173; Elinor, 195, 269, 328; Elisabeth, 120, 141, 164, 173, 190, 193, 195; Elizabeth, 98, 112, 145, 246, 248, 253, 268, 270, 276, 289, 292, 294, 304, 308, 309, 354; Ellen, 382; Ellin, 112, 187; Gey, 376; George, 120, 130, 166, 180, 183, 194², 195, 200, 207, 218, 224, 228, 232, 236², 249, 252, 272, 292, 293, 294, 297, 298, 308, 309, 323, 330, 343, 345, 350, 354, 360, 373, 380; Guy, 215, 217, 221, 224, 228, 232, 238, 256², 260, 268, 318, 379²; Hana, 174; Hannah, 232, 260, 269, 273, 324, 343, 361; Henry, 111, 115; Isabella, 301; James, 98, 107, 111, 115, 120³, 125, 133, 134, 141, 163, 177², 178, 180, 181, 184, 190, 195, 202, 210², 216, 218, 221, 226, 228², 230, 234², 235, 239, 240³, 249, 251, 252, 260, 265, 271, 275, 288, 289, 293², 302, 314, 316, 317², 318, 321², 323, 325, 326, 328, 329, 331², 335², 338², 341, 343², 345, 348, 359, 360, 366, 375, 376², 378², 380, 384; Jaine, 369; Jane, 120, 151, 161, 177, 195, 260, 284, 292, 301, 331; Jann, 343; Janne, 233; Jenny, 331; John, 107, 156, 164, 166, 173, 182, 200, 215, 217, 227, 241², 246, 250, 253², 269, 270, 272, 277, 283, 284, 286, 287, 295, 312, 325, 328, 329, 331, 338, 342, 358, 364, 371, 375, 379, 383; Jonathan, 188, 198, 206, 249, 256, 275; Joseph, 105, 107, 112, 206, 252, 294, 306, 354, 363; Katherine, 76; Kitty, 312; Mally, 306, 321, 346; Margaret, 260, 278, 280, 283, 293, 305, 381, 385; Margarett, 105; Margret, 133, 135, 151, 184, 194, 195, 202; Margrett, 120, 138, 191, 198; Marry, 338; Mary, 156, 215, 218, 232, 238², 269, 270, 271², 275, 277, 283, 284, 287, 293, 296, 301, 304, 314, 317, 329, 354, 359, 366, 378, 379, 384; Mathew, 229, 277; Matthew, 227, 234, 253, 257, 258, 296, 321, 381; Michale, 341; Nancy, 312, 381; Naney, 306, 307²; Nanne, 229; Nanny, 240², 370, 378; Peggy, 224, 301, 311, 325, 326, 359; Ralph, 134, 138, 145, 180, 181, 224, 233, 238, 273, 282, 291, 304², 313, 314, 316, 321, 327, 338, 349², 363, 364, 376; Ralphe, 327; Rebackah, 271; Richard, 104, 210, 338; Rosamond, 268; Rose, 184, 338, 382; Rosemand, 253, 375; Ruth, 174, 272², 290, 306, 331; Salomon, 333; Sara, 179; Sarah, 269, 283, 286, 293, 296, 310, 359, 361, 383; Simey, 305; Simon, 107, 120, 128, 173², 178, 180, 184, 187², 192, 199, 200², 201², 207, 208, 215, 236², 242, 249, 251, 256, 265, 270, 277, 285, 293, 305², 306, 308, 312, 314², 317, 329, 331, 348, 355, 359, 364, 382; Simond, 112, 194, 346, 373; Syndonia, 234, 257, 258, 277; Syth, 242; Thomas, 144, 149, 201, 208, 228, 236, 260, 287, 308, 314, 324, 328, 336, 352, 355, 358, 361; Timothy, 350; Tommy, 238; Willeam, 340; William, 117, 120, 134, 144, 149, 161, 184, 192, 195, 201, 209, 234, 236, 238, 256, 264, 284², 290, 298, 306², 307, 311, 314, 325, 328, 333, 336, 338, 358, 371, 379; Willy, 342
Harkey, Alice, 87; An, 82, 92; Christin, 15; Christopher, 21², 53, 64, 66; Edmond, 26; Elezabeth, 24, 38; Elizabeth, 19, 103; Ellen, 37; George, 23, 64, 65, 66, 104; James, 22², 24, 38, 92, 94², 103, 104; Jeane, 37; John, 24, 53; Margaret, 24, 83, 86, 101; Margret, 73; Ralph, 26; Richard, 82; Symond, 83, 87; William, 19, 23, 26, 65; Willim, 15
Harland, Elizabeth, 292, 328; Frances, 159, 160, 166, 378; George, 332²; Isabel, 263; Isabell, 162; Isbel, 325; John, 174, 274, 277, 278, 292, 294, 297, 299, 306, 308, 320, 321, 323², 324, 325, 326, 328, 335, 377; Joseph, 155, 159, 160, 162, 166,

170², 174, 203, 221, 224, 248, 249, 260, 263, 271, 274, 292, 323, 353, 364; Marey, 335; Mary, 155, 203, 221, 249; Mary Butson, 353; Sarah, 248, 274
Harper, Ann, 238; Betty, 240, 323, 362; Elisabeth, 193; Elizabeth, 276, 281; James, 228; Jane, 267, 275, 320, 330; John, 227, 276, 317; Mary, 282; Nancey, 225; Nancy, 251, 330; Nanne, 227; Robert, 235, 238, 267, 281, 297, 317, 323, 362; Simon, 225, 228, 231², 235, 240, 266, 275, 317; Thomas, 251, 267, 282; Tommey, 267; Tommy, 317, 320
Harreson, *see* Harrison
Harrinson, *see* Harrison
Harrison (Hareson, Harison, Harreson, Harrinson, Herrison), Alice, 36; Ann, 7, 376; Beatrix, 2; Bella, 326; Christopher, 32, 125, 154, 163, 263; Daniel, 292; Danil, 363; Edward, 2, 4, 7, 8, 48; Elisabeth, 118, 187; Elizabeth, 2, 70, 92, 110, 111, 145, 154, 275, 288, 290, 292; Ellen, 34; Franceas, 216; Francis, 28; George, 30; Hanna, 125; Hannah, 94; Henry, 9, 34, 51; Isabel, 266; Isbell, 232; James, 2, 3, 5, 7², 9, 11, 43, 49², 51, 288, 334; Jana, 5; Jane, 90, 107, 299, 321, 363, 367; Jeane, 33; Joan, 53; John, 8, 63, 216, 232, 299, 332², 334, 338, 366, 367, 378; Joseph, 75, 78, 84, 338; Julian, 4; Katherina, 5; Leonard, 45; Margaret, 44, 72; Margrett, 89; Mary, 38, 69, 79, 104, 106, 108, 113, 173, 293; Mathew, 21, 28, 30, 38, 58, 110, 142; Matthew, 32, 65, 68², 69, 70, 75, 78, 79, 84; Michael, 281; Nancy, 321; Ralph, 90; Ruth, 121, 191; Sara, 21; Samuell, 109; Tibby, 366; Timothy, 44, 64, 66; Thomas, 5, 34, 78², 110, 326; William, 3, 11, 21, 36, 43, 89, 90, 92, 94, 101², 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 113², 118, 121, 125², 128, 136²; ———, 113
Harsfeild, *see* Horsfeild
Hastwell, Easter, 298; James, 298, 312
Hatfield, Mary, 84
Haukenes, *see* Hawkins
Haukins, *see* Hawkins
Haunby, Catheran, 52
Hauleright, Joseph, 52; Sara, 52
Hauxwell (Hauxwel, Hauxwill, Hawkswel), Ann, 11; Cicely, 80; Gulielmus, 5; Elezabeth, 38; Elizabetha, 5; John, 36; Phillis, 36; William, 11
Hauxwill, *see* Hauxwell
Haw, Dorathy, 296; John, 296
Haward, John, 205; Mary, 205
Hawken, *see* Hawkins
Hawkens, *see* Hawkins
Hawkin, *see* Hawkins
Hawking, *see* Hawkins
Hawkins (Haukenes, Haukin, Haukins, Hawken, Hawkens, Hawkin, Hawking), Agnes, 198; Agness, 103, 130; An, 103; Ann, 18, 28, 253; Barbary, 97; Betty, 323; Deborah, 197; Dorathy, 37; Elisabeth, 188; Elizabeth, 96², 215, 303; Em, 107; George, 195, 203, 218, 344; Hannah, 295; Hannh, 204; Hester, 208; James, 29, 96², 213, 245, 261, 268, 313, 323; Jeney, 344; John, 24, 94, 100², 220, 313, 344; Joseph, 197, 203; Margaret, 197, 208, 290; Margarett, 24; Margret, 368; Mary, 183, 202, 268; Nanny, 224; Nickelas, 344; Pheeby, 205; Richard, 27, 268; Samuel, 197, 202, 203, 211², 244; Samuell, 94; Sara, 161; Thirstin, 18, 24, 29; Thomas, 24, 27, 28, 203, 208, 245, 246²; Thristone, 95; William, 103²; 107, 130, 161, 183, 188, 195, 198, 203, 208, 213, 215, 218, 220, 224, 242², 245, 253, 262; ———, 203
Hawkswel, *see* Hauxwell
Hayken, *see* Haken
Haykens, *see* Haken
Haykim, George, 190; William, 190
Haykin, *see* Haken
Hayking, *see* Haken
Haykins, *see* Haken
Hays, James, 228; Thomas, 228
Heard, *see* Hird
Heaugill, *see* Hewgill
Hebblethawite, *see* Hebblethwait
Hebblethwait (Hebblethawite, Heblethwaite, Heblethwite, Hebletwhaitt, Heblewhaite), Ann, 22; Elezabeth, 25; Margaret, 18; Margarett, 53; Margrett, 122; Mary, 14; William, 14, 18, 22, 25, 53, 63²; Willyam, 16²
Hebden (Hebdin), Betty, 322; Elizabeth, 289; Hannah, 263, 316; Joseph, 263, 289, 316, 322
Hebdin, *see* Hebden
Heblethwaite, *see* Hebblethwait
Heblethwite, *see* Hebblethwait
Hebletwhaitt, *see* Hebblethwait
Heblewhaite, *see* Hebblethwait
Hedley, Mary, 137; Robert, 137
Heighington, Henry, 50
Helery, *see* Hillery
Helry, *see* Hillery
Helton, John, 196

Hemsley, Ann, 258
Henderson, George, 385; Margaret, 385; Robert, 296
Herd, *see* Hird
Herrison, *see* Harrison
Hesleton, Elizabeth, 381
Heslap, *see* Heslop
Heslop (Heslap, Heslape, Heslope, Heslopes, Heslopp), An, 81, 82; Ann, 283, 290, 294, 308, 309, 331, 355; Betty, 377; Charles, 294, 309, 321; Christopher, 23, 54, 68, 123², 125, 129, 137, 138, 234, 237², 240, 283², 292², 295, 308, 326, 328, 330, 335, 338, 349, 385; Denny, 36; Edmund, 310; Elezabeth, 54; Elisabeth, 137, 138, 201; Elizabeth, 285, 351; George, 125, 240, 290, 308, 309, 319, 322², 324, 328, 331, 338, 341, 367, 372², 373, 383, 384; Hannah, 338; Jaine, 367; Janne, 338; Jemmey, 321; John, 221, 298, 303, 326, 333², 340, 370, 377; Margaret, 298; Mary, 187, 216, 247, 308, 380, 384, 385; Mathew, 340; Matthew, 195, 234, 255, 308, 310, 341, 349, 351, 355, 373; Nanney, 309; Nanny, 213, 319; Nelly, 310; Peggy, 370; Sarah, 83; Tamer, 324; Wileam, 335; William, 23, 54, 68, 129, 187, 195, 201, 208², 213, 216, 221, 247, 255, 330, 361, 380, 383; Xtopher, 81, 82, 83
Heslopes, *see* Heslop
Heslopp, *see* Heslop
Hetherington (Hetherinton, Hetheryngton), Elizabeth, 81, 88; Isabel, 68; Jean, 61; John, 68, 88; Margaret, 84; Mary, 78; Phillis, 80; Richard, 61; Xtopher, 81
Hetherinton, *see* Hetherington
Hetheryngton, *see* Hetherington
Heward, Elizabeth, 113
Hewbank, Elizabeth, 146
Hewart, James, 82
Hewer, James, 4; Isbell, 4
Hewgill (Heaugill), Dorothy, 348; Elizabeth, 347; George, 348, 351; John, 347, 374, 377; Nanny, 374, 377; William, 351, 357²
Hewison, *see* Hewson
Hewson (Hewison), Christopher, 191, 192; Elizabeth, 77; Isabell, 191; Leonard, 192
Hey, James, 232; Pegge, 232
Higdon, Phillis, 45
Highmes, Robert, 183; Thomas, 183
Hill, Ann, 89, 245; Dorathy, 155; Dorothy, 89; Godfrey, 27; John, 89², 91², 113; Thomas, 27
Hillary, *see* Hillery
Hilleary, *see* Hillery
Hillery (Helery, Hellery, Helry, Hilary, Hilery, Hillary, Hilleary, Hillerey, Hillrey, Hilory), Abell, 138, 192; Alecen, 38; Alexander, 236, 284, 307, 376; Alixander, 313; Alice, 133, 139, 145, 188, 305, 307; An, 115, 368; Ann, 192, 198, 230, 257, 290, 305, 344²; Barbara, 272, 293; Barbra, 342, 375; Betty, 342; Christopher, 222, 225, 250, 304, 341, 342, 344², 375, 377; David, 30, 214, 218, 221, 228², 304, 305, 342, 363; Dorothy, 103; Elenor, 376; Elick, 368; Elisabeth, 118, 158, 166; Elizabeth, 45, 86, 153, 158, 221, 234, 269, 274, 288, 299, 300; Ellenor, 284; George, 10, 142, 218, 347², 352, 356, 386; Hanah, 182, 185; Hannah, 293; Henny, 236; Isabella, 310, 352, 383; Jane, 5, 145, 246, 313, 335; Jenny, 344; Joan, 72; John, 139, 192, 300, 310, 335, 348, 352², 380, 383; Joseph, 108, 109², 115, 118, 125, 129, 133, 138, 139, 145, 158, 162, 166, 173, 177, 182, 183, 185, 188, 198, 203; Marey, 344; Margrett, 4; Mary, 2, 108, 128, 162, 183, 304, 309, 348, 380; Nancy, 299; Nanny, 370, 378; Nansy, 377; Rachel, 341; Rachell, 129, 177, 185, 188; Ralph, 2, 5, 10, 26², 30, 45, 54, 139, 145, 153, 158; Raphe, 4; Roger, 20², 64, 65, 66, 86; Ruth, 125, 173, 278; Thomas, 54, 161, 202, 214, 255, 299, 370, 377, 378; William, 161, 202, 222, 225, 230, 234, 246, 250, 255, 257, 258, 272, 356, 386
Hillrey, *see* Hillery
Hilory, *see* Hillery
Hilton, Ann, 310; Patrick, 245
Hindmass, John, 256
Hindmer, Maria, 310; Mary, 310
Hinman, Dorathy, 37; George, 37
Hird (Heard, Herd, Herde, Hirde, Hyrd, Hyrde), Aley, 306; Alice, 85, 106, 136, 189; Alis, 199; An, 82, 108, 127², 128, 129, 131, 134, 171; Ann, 4, 19, 38, 39², 43, 68, 69, 77, 135, 167, 169, 183, 207, 262, 263², 266, 271, 276, 287, 289, 294, 313, 317, 318, 340, 349, 381; Anne, 2, 12; Annis, 5, 45; Anthony, 14, 52, 71², 79, 80, 85, 117, 118³, 119, 125, 131, 132², 136, 138², 145, 148, 154, 159, 168, 182, 202, 258; Bartholomew, 74, 121, 125, 129, 134², 140, 142, 144, 150, 155, 168, 187; Bette, 232; Betty, 223, 235, 261, 267, 321, 329, 360², 364; Cecele, 25; Cicely, 92; Christofer, 50; Christopher, 8, 44,

45², 64, 74, 76, 79, 90, 102, 103, 105, 107, 111², 142, 158, 160, 162, 169, 176, 179, 182, 192², 221, 222, 242, 252, 263, 267², 290, 319², 324, 327, 330, 335, 357, 360, 361²; Dinah, 310; Dorathey, 335; Dorathy, 7, 56, 80, 189; Edmond, 75; Edmund, 39; Edward, 155, 168, 186, 264, 282, 324, 337, 366; Eleanor, 306, 307, 357, 383; Elezabeth, 37, 59; Elinor, 258; Elisabeth, 118, 123, 129, 134, 162, 177; Eliza, 31²; Elizabeth, 3, 4, 33, 39, 50, 52, 62, 74, 77, 103, 106, 112, 114, 145, 200, 244, 250, 258, 276, 283, 293, 324, 328, 367², 371; Ellenor, 348; Ellin, 183; Else, 19; Emma, 323; Emmy, 370; Ester, 371; Esther, 356; Faith, 274, 364; Fathe, 226; Fathy, 367; George, 240, 306, 325, 343, 346, 349, 351, 355²; Hanah, 173, 189; Hannah, 103, 144, 148, 265, 287, 321, 335; Henry, 125, 134; Hester, 161; Ibeson, 266; Ibison, 318; Isac, 113; Isabel, 81; Isabela, 361; Isabell, 36, 70, 103, 114, 126; Isabella, 330; Izabell, 43, 58; James, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 24², 30, 31, 32², 37, 38, 39², 40, 52², 58, 59², 62, 63, 65, 68, 74, 77², 78², 81², 84², 111, 113, 117, 119, 121, 127², 128, 130, 137, 138, 140, 162, 164, 168, 169, 173, 174, 175, 178³, 181, 182², 185, 186, 188, 191, 192², 195, 196, 200², 202, 204, 206, 208, 212, 223³, 226, 227², 231, 232², 235, 237³, 239, 250, 256, 264, 267, 268, 271, 274², 276, 277, 293, 300, 303, 304, 306², 309, 310, 314, 316, 317, 318, 321², 322², 325², 327², 335², 339, 346, 349, 351², 354, 355, 358, 359², 360, 361², 364², 367², 368², 381; Jaimes, 367; Jain, 368; Jaine, 16; Jane, 159, 195, 196, 200, 225, 268, 286, 300, 323, 333, 356, 358; Jeane, 8, 36, 59; Jenne, 228; Jenny, 237, 300; John, 31, 70, 81, 98, 102, 104, 105, 107², 108, 111, 117, 127, 130, 134, 141², 142, 149, 152, 161, 164², 167, 169², 174, 179, 181², 186, 195, 207, 209, 222³, 225, 228², 231², 234², 237, 238, 251, 252², 253, 255², 263, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273², 278, 286, 294, 309, 311, 313, 314, 317, 319, 320, 324², 328², 332, 339, 346, 360, 365, 366², 368, 379; Jonathan, 128, 129, 131; Joseph, 127, 131, 132, 346; Katheran, 52; Lenard, 262; Leo, 240, 381; Leonard, 182; Little James, 226, 358; Luce, 43; Machell, 150; Maley, 344; Manuel, 366; Manuell, 194; Manvil, 196; Marey, 367, 368; Margaret, 83, 160, 203, 226, 231, 260, 278, 297, 298, 327; Margret, 164, 304, 342; Margrett, 114, 242; Martha, 206; Mary, 4, 22, 33, 39², 45, 81², 90, 92², 104, 106, 107, 111, 112, 124, 127, 137, 138, 149, 168, 172, 175, 181, 182, 183², 185, 194, 196, 202, 204, 232, 233, 237, 239², 240, 257, 265, 271², 274, 277, 281, 292, 303, 306², 310², 317, 318, 319, 320, 330, 345, 351, 355, 360, 363, 381; Matthew, 78, 211; Metcalfe, 354; Moneycay, 375; Nancy, 228, 253, 263, 313, 321, 361; Nanny, 239, 318, 333, 358; Nathan, 303, 341; Neddy, 321; Nelly, 231; Paull, 186; Peggey, 334; Peggy, 307, 309, 341; Rachell, 138, 303; Ralph, 262; Richard, 208, 212, 235, 324, 349, 360; Robart, 258; Robert, 4, 7, 11², 12, 14, 16, 19², 22, 25, 30, 33, 44, 45, 46², 56, 59², 68, 80, 176, 183, 187, 200, 204, 221, 225, 228², 231², 233, 234², 236², 238, 240², 253², 255, 257, 261, 262, 263, 265, 273, 281, 287, 289, 306, 313, 317, 321, 332, 344, 346, 348, 351², 356, 357, 360, 381, 383, 385; Rubin, 231, 256; Ruth, 168, 290; Simon, 195, 353; Sara, 125, 140, 157, 182; Sarah, 77, 142, 143, 206, 261², 273², 346, 378; Thomas, 42, 188, 191, 240, 292, 293, 316, 323, 325, 328, 330, 333², 335, 337, 340, 342, 345, 386²; William, 2², 4, 6, 8, 33, 36, 40, 43, 45, 79, 84, 88, 104, 132, 138, 152, 154, 157, 169, 183, 206, 225, 235, 240, 252, 255, 283, 318, 323, 329, 334, 340², 343, 345², 353, 355, 356, 363, 364, 370; Xpofer, 4; Xtopher, 68, 83, 84, 92, 93, 98, 99, 111; ———, 45, 79, 93, 99, 240, 317

Hobson, Jane, 272

Hodgion, *see* Hodgson

Hodgon, *see* Hodgson

Hodgshon, *see* Hodgson

Hodgson (Hodgion, Hodgon, Hodgshon, Hodshan, Hodshon), Alice, 76, 121; Ann, 205, 293, 297, 300, 369; Bella, 322, 328; Betty, 326, 359; Christofer, 16²; Christopher, 18, 62²; Cicely, 80; Dene, 49; Dorathy, 247; Dorothy, 124; Elezabeth, 21; Elisabeth, 171, 183, 198; Elizabeth, 215, 218, 299; Ellis, 60; Else, 23; Francelina, 297, 302; Francis, 26; Georg, 17;

George, 61, 308; Isabel, 84, 199, 224; Isabell, 143, 245; Isabella, 289; Isbell, 250; Izabell, 19, 53; James, 159, 216, 335, 377; Jane, 159, 215; John, 18, 84², 119, 198, 199, 205, 207², 211, 212², 215, 216, 217, 221², 224, 243, 249, 250, 297, 300³, 329, 335, 336, 350, 360, 369², 377; Joseph, 322, 326; Jsabel, 207; Lucey, 367; Lucy, 359; Marey, 373; Margaret, 80, 84, 85, 217, 222, 300, 326, 366; Margery, 54; Margrett, 16, 17, 51; Mark, 201, 296, 329, 332, 335, 366; Marke, 373; Mary, 23, 58, 76, 87², 143, 215, 255, 277, 296, 350, 379; Nancy, 218; Nanny, 328; Peggy, 332, 335, 369; Rachel, 249, 368; Rachil, 199; Rachill, 222; Ralph, 20; Richard, 17, 23, 61, 80², 88; Robart, 58; Robert, 17, 20, 26, 41, 50, 57, 336; Ruth, 213; Susana, 214; Susance, 375; Simon, 202; Thomas, 89, 297; William, 19, 21, 24², 25², 50, 53, 56², 89, 194², 199, 201, 202, 206², 207, 211, 212², 213, 214, 215², 218², 222², 243, 244², 247, 249², 254, 255, 364, 383; Willyam, 16, 17, 49, 51; ———, 17, 50²

Hodkinson, Edward, 95

Hodshan, *see* Hodgson

Hodshon, *see* Hodgson

Hogg (Hog, Hogge), Agnes, 69; Agness, 103; Alice, 81; Ann, 31, 57, 175; Christibell, 47; Elezebeth, 73; Elizabeth, 3, 75; Ellin, 189; Else, 36; Eme, 71; Emme, 98; George, 1, 62; Isabel, 5, 61, 78; Jeffray, 50; Jeffrey, 3, 6, 10, 13; Jefrey, 1; John, 41, 103², 107, 112, 120², 154, 172, 363; Mary, 13, 53², 108; Mathew, 31, 107, 120², 167, 172, 179; Matthew, 62, 75; Richardus, 5; Susanah, 167; Thomas, 10, 69, 71, 75, 77², 78, 81, 82², 103, 112, 179; Volentine, 6

Holaday (Hallyday, Halyday, Hollyday, Holiday), Bella, 287; Elizabeth, 87; James, 79; Jane, 261; John, 56; Mary, 79; Peter, 261, 281, 287; Sarah, 261, 281; Willyam, 50; ———, 56

Holdroyd, Isabella, 298; Simon (or Simeon), 298

Holiday, *see* Holaday

Hollyday, *see* Holaday

Holme, *see* Holmes

Holmes (Holme, Holms), Alice, 304; Ann, 324; Bella, 314, 358; Bette, 232; Betty, 235, 346; David, 232; Edward, 232, 281, 313, 318, 322, 361, 363²; Elizabeth, 274, 304, 385; Feetham, 332; Hannah, 225, 343; Isabel, 263; Isabell, 222, 250; Isabella, 228; James, 296, 299, 301, 304, 343, 347; John, 318; Jonathan, 222, 225, 228, 232, 235, 238, 250, 274, 314, 316², 318, 322, 324, 358, 365, 367; Jonathin, 263; Joseph, 271; Lenord, 346, 377; Leonard, 318, 385; Margaret, 278, 299; Mary, 281, 301, 344², 361; Nanny, 367; Neddy, 313; Ralph, 347; Richard, 82, 238, 263, 322; Rose, 332; Ruth, 271; Samuel, 278; William, 322

Home, Revd Richard, 285; Francis, 40

Hope, *see* Hopes

Hopes (Hop, Hope, Hopps, Hops), An, 111; Anthony, 105; Dinah, 373; Elezabeth, 25; Elin, 103; Elisabeth, 122, 167, 174; Elizabeth, 87; Francis, 92; Georg, 80; George, 24, 28, 56, 87, 96, 105, 111, 117², 122, 126, 167; James, 126, 174, 373²; John, 24, 25, 28, 56, 71², 77², 78², 80; Joseph, 87, 96, 198; Mary, 32, 96; Nicolas, 32; Ralph, 257; ———, 92

Horn (Horne), Ann, 265; Elizabeth, 234, 302; Jane, 265, 292; Jenne, 234; Revd Richard, 292; Sarah, 301

Hornby, Alice, 304; John, 304

Horsfeild (Harsfeild, Horssfeild), Dorathy, 165; Dorothy, 127; Elisabeth, 127, 133; Henry, 127², 130, 133; Isac, 130

Houlson, Ann, 149; Charles, 154; Elizabeth, 154; Thomas, 149

Howfield, Esther, 358; Samuel, 358

Howgill, Dorathy, 274; Edward, 274

Howsam, Jane, 96; Thomas, 96

Howson, Jane, 261; Mary, 197

Huckley, Ann, 288; John, 288

Hucison [Hutchinson ?], George, 194; John, 194; *see also* Hutchinson

Hucthinson, *see* Hutchinson

Hudson, Abbegall, 26; Agnes, 118; An, 70, 103, 133, 171, 172; Ann, 39, 97, 131, 163, 203, 327; Anthony, 23, 89, 129; Cornelius, 83, 84; Daniell, 130; Danjell, 118², 130, 142; Dinah, 118; Dorathy, 38; Edward, 114, 116, 122, 127, 131, 133, 134, 135; Elien, 264; Elisabeth, 116, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 168, 174; Elizabeth, 74, 77, 86, 100, 104, 239, 248, 363, 385; Ellen, 34; Ellin, 136, 157, 186; George, 104, 105, 111, 306, 384, 385; Hanna, 107; Hannah, 186; Isabell, 181, 186; Isabella, 300; James, 10², 13, 15, 19, 23, 26, 72,

88, 333, 367; Jane, 177, 286; Jemima, 217, 244; John, 39, 70, 75², 97, 100, 104², 107, 112, 118, 123, 125, 127, 204, 341, 376; Joseph, 105, 111, 121, 126, 168, 169, 170, 172, 177, 180, 186, 200, 204, 208, 217, 244, 252; Lenard, 335, 341; Leneard, 104; Lenoard, 111, 120², 125, 131, 166; Lenord, 110, 115, 123, 126, 157, 174, 333; Leonard, 68, 103, 109, 136, 147, 169, 171, 180, 186, 194², 203, 204, 239, 241, 259, 272, 286, 313, 314, 323², 327, 363, 364, 367, 376; Lucy, 306, 384; Margret, 130, 335; Marmaduke, 181, 241; Mary, 39, 104, 112, 114, 116, 122, 125, 130, 131, 133, 142, 146, 163, 173, 260; Nancy, 364; Peggy, 314; Peter, 38; Ralph, 129; Samuell, 130; Sarah, 83, 84, 272, 378; Susana, 15; Tamar, 169; Tamer, 241; Thomas, 13, 39, 68, 77, 86, 87², 89, 109, 110, 115, 169, 170, 200, 204; Thomasan, 135; Tommison, 208; William, 111; Winifred, 18; ——, 313³

Hugheson, Richard, 59

Hugill, Betty, 302; Dolly, 317; Edward, 227, 231, 236, 240, 257, 310, 317, 322; George, 227, 301; John, 301, 302; Mary, 301; Nanne, 257; Nanny, 236; Neddy, 322; Nelle, 231; Peggy, 240

Humfrey, *see* Humphrey

Humphrey (Humfrey, Humprey), Dorathy, 79; Edward, 70, 74, 79, 87, 115; Elenor, 70; Elizabeth, 74; Ellin, 108, 112, 159; Hanna, 115; Henry, 108; Mary, 87

Humprey, *see* Humphrey

Hunt, Ann, 262, 271, 297; Anthony, 211, 290, 293, 298, 323, 326, 338²; Antony, 334; Betty, 236, 340; Easter, 220, 226, 252, 298; Elisabeth, 133, 182; Elizabeth, 144, 309; Ellin, 187; Esther, 302; Ester, 221; George, 326; Henery, 260; Henry, 208, 211, 215, 221, 227², 231, 258², 294, 323; James, 345, 377; Jane, 294, 328, 343; Jenny, 337; Jinny, 339, 346; John, 220, 343, 346, 349², 353; Joseph, 348; Margaret, 293, 334, 357; Mary, 139, 197, 231, 292, 301, 349, 362; Michael, 349; Nance, 229; Nancy, 302; Nanny, 228; Nelly, 240; Robert, 133, 144; Sally, 266; Sarah, 213, 273, 292, 343, 349, 353², 376, 384; Timothy, 215, 220, 223, 228, 231², 236, 240, 259, 266, 270, 271, 273, 301, 302, 339, 343, 348, 352², 362; Thomas, 139, 208, 213, 216², 220, 223, 226, 229, 252, 259, 260, 262, 292, 297, 301, 328, 336, 337, 340, 343², 345², 349, 353, 357, 366, 376, 377, 384; William, 336

Hunter, Ann, 322; Betty, 317; Hannah, 272; John, 272; Mary, 277, 305, 385; Robert, 240, 262, 322; Thomas, 313; William, 235², 240, 258², 262, 277, 305, 313, 317

Hurweth, *see* Hurworth

Hurwith, *see* Hurworth

Hurworth (Hurweth, Hurwith), James, 380; Jane, 329, 332, 364; Joseph, 262, 267, 284, 288², 315², 321, 323, 329, 332, 337, 364, 380; Mary, 288, 323, 380; Nance, 337; Nancy, 380; William, 262, 267, 321

Husband, Thomas, 275

Hutchinson (Huchinson, Hucison, Hucthinson, Hutchins, Huthinson, Hutthinson), Abigall, 44; Agnas, 341; Alexander, 291, 319; Alice, 33, 76, 92; Alise, 230; Allice, 15; An, 39, 108, 110, 111, 194; Ann, 10, 36, 39, 146, 156², 200, 251, 254, 285; Anne, 304; Anthoney, 334, 366; Anthony, 29, 39, 63, 100, 163, 164, 166, 169, 180, 196, 215, 243, 245, 251, 265, 300, 338; Arthur, 18, 121², 128, 132, 149, 155; Bartholomew, 199, 207, 214, 219, 225, 255, 267², 273, 366²; Betty, 319, 329; Catherran, 45; Cathran, 377; Cathrine, 315; Christofer, 17; Christopher, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 23, 44, 46, 58, 64, 80, 96, 99, 111, 113, 120, 129, 131, 166, 168, 174, 177, 347, 348, 386; Daniel, 4, 65, 71; Daniell, 39², 63; Dorathy, 151; Dorithy, 39, 73; Dorothy, 89, 143; Edward, 62; Eleanor, 273; Elezabeth, 55, 58; Elinor, 366; Elisabeth, 12, 135³, 137, 169, 170, 190, 192; Elizabeth, 6, 17, 18, 23, 33, 35, 37, 41, 74, 91, 93², 100, 101, 108, 113, 153, 155, 197, 202, 206, 210, 243³, 267, 273, 311, 334; Els, 43; Else, 11, 17; Ellse, 49; Emme, 262; Francis, 12, 87, 89, 104, 137, 147, 156, 171, 198, 222, 226, 230, 273, 314, 354, 385; George, 18, 32, 103, 104, 107, 108, 114, 122, 123, 125, 129, 131, 132, 134², 144², 157, 160, 166, 173, 176, 181, 194, 200², 204, 211, 222, 241, 244, 257, 300, 334, 341, 354, 356, 367, 368, 373, 385; Gulielmus, 41; Hannah, 156, 198; Isabel, 73; Isabell, 9, 103; James, 2, 5, 20², 22, 23², 29, 30, 40, 63, 89, 93, 95,

96, 100, 104, 111², 114, 119, 123, 166, 180, 204, 205, 226, 265, 276, 337, 373; Jane, 77, 79, 197, 246, 299, 308; Jeane, 38, 45; Jenny, 322; Jeredine, 7; Johannes, 5; John, 7², 8, 10, 11, 12, 19, 31, 32, 39, 44, 49, 61, 69², 77, 79, 80, 114, 122, 128, 182, 184², 190, 194, 200, 202, 206, 215, 225, 240, 245², 267, 285, 286, 315, 317, 322, 329, 334, 368, 376, 377, 381; Joseph, 15, 80², 101, 111, 112, 116, 117, 122², 131², 137², 157, 162, 166, 168, 171, 174, 177, 180, 192, 197, 244, 246, 276, 386; Katherine, 20; Lenard, 51; Lenoard, 116; Leonard, 1, 4, 7, 9, 12, 66, 199, 364; Luke, 25; Mally, 367; Marey, 341; Margaret, 1, 38, 44, 103, 123, 166², 199, 244, 166, 286, 341, 381, 386; Margret, 1, 166, 199; Margrett, 123, 244; Mark, 23, 104; Marke, 65; Marmaduke, 254, 367; Martheaw, 376; Mary, 7, 27, 31, 38², 61², 89, 90, 93, 105², 112, 117, 123, 131, 143², 146, 163², 164, 173, 177², 180, 181, 182, 196, 199, 206, 245, 254, 276, 284, 291, 297, 299, 300², 314, 337, 347; Michael, 15, 25; Michaell, 19, 28; Michaill, 348; Michell, 17, 22; Nanny, 240, 317; Peggy, 376; Rachell, 103; Ralf, 88, 104; Ralph, 23, 27, 30, 37, 64, 65, 67; Raphe, 35; Richard, 2, 10, 12, 23, 40, 43², 46², 64, 65, 91, 96, 99, 101², 103, 105, 111, 113, 123, 132², 160, 162; Robart, 243; Robert, 23, 40, 88, 96, 97, 114, 194, 200², 206, 210, 257, 270, 299, 304, 337, 338, 341, 356; Rowland, 211; Sara, 107, 108, 189; Sarah, 103, 207, 366²; Sith, 33, 48; Susana, 214; Thomas, 28, 74, 100, 103, 105, 110, 147, 178, 219, 241; Thomasin, 383; Timothy, 106, 117; William, 8, 18, 20, 21², 44, 55, 89, 103, 106, 117, 160, 341; Willyam, 17²; Xtpher, 65, 87; ——, 9, 125, 366

Huthinson, *see* Hutchinson

Hyrd, *see* Hird

I

I'Anson, George, 302

Ibbeson, *see* Ibinson

Ibbot (Ibot), Elisabeth, 127; Thomas, 145²

Ibinson (Ibbeson, Ibeson, Ibison), Adam, 182, 189, 192, 201²; Ann, 182, 189, 251; Dorithy, 39; Elezabeth, 55; James, 192, 309, 368; Jane, 309

Ingledew, Elizabeth, 302; Richard, 302

Ileasbe (or Tleasbe), Edward, 369; *see also* Tleasbe

Inman, Elizabeth, 277; John, 257, 282; Margaret, 257, 282; Mary, 310, 311, 360; Sarah, 283, 284; Thomas, 262, 277

Issott (Isatt, Iseott, Isott, Issort), Ann, 151; Mary, 137, 141; Thomas, 91², 137, 141, 143, 144²

Iveson, Peggy, 361

J

Jack, John, 200; Pee,d, 200

Jackson (Jakson), Ann, 116, 121, 249, 344; Charles, 302, 339, 342, 344, 346, 351, 382; Dinah, 132, 177, 191; Elizabeth, 20, 30², 150, 294, 302, 351; Ellen, 23; Fabra, 182; George, 144, 146, 155; Hannah, 130, 349, 352, 382; Henry, 55, 290; Isabel, 132, 310; Jacob, 144; Jane, 129, 158, 382; John, 21, 116, 117, 120, 121², 124, 127, 130, 132, 134, 140², 144, 152, 158, 171, 178, 179, 213, 294, 295, 306, 325, 329², 344, 346², 349, 352, 382; Jonathan, 339; Levi, 126, 362; Margret, 107; Mary, 249, 251, 342; Michaell, 55; Nancy, 307, 346; Nathan, 332; Peggy, 306; Richard, 134, 140, 144, 146, 149, 150, 155, 177, 178², 182, 187, 213, 251, 260, 307, 325; Robert, 121, 143, 267; Ruth, 117; Sarah, 118, 120, 140, 180, 196, 242, 260, 287; Simond, 107; Susanna, 274; Thomas, 20, 21, 23, 30, 54, 118, 120², 126, 129, 134, 143, 152, 191, 242, 249; William, 134, 180, 182, 302, 332, 344; ——, 54, 124

Jamson, Mary, 299; William, 299

Jane, Walton, 183

Jaques, Ann, 174; Betty, 323; Dorathy, 182; Elizabeth, 260, 277; Francis, 159; Hannah, 159; Henry, 169, 227, 231², 238, 260, 277, 292, 323, 364, 368; John, 238; Margaret, 292, 368; Mary, 262; James, 169, 174, 227, 261, 262

Jeffers, *see* Jefferson

Jefferson (Jeffers, Jefersen, Jeofferson, Jeoferson, Jeofirson), Ann, 34, 57, 86, 89; Catheran, 44; Elizabeth, 73; Hannah, 123, 163; Henry, 34; Isabel, 6, 157; Joan, 21; John, 242; Margaret, 256; Mary, 379; Mathew, 6; Ralph, 19, 83, 86, 89, 131, 138; Richard, 15, 44, 62;

Thomas, 79, 83, 123, 131, 138, 142; William, 15, 19, 21, 23², 57, 67, 79
Jew, An, 130, 133; Bartholomew, 90; Mary, 130, 133; Thom., 90
Jewett (Jewet, Jewit, Jewitt, Juit), Elisabeth, 171; Dorothy, 131; Jonathan, 171², 195, 198, 204; Mary, 195, 268; Nicholas, 60; Richard, 171, 203; William, 204
Joans, *see* Jones
Joblin, *see* Joplin
Johnson (Jonson, Jonsons), An, 96; Bellah, 340; Dorothy, 121, 351; Elizabeth, 109; Ellin, 62; George, 282; Hannah, 347; James, 292, 337, 339, 342, 343, 345, 347, 352, 377; Jane, 292, 352; Marcy, 337; Margaret, 95, 282; Nanny, 342, 345, 377; Neley, 343; Sarah, 250, 303, 339; Thomas, 95, 303, 340, 351; William, 382
Johnstone, James, 242
Joice, *see* Joyce
Jones (Joans), Ann, 355; David, 351², 353, 355, 357; Elizabeth, 269; James, 358; Jane, 355; John, 303; Joseph, 357; Thomas, 351; William, 305, 351, 353, 355, 358
Joplin (Joblin), Cuthbert, 355, 356, 383; Hannah, 310; Jane, 355; John, 310, 356, 383; Joseph, 383
Jowet, Nicholas, 25; Richard, 25
Joy, Christopher, 68; Frances, 80; John, 68, 78, 79², 80; Katherine, 78; Revd Thomas, 299
Joyce (Joice), Agnis, 22; John, 86; Robert, 22
Juit, *see* Jewett

K

Kay (Kaye), Alice, 290; Ann, 168, 289; Bella, 332; Christopher, 168; George, 297², 304, 332; Hannah, 291; Isabel, 297; John, 288, 289; Mary, 297; Phœbe, 92; Samuell, 131
Kaygil (Keygill), Mary, 93, 244; M^r ——, 93; Richard, 115
Kearton (Kerton), Abigail, 5; Agnes, 291; Ann, 114, 127, 138, 140, 177, 252, 365; Anthony, 145, 209, 344; Barbary, 110; Betty, 326; Christopher, 299; Deborah, 8; Dorathy, 73, 84, 299; Edward, 1, 92, 94, 104, 109², 112, 119, 127², 130, 131, 138, 140², 145, 156, 157, 163, 167, 171², 177, 181², 185, 209, 252, 262; Elizabeth, 2, 37, 38, 92, 104, 106, 127², 135, 140, 157, 197, 224, 280, 311, 353, 364; Ellin, 112, 133; George, 40, 140, 143, 155, 209; Isabell, 35; Jacobus, 5; James, 2, 8², 9, 12, 14, 55, 64, 65, 66, 106, 140; Jane, 1, 308, 318; Jean, 31; John, 38, 94, 99, 103, 104, 167, 330, 353; Joseph, 130, 131, 269, 311; Lucy, 78; Margaret, 37; Mariah, 336; Marjery, 106; Mary, 143, 156, 163, 229, 269; Moriah, 279, 322; Nancy, 233; Rachel, 112, 156; Ralph, 9, 29², 31, 65, 73, 82, 119; Raper, 318, 322, 324, 326, 330, 332², 336, 339², 344; Richard, 14, 55; Rose, 191; Sarray, 12; Ted, 310, 324; William, 224, 229, 233; ——, 365
Keatley, Elizabeth, 108
Kelley, Alice, 156; Thomas, 156
Kelsey, Ester, 207; Robert, 207, 212, 214, 243²; Thomas, 214; ——, 212
Kendall (Kendail, Kendaile, Kendal, Kendale, Kendel, Kendell, Kendol), Ann, 100, 151, 161, 179, 276, 318; Barbara, 286, 379; Betty, 240, 332, 339, 343; Catherin, 16; Christopher, 199, 356; Dorathy, 347; Edward, 20, 46, 48²; Eleanor, 284, 380; Elizabeth, 27, 91, 92, 95, 143, 145, 184, 251, 276, 279, 312, 331, 339, 386; Frances, 339, 342, 371; Francis, 165, 226, 231, 234, 236², 258², 268, 272, 274, 276², 278, 281, 285, 291, 294, 301, 313, 318², 322, 325, 329, 332, 338, 345, 346, 350, 357, 377, 385; Frank, 234, 307², 345, 348, 351, 384; George, 157, 226, 230², 237, 238, 251, 255, 265, 266, 270, 272, 273, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 293, 300, 314, 317, 322, 325, 329, 331, 339, 370, 372, 379, 380; Hannah, 210, 267, 307, 320, 344², 359, 384; Isabel, 34, 101², 102, 174, 283; James, 194, 265, 267, 314, 320, 322, 348, 349, 354, 371, 374, 379, 385; Jane, 113, 117; Jinney, 305; John, 22, 100, 102, 104, 107², 111², 113, 116², 117, 120, 154, 159, 168, 171, 173, 221, 231, 238, 248, 272, 306, 307, 308, 311, 333, 350, 354², 357, 380, 384; Mally, 331, 336, 373; Margaret, 14, 109, 255, 278; Marjory, 152, 181, 263, 273; Mark, 14, 16, 17², 20, 22, 25, 27, 34, 62, 91, 95, 101, 102², 143, 145, 152, 154, 157, 161, 165, 168, 169², 174, 181, 203, 204, 226, 237, 240, 244, 264², 270, 271, 272, 286, 287, 290, 303², 305, 309, 315, 318, 321², 325, 331, 337, 339, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 349, 353², 357, 367, 371, 372, 374, 377, 378, 386; Mary, 23, 58, 175, 221, 226,

261, 272, 276, 280, 302, 303, 339, 351; Mergaret, 46; Nanny, 266, 268, 317, 325, 331, 356, 367, 370; Pally, 342; Paul, 322; Richard, 104, 111, 120, 171, 175, 179, 184, 189², 194, 199, 203, 209, 210, 246, 279, 284, 287, 296, 304, 307, 313, 327², 331, 333, 334, 336, 337, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 347², 349, 354, 357, 371², 373, 384; Robert, 23, 25, 276; Sarah, 276, 349; Thomas, 338, 368; William, 337; ———, 48, 244, 315
Kerby, Betty, 346; Thomas, 346
Kerton, *see* Kearton
Kettlewell, Jane, 305
Key, Adam, 312
Keygill, *see* Kaygill
Kid, Ann, 39
Kilbrand (Kilbran, Kilbron), Grace, 336, 340, 370; James, 376; Margrat, 342; Richard, 336, 340, 342, 370, 376
Kilburn, Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 27, 299; Henry, 25, 27, 71; Herry, 333; Jeane, 39; John, 29; Margaret, 87; Mary, 152; Richard, 299, 333, 345², 378; Thomas, 25, 87
Kinayr, Alice, 84
Kindal, Francis, 299
Kinnersley, Ann, 156, 176; Elizabeth, 158; Isabell, 175; Mr ——, 132; Mrs ——, 157; Richard, 156, 158, 161, 171, 175, 176, 256; Sarah, 171, 269; Thomas, 161
Kinleyside, William, 147
Kinsley, Mr ——, 115; Joseph, 115
Kipling (Kiplin, Kiplinge), Elizabeth, 34, 36; Else, 38; Hannah, 277; John, 36; Ralph, 4; Sarah, 35, 199; Thomas, 3, 4, 42, 66, 277; ———, 3
Kirkbride, Alice, 208, 212; Ann, 205; Barnard, 217; John, 214; Thomas, 205, 208, 212, 214, 217; Warcup, 295
Kirkham, Bella, 303; Joseph, 303
Kirklinton, Ann, 137; Mary, 142; Robert, 137, 142
Kirkup, Jane, 291; Thomas, 254
Kirtland, Hannah, 156; Robert, 156
Kirton, Elizabeth, 300
Kitchen, Ann, 311
Knewstab, Jennet, 44; Margaret, 34, 36; Phillip, 52
Knowles (Knowlls), Abner, 191; Agnas, 378; Elizabeth, 110, 148, 152; Frances, 275; Francis, 133; George, 280; Jane, 96, 143; John, 89, 123, 126, 130, 133, 143, 144², 148, 152, 225², 275, 281; Joseph, 144; Margaret, 280; Mary, 130, 143; Sarah, 126 Thomas, 152, 280; Titus, 143, 144, 152; William, 89, 123, 191

L

Lambert, Margret, 251
Lancaster, James, 114; Robert, 114
Langhorn, Ann, 239, 265, 282, 381; Revd James, 306; John, 233, 282; Revd John, 223, 224, 226, 228, 230, 233, 234, 235, 239, 240, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 314, 316, 318, 320, 321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 330, 331, 333, 334, 336, 337, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345, 381; Revd ——, 263, 265; Richard, 263; Thomas, 307, 316
Langley, Frances, 59; Robert, 59, 61
Langstaff (Langstafe, Langstraf, Langstraff), Abel, 290; Alice, 73; Ann, 232, 256, 292, 373, 376; Anthony, 73; Barbara, 286; Betty, 259; Catheran, 9; Christopher, 373; Elizabeth, 38, 73, 95, 100, 304, 385; Ellen, 74; George, 360; Hannah, 290, 339, 373; Isabell, 297; James, 9, 44; Jane, 270; Jeane, 34; Jemima, 286; John, 74, 95, 229², 232, 235, 239, 256, 259², 264, 286, 292, 315, 322², 358, 375, 383, 385, 386²; Joseph, 270; Ketty, 337; Luke, 235, 259; Mally, 315; Margaret, 281; Mary, 264, 286, 304, 358; Nanny, 239; Stephen, 337; Steven, 339, 373; Thomas, 103, 292, 304², 311, 359, 362²; William, 375, 383
Langstroth, Ann, 301; Stephen, 301
Laton, Isbell, 60
Law, George, 134; Margaret, 141, 195; Mary, 134; Thomas, 141
Lawson, Aley, 323; Ann, 217, 273, 318; Barbary, 192, 193; Elizabeth, 283; George, 283; Hannah, 176, 221; Henry, 203; Jane, 281; John, 203, 217, 277; Luke, 173, 176, 192, 193, 199², 266, 267, 268, 271, 273, 288, 290, 292, 295, 318, 320, 323; Margaret, 221, 274, 276, 277; Mary, 173, 198, 267, 271, 290, 320; Mathew, 186, 187; Nancy, 266; Richard, 281; William, 186, 187
Lee, Alic, 238; Ann, 15, 84, 127, 132, 140, 157, 222, 265, 270, 282, 293, 304, 382; Elinor, 223, 293; Elizabeth, 22, 54, 152, 186, 193, 274,

319, 379, 382; Ellen, 37, 84, 115, 124, 184; Emm, 54; Esabell, 326; Francis Comstone, 223; George, 90, 140, 186, 190², 198, 237, 341, 382; Hannah, 300; Herculas, 226; James, 383; Jane, 118, 181, 203, 225, 281, 285, 288, 355, 379², 383; Jean, 28, 69; Jenny, 323, 343; John, 130, 218, 222, 225, 230², 234, 238, 244, 270, 293, 304, 316, 322, 326, 331, 333², 338, 341, 343, 347, 348, 355, 382, 383; Joseph, 348; Mally, 218; Margarett, 21, 53; Marmaduke, 139, 140, 148; Mary, 18, 82, 170; Mathias, 148, 226, 237, 255², 274, 378; Nanny, 316, 331; Nelly, 322; Peggy, 316; Ralphe, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 37, 53, 54, 69, 99, 118, 125, 130, 138, 140², 148, 152, 153, 184, 186, 191; Richard, 198; Roger, 16, 108, 127, 129², 132, 139, 140, 141, 148, 152, 157, 158; Ruth, 365; Sally, 234; Susan, 108; Susannah, 24, 180, 197; Thomas, 138, 140, 141, 152, 153, 191, 347; William, 26, 84², 90, 125, 180, 184, 186, 191, 192², 193, 197², 288, 289, 300, 316, 319, 323, 327², 338, 365

Lemin, Agnes, 270

Lewis, An, 127; Frances, 204

Lickly, *see* Likly

Liddle (Liddall, Liddell, Liddil, Lyddel), Ann, 15, 75; Betty, 229, 357; Christopher, 77, 88, 97; Elisabeth, 12, 55; Frances, 290; Hanna, 111; James, 20, 89, 94, 100, 102², 107, 111, 133, 262, 354; John, 223, 229, 235, 248, 258, 262, 354, 357; Judith, 298; Margaret, 235, 367; Mary, 89, 94, 133, 223, 296, 367, 386; Rachil, 77; Ruth, 88, 100; Samuel, 248; Sara, 107; Thomas, 357; Tomison, 23, 55; William, 12, 15, 17², 20, 23, 55², 64, 65, 75, 113, 290

Lightfoot, Rev^d ——, 176

Lightbody, John, 310, 355, 384, 385; Sarah, 355, 385; William, 384

Likly (Lickly, Likely, Liksly), Alice, 86; Ann, 30, 95, 108; Henry, 85, 86; Isabel, 101, 136; Joan, 75; John, 30, 75, 85, 86, 95, 101, 113, 142

Littlefair (Litelfair, Little Fair, Littlefare), Ann, 288, 354; Bette, 331; Grace, 298; Hannah, 292, 365; Isabella, 300; Jackey, 319; James, 288, 306, 315², 319, 325, 332, 334, 347, 362; Jammy, 328; Jane, 284, 366; Jenny, 321, 334, 339, 374; John, 298, 331, 334, 339, 341², 344², 347, 354, 374, 377²; Margaret, 330, 334, 365; Thomas, 332; William, 292, 300, 321, 325, 328, 330, 362, 365, 366

Lobley, Noah, 194; Simon, 194

Lockey, Barnagham, 315; Barnard, 309; Barningham, 306, 347; Bella, 322; Betty, 329; Elizabeth, 285, 286; Isabel, 76, 276; Jane, 158; Jim, 336; Mary, 306; Morrel, 309; Ruth, 332; Thomas, 312, 318; William, 286, 315, 318, 322, 325, 329, 332, 336, 347; Willy, 325

Lodge, Margret, 171; Mary, 246

Loftus (Loftas, Lofthouse), Agnis, 16; Alice, 19, 73, 97; Ann, 53, 73; Anthony, 125; Christopher, 83, 95, 105, 142, 151; Dorothy, 105, 142; Elizabeth, 37, 104, 137; Ellin, 35; Hanna, 102, 110, 117; Isabel, 76; James, 16, 19, 32², 34, 49, 53, 54, 76, 83; Jane, 19, 101, 127, 135, 230, 251; Jeane, 53; John, 1, 37, 99, 126, 230, 235²; Margrett, 34, 49; Mary, 96, 263, 287, 301; Michael, 96, 102, 104², 110, 117, 125; Ralph, 54, 91, 287; Richard, 99; Robert, 95; Sarah, 83, 126; William, 126; Xtopher, 84, 91, 101; ———, 1

Loftus alias Pratt, Elizabeth, 37; John, 37; *see also* Pratt

Lomas (Lomace), Elizabeth, 70; Henry, 70, 71²

Longstaff (Longstaf, Longstaffe), Daniell, 1; Elizabeth, 279; James, 1; John, 254², 277, 279; Margaret, 272; Martha, 268

Lonsdale (Lonsdall, Lonsdayle, Lonsdell), Alice, 36; Ann, 150, 171, 188, 298, 332, 357; Annes, 30; Betty, 339, 345; Catherine, 170; Charles, 77, 188, 292, 300, 306, 344, 345, 348, 353; Christopher, 16, 18, 35, 64, 65, 88, 117, 127, 128, 129, 139, 144, 145, 150, 154, 155, 157, 185, 187, 189, 380; Bebary, 205; Deborah, 150, 191, 197; Dinah, 157, 199; Dorothy, 84, 101, 146; Edmund, 73, 127; Elizabeth, 6, 27, 38, 50, 84², 100, 104, 120, 129, 144, 146, 149, 155, 181, 186, 192, 202, 244, 282; Ellin, 127; Else, 36; Francis, 77, 84², 133, 136, 205, 370; George, 16, 53, 84, 98, 113, 128, 129, 139, 158, 185, 186, 189, 211, 229, 250², 341, 380; Hannah, 156, 157, 188, 348; Isabel, 50, 126, 128; James, 6, 110, 129, 134, 141, 149, 152, 155, 191, 192, 194, 199², 202, 203², 205, 211, 241, 244, 298, 300, 332, 335,

339, 341, 345, 357, 367, 372, 380; Jane, 267; Jefferey, 40, 50, 144, 145, 159, 162; Jenny, 335, 345, 372; John, 27, 30, 38, 43, 50, 58, 131, 163², 188³, 192, 211, 216; Joseph, 126, 141, 218, 295; Judah, 154; Judith, 149, 367; Luke, 101, 104, 107, 111; Margaret, 73, 98, 127, 145, 154, 168, 176, 179, 185, 353; Mary, 43, 134, 156, 167, 185², 187, 194, 199, 229, 230, 249, 269, 299, 332, 344, 357, 380; Mathew, 107, 111, 168; Naney, 306, 376; Phillis, 88; Rachel, 156, 189, 239; Richard, 18, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 136, 137, 156, 157², 158², 162², 167, 171, 176, 183, 187, 188, 189, 205, 209, 211, 216, 218, 222², 229, 230, 239, 249², 265, 268, 269², 276, 285, 293², 299; Ruith, 199; Sara, 138, 166; Sisily, 117; Solomon, 144, 145, 150, 152, 155, 156, 157, 159, 162, 176; Thomas, 129, 183; William, 80, 126, 128; ———, 50, 241

Louthin, Thomas, 305

Lowdon, Alis, 217; John, 217; Sarah, 217

Lowes, Elizabeth, 284

Lowson, Ann, 20, 51; Elezabeth, 20; Henry, 51

Lunn, Ann, 282; Christopher, 282; George, 282; John, 166; Margret, 166

Lupton, Christopher, 266; Marmaduke, 266, 359; Mary, 300, 381

M

Machell (Machill, Maitchill, Matchell, Matchill, Mitchill), Ann, 158, 164, 253, 280; Cornelius, 164; Elizabeth, 77; Henry, 77, 81, 85, 92, 101, 136, 159, 160, 161, 172, 280; Isabel, 85, 136; Jane, 174, 185; John, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 174, 185, 241, 253, 255; Martha, 92, 158; Mary, 101; Sarah, 81

McKenzie (Mackeensey, M'Kensey, McKenzey, Mikinsey), Alexander, 342, 343², 345, 347, 350, 352, 355, 381, 384; Elizabeth, 352, 384; John, 345; Margaret, 350, 355, 381; Marry, 342; Nanny, 342, 347

Mackmellon, *see* McMillan

McMahon, Arthur, 310; Mary, 310

McMillan (Mackmalan, Mackmellon, Macmelon), Ann, 291; George, 344; Hannah, 331; Jane, 328; Mally, 381; Margaret, 320, 351; Mary, 337, 351; William, 291, 303, 320, 328, 331, 337, 344, 381

Mainard (Manard, Maynard), Dorothy, 246; Mary, 246; Ralph, 81, 82; Sarah, 249; William, 79², 81

Malkcum (Malkum), David, 227, 229, 232, 237, 240, 275, 277, 313, 317², 324; Elizabeth, 289, 313; James, 227; Jane, 280; Malle, 232; Margaret, 290; Mark, 230, 263, 280, 290; Mary, 277; Peggy, 324; Ralph, 240; Robert, 263; Simon, 229; Tomme, 237; William, 230

Malthouse (Maltus), Elisabeth, 178; Marmaduke, 47, 64; William, 47

Man, *see* Maw

Manard, *see* Mainard

Manfield, William, 262

March, Ann, 135; Edward, 155, 218, 224², 229, 252², 268, 271², 272, 274, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 379; Elinor, 358; Elizabeth, 218, 233, 252, 305, 310, 312; George, 341, 345, 358²; Hannah, 168, 169, 254, 295; Isabella, 327; James, 208², 210, 214, 216², 217², 220, 226, 243², 247², 269, 270, 292, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 364, 386; Jane, 196, 220, 294, 364; John, 13, 91, 229, 233, 238, 345; Lewis, 166, 168, 214, 226, 247; Margret, 368; Mary, 229, 238, 271, 303, 366, 379; Reginold, 172; Thomas, 13, 211, 368, 372; William, 91, 155, 166, 168, 169, 172, 195, 199, 201, 203, 206, 207, 210, 211, 215, 216, 218, 220, 221, 223, 224, 228, 229, 235, 254, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287², 289, 290², 291², 292, 293², 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 327, 366, 381; Willy, 341

Mariner, Dinah, 170

Markas, Mark, 232, 246; Mary, 246; Nanne, 232

Marmaleum, Mark, 362

Marr, Ann, 293; Elizabeth, 278; Hannah, 222, 295, 384; Isabel, 359, 381; James, 336, 339, 342, 351, 384²; Jenny, 235; John, 293; Joseph, 227, 230, 232, 235, 239, 278, 315; Leonard, 315; Mary, 224, 234, 336; Nanny, 342; Peggy, 227, 230; Rachel, 232; Richard, 239; Roase, 339; Sarah, 227; Thomas, 222, 224, 227³, 234, 295, 324, 326, 351, 359, 370, 384, 385

Marsh, Thomas, 83[2]
Marshall, Ann, 141; Jane, 117; Mary, 279; Ruth, 154
Martin, Agnes, 91, 137; Bridget, 126; Elizabeth, 105, 143; Leonard, 91, 104; Mary, 112; Sarah, 105, 126, 191
Marton, George, 206; William, 206
Mason, Alice, 282; Ann, 135, 286; Elizabeth, 130, 146, 379; James, 210[2], 242, 379; John, 190, 260; Margaret, 151, 190, 310; Mary, 251; Richard, 310; Sarah, 260, 281; William, 130
Massam, Bella, 326; Elizabeth, 314; James, 323; Jane, 238, 264; Thomas, 238, 264, 314, 323, 326
Maugham, Ann, 235; Thomas, 235
Maw (or Man, Mawe), Alic, 101; Christopher, 146; Elizabeth, 285; Ellin, 39; Izabell, 54; James, 276; Jean, 59, 69, 72; Margret, 13; Thomas, 13, 54, 59, 72, 80
Maxfield, Alise, 221, 248; Betty, 227; Elizabeth, 357; James, 233; Mary, 272, 357, 379; Robert, 221, 227, 233, 248, 272, 379
May, Margaret, 24, 60; Margery, 9, 61; Robert, 24; William, 9, 54
Maynard, *see* Mainard
Mease, Bridget, 42; John, 42, 52
Medcalfe, *see* Metcalfe
Meddleton, Christebell, 7; William, 7
Meggett, Simon, 248
Meggison, George, 287; Jane, 287
Mellan (Mellin, Mellon), Jane, 26; Jeane, 43; John, 30; Richard, 26, 28, 30; Robert, 43; Thomas, 28
Mellor (Mellort), Abner, 162; Ann, 180; Anthony, 311; Beuley, 159; Elizabeth, 128, 190, 198, 271; Hannah, 138, 311; Jane, 142, 154; Jemima, 166; John, 123, 128, 131, 132, 138, 142[2], 145, 153[2], 159, 162, 166, 171, 176, 179, 180, 184, 190, 198, 241; Keria, 184; Mariah, 198, 286; Mary, 153; Mrs, 163, 259; Obadiah, 171; Robert, 176, 179; Samuell, 123, 131, 132, 142, 177; Susanah, 145
Mellow, Ann, 130; Jane, 158
Menill (Mennaile, Mennall, Mennell, Mennill), David, 24, 59, 143, 245; Dorathy, 26, 58; Elinor, 212; Elizabeth, 81, 109, 118, 241, 261; Ellin, 76, 92, 152; Francis, 226, 245; Henerita Maria, 168, 178; Isabel, 45; Jane, 247; John, 222; Margaret, 171, 211, 232; Martha, 186; Mary, 17, 63, 77, 80, 115, 116, 194; Millor, 174, 237; Phillis, 103, 203; Robert, 11[2], 12, 17, 22, 24, 26, 49, 58, 59, 63, 76, 77, 81, 87[2], 88; Thomas, 12, 45, 49, 52, 104, 152, 168[2], 174, 178, 186, 187, 194, 212, 241, 244; William, 22, 103, 104, 109, 115, 120[2], 121[2], 130[2], 143, 171, 175, 176[2], 187, 211[2], 222, 226, 232, 237, 245, 247
Merrall, Elizabeth, 285
Merton, Luke, 210; ———, 210
Metcalfe (Medcalfe, Metcafe, Metcaffe, Metecalfe, Meteclfe), Adam, 224, 349; Agnes, 124, 127, 194, 282; Alice, 17, 31, 33, 38, 40, 47, 61, 84, 96, 170, 183, 187, 285; Ann, 6, 17, 24, 36[2], 60, 62, 73, 81, 84, 85, 90, 100, 112, 120, 132, 135[2], 159, 165, 171, 179, 199, 208, 221[2], 248, 251, 263, 271, 274, 279, 287[3], 288, 291, 292, 294, 337, 353, 354, 357, 386; Annis, 11, 20, 37, 45, 80, 123, 279, 309; Anthony, 10, 13, 40, 42[3], 48, 64, 65, 66, 135, 181, 208, 269, 270, 271, 272, 278, 279[2], 315, 379; Aylis, 33; Barnard, 148, 149, 150; Bella, 220, 248; Benjaman, 228, 253; Betty, 223, 313, 332, 341, 343, 365, 369, 376[3], 379; Brian, 11, 44, 55, 86; Charles, 330; Christibell, 49; Christopher, 87, 91, 179, 194, 208[2], 213, 216, 220[2], 226, 241[2], 258, 277, 296, 305, 327[2], 337, 359, 368, 370[2], 372, 374[2], 385; Cuthbert, 308; Deborah, 105, 160, 331; Denne, 42, 51; Dinah, 233; Dorothy, 5, 29, 40, 55, 88, 89, 90, 97, 119, 135, 149, 161; Edward, 9, 24, 33, 74, 77, 98, 351, 362; Elenor, 216, 373; Elizabeth, 1, 4, 13[3], 33, 34, 37[3], 61, 68, 77, 82, 84, 88, 90, 98, 99, 101, 106, 127, 140, 148, 149, 160, 165, 166, 173, 178, 182, 187, 220, 227, 234, 238, 249, 272, 287, 289, 295, 304, 305[2], 308, 348, 367, 370, 377; Ellen, 21, 78, 127, 383; Else, 16; Esther, 187, 269; Emme, 150; Fanny, 316; Frances, 80, 279; George, 2, 27, 40, 77, 101, 119, 122[3], 129, 133, 134, 139, 140, 142, 205, 224, 249, 353; Giles, 3, 4, 5, 7[2], 8, 9, 30[2], 32, 38, 45, 55, 60, 64, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 81, 82, 85, 87, 88, 92, 94[2], 151, 154; Godfrey, 25, 56; Hannah, 166, 167, 215, 239, 281, 283, 288, 303, 317; Henry, 71, 127, 178, 179, 183, 187, 194, 217, 224, 249, 298, 331, 335, 339, 344, 346, 348, 351, 354, 356, 376, 379, 385; Hester, 140, 179, 251; Isaac, 255; Isabel, 15, 16, 38, 114, 160, 181, 213, 270, 279, 288, 300, 306, 346; Isaiah, 303, 328,

33[0], 334, 342, 348, 365; Leonard, 22, 98, 139, 208, 215, 220, 226, 248, 290, 292, 299, 300, 305, 368; James, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 22, 33, 55, 60, 70[2], 76, 80, 85, 92, 120, 121, 122, 127, 139[2], 140, 166[2], 171, 179[2], 221, 222, 223, 233, 248[2], 270, 287, 313, 316, 331, 335[2], 354; Jane, 226, 281, 284, 288, 353; Jeane, 6; Jeffrey, 1, 3, 5[2], 40; Jennet, 87, 203; Joan, 245; Joanah, 86; John, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16[2], 17, 18, 19, 20[2], 22, 24, 36, 40, 42[2], 44, 45, 47, 50, 59, 67[2], 72, 86, 114, 116, 118[2], 119[2], 121, 122, 124, 127[2], 132[2], 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 142, 144, 147, 150, 152, 157, 160[2], 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 175, 180, 181, 182, 185, 188[2], 192, 194, 205, 206, 207, 208, 216, 221, 233, 239, 249, 269, 270, 281, 317, 337, 367, 368, 372, 374, 379, 380, 385; Joseph, 139, 152, 179, 180, 185, 224, 228, 233, 249, 253, 325, 373; Katharine, 85, 292; Lucy, 72, 229, 306; Margaret, 3, 5, 11, 25, 33, 39, 43, 54, 56, 72, 84, 100, 108, 114, 124, 130, 133, 144, 160, 179, 184, 275, 296, 308, 373; Margery, 3; Mary, 3, 7, 8, 10[2], 11, 39, 40, 60, 73, 77, 87, 94, 96, 104, 119, 122, 124, 132, 135, 137, 150, 151, 181, 189, 210, 222, 242, 269, 278, 279, 287, 288, 290, 291, 297, 303, 305, 306, 308, 344, 346, 348, 352[2], 356, 372; Matthew, 2, 3, 6, 11, 40, 42, 129; Matty, 337, 370; Michael, 84, 91, 96; Miss[rs], 376; Monicha, 191; Nanny, 298, 302, 339, 368; Peggy, 298, 309, 334; Phillis, 6, 40, 73; Rachil, 261; Ralph, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 13, 15[2], 20, 29, 31, 39, 42[2], 44[2], 55, 61, 62, 72, 76[2], 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87[2], 88, 94, 99, 105, 121, 160, 165; Richard, 62, 65, 191, 222, 227, 276, 280, 281, 288[2], 295, 315, 328, 334, 341, 349[2], 354, 386; Robert, 106, 134, 214[2], 217, 220, 224[2], 229, 234, 258, 296, 297, 306, 330, 331, 335, 340[2], 343, 346, 349, 354, 357, 385; Ruth, 136, 189, 216, 270, 285[2], 290, 368, 370; Sally, 333; Sarah, 9, 45, 76, 101, 120, 136, 144[2], 160, 166, 198, 296, 356, 378; Sythe, 53; Thomas, 116, 120, 124, 129[2], 133, 134, 136, 157, 159, 162, 164, 199, 210, 222, 229[2], 244, 249, 253, 268, 270, 272, 275, 279[3], 280, 294, 308, 325, 330, 333, 335, 337, 352[2], 353, 356, 357, 359[2]; Tommy, 342; Wharton, 296, 298, 332, 334, 337; William, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27, 36, 54, 122, 179[2], 192, 226, 238, 241, 261, 284, 285[2], 300, 304, 305, 354, 357, 369, 373; Willy, 335; ———, 32, 94, 99

Metcalfe alias Rush, Jefforey, 42; *see also* Rush

Metcalfe alias Sherewood, Christofer, 16, 51; John, 16, 42, 51; Ralph, 43; *see also* Sherewood

Middleton (Midleton), Alice, 81; Ann, 73, 82; Christobel, 42, 84; Elizabeth, 33, 74, 85, 108; James, 3, 73, 74, 76; Thomas, 1, 115, 129; William, 1, 3, 33, 81

Midlewood, John, 118; Thomas, 118

Miers, *see* Myers

Miller (Millor), Ann, 293; Elizabeth, 63, 286; George, 41; Humphredus, 42; Isabella, 298; John, 63, 280, 286, 293; Margeret, 42; Mary, 280

Milner, Agnes, 308; Alice, 96, 120, 265; Ann, 78, 92, 105, 127, 140, 177, 184, 218, 220, 246, 266, 290, 331; Anthony, 184, 254, 308, 325, 350; Betty, 347; Christopher, 3, 6, 23, 44, 56, 70, 72, 74, 78; David, 306, 355; Dinah, 281; Dorothy, 114; Edmond, 24, 64, 65; Edward, 36, 39, 77, 96, 164, 177, 184, 191[2], 241, 336; Elizabeth, 19, 20, 25, 36[2], 38, 39, 55, 68, 76, 104, 112, 116, 119, 155, 164, 225, 271, 280; Ellin, 105, 152; Else, 7, 36[2]; Francis, 29, 31, 137, 249; George, 2, 3, 4, 6, 23, 29, 31, 36, 38[2], 40, 56[2], 64, 68, 69, 70[2], 72[2], 75, 84, 87, 89, 92, 127, 129, 131, 230, 254, 277, 281, 346; Hannah, 265, 277, 334; Hellen, 75; Henry, 13, 47; Humphrey, 1; Isabel, 1, 37, 39, 232, 302; James, 2, 3, 6, 10, 13, 15, 20, 23, 39, 40, 47, 48, 62, 64, 66[2], 73, 76, 104, 105, 110, 129, 147, 165, 168, 178[2], 191, 266, 290, 336; Jane, 27, 58, 75, 78, 123, 177, 191, 234, 236, 249, 308; Jeane, 6, 37, 48; Joan, 70, 72, 78; John, 3, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 36, 54, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 78, 81, 85, 112, 128, 194, 155, 213, 214, 218, 220, 222, 225, 228, 230, 231, 232, 234, 236, 240, 242, 246, 254, 317, 329, 355; Jo, 105; Katherine, 76; Luke, 230; Margaret, 4, 7, 27, 34, 36, 38[2], 42, 70, 74, 89, 104, 131, 135, 165, 273, 309; Margery, 60, 152; Marmaduke, 75, 78; Mary, 21, 25, 39, 54, 63, 87, 96, 110, 163, 222, 306, 336; Mathew, 37; Nancy, 331; Nanny, 294, 332; Peggy, 228, 309; Peter, 37, 274;

Phillis, 289; Ralph, 3, 197, 209, 294, 302, 325, 329, 332, 334; Richard, 15, 48; Ruth, 79, 310, 346; Sarah, 231, 317; Simon, 70, 75², 76, 78², 79, 81, 85; Syth, 33, 42, 168, 178; Thomas, 10, 27, 58, 69, 74, 77, 78², 83², 84, 119, 120, 133, 213, 240, 306, 336, 347, 350; Umphrey, 7; William, 3, 7, 33, 34, 42², 46; ———, 24, 92, 242
Milner or Mellor, Anthony, 311; Hannah, 311; *see also* Mellor
Milward, Eleanor, 302; Joseph, 300; Joseph Fabiss, 302
Minert, Dorothy, 89
Mires, *see* Myres
Miscamble, Jane, 352; William, 352
Mitchell, *see* Machell
Mood, Berbary, 57; Henry, 55, 57; Robert, 55
Mood (? Wood), Henry, 25; James, 25; *see also* Wood
Moone, Agnes, 37
Moore (Moor), Alice, 168, 176; Ann, 273; Christopher, 107, 304; Eleanor, 273; Elizabeth, 153, 159, 188, 294, 304; George, 107, 109, 168; Hannah, 245; Jane, 214, 287; James, 159, 198, 304, 382; John, 153, 186, 245², 252, 302, 382; Lanclott, 109; Margaret, 39, 209; Mary, 273; Mr ——, 186, 188, 198; Mrs ——, 252; Nancy, 302; Revd, 209; Revd James, 246, 272; Robert, 214; Sammuel, 39
Moralee, Thomas, 304
Morgan (Morgen, Morgin), Ann, 326, 333, 375; Inglethorp, 313; Mary, 326; Nanny, 313; William, 333
Morland (Moreland), Alice, 326; Ann, 43; Catherine, 345; Frances, 342; Francis, 146, 154, 158, 164, 191, 199, 214, 294, 326, 328, 334, 336, 340², 345, 348, 367, 383, 384; Hannah, 314²; Isabel, 73; James, 237, 259, 265², 313, 370; Jane, 158; John, 259, 297, 342; Mally, 334, 336, 367; Marjery, 127; Mary, 202, 294, 383; Matthew, 73, 153², 154; Peggy, 328; Sarah, 197, 204, 283; Thomas, 164, 204, 313, 381; Tomison, 237, 370; William, 197, 199, 202, 214, 348, 383, 384
Mortimoore (Mortamor), Dan, 212²; Mr ——, 111
Morton (Mortan), Alice, 150, 306; Ann, 124, 141, 189, 192; Dorothy, 146; Dinah, 349, 379; Edmund, 186, 306, 349, 379; Edward, 352; Elizabeth, 124, 155, 173², 174, 352, 380; George, 146, 150, 155, 159², 171, 172, 175, 337², 342; Grace, 171; Izabell, 33; James, 349; Joan, 149; John, 70², 176, 342; Joseph, 172, 175; Mary, 132, 174; William, 124², 129², 132, 141, 173, 174, 176, 182², 186, 192
Morton or Murton, Ann, 270; *see also* Murton
Moseley, Elisabeth, 185
Moson, Mary, 303
Moss, Elizabeth, 106; Michael, 28, 57, 59²
Mouer, Elenor, 369; James, 373; John, 37, 375²
Moxon, Ann, 297
Mudd, Ann, 188, 282; Elenor, 371; Elizabeth, 197; Henry, 21, 62; James, 62, 188, 192, 206²; John, 305; Leonard, 308; Margaret, 305; Mary, 192, 284; Robert, 21, 197, 308
Mumforth, Charles, 273
Murfett, Mary, 273
Murton, Aley, 332; Alice, 259, 268, 289; Ann, 199, 270, 279², 281, 321, 375; Betty, 324, 330, 342; Christopher, 280, 358; Edmund, 240, 260, 261, 262, 281, 316, 319, 324, 335, 358, 375, 376, 383; Eli, 336; Elizabeth, 198, 246, 255, 261, 329; Ellenor, 278; George, 289, 304, 321, 324, 329, 332, 339, 341, 342, 366; Grace, 275; James, 219, 247, 335, 376; John, 278, 279, 319, 324, 330, 358, 369; Jsbell, 210; Luke, 268; Margaret, 280; Mary, 246, 339, 366; Matty, 304; Nancy, 240, 262, 358; Rodger, 341; Ruth, 278; Sarah, 316, 358; Seausance, 336; William, 198, 199, 210, 219, 246², 247, 256, 259, 260, 278
Musgrave (Musgrove), Ann, 95, 353, 356, 373; Elizabeth, 95, 222, 303, 348, 355, 379, 380, 384; Frances, 338; George, 332, 346, 384; Jacke, 232; Jackey, 381; James, 356; Jane, 384; Jiney, 307; John, 228, 255, 305, 307, 343, 345, 346, 380, 382; Marjory, 273, 350; Mark, 225, 329, 359; Mary, 356; Nanny, 321, 346, 373, 380; Ralph, 381; Sarah, 306, 310; Samuel, 239, 263, 310, 316, 348, 350, 355, 384; Syth, 140; Thomas, 258, 348, 381; Tommy, 324; William, 140², 222, 225, 228, 232, 236², 239, 255, 263, 273, 306, 316, 321, 324, 329, 332, 338, 343, 345, 346, 348, 353, 359, 373, 380; ———, 381
Myers (Miers, Mires, Myars, Myres), Agnis, 54; Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 18; Ellin, 109, 111; Francis, 111;

Helen, 69; Jane, 123, 273; Jeane, 28; John, 16; Margeret, 123, 124, 249; Mary, 57, 85, 128; Mathew, 16, 18, 28, 31, 32, 54, 57, 61, 63, 69, 75^2, 78^2, 85; Philip, 123^2, 124, 134^2, 140; Thomas, 32, 63; William, 31, 61, 249
Mylne, Ann, 3; Humphrey, 3
Myres, *see* Myers

N

Nailby, James, 15; John, 15
Naitby (Naitbye, Nately), Elizabeth, 103; James, 45, 50; John, 48, 50
Nayler (Nailer, Nailler, Nailor, Naylor), Alice, 94, 106, 140; Ann, 31, 60, 62, 114, 162, 164, 205; Anthony, 16, 51; Christopher, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 29, 31, 36, 51^2, 52, 53, 59, 60, 62, 78^2, 90, 98, 169, 197, 209, 220, 221, 259; Elezabeth, 59; Els, 36; Francis, 301; Henry, 167; James, 20, 29, 53, 94, 98, 104, 108^2, 114, 115, 158, 160^2, 162, 167. 169, 176, 205; Jane, 14, 51; Jeane, 52; John, 272, 372; Luce, 60; Margaret, 1, 12, 272, 372; Martha, 158; Mary, 104, 115, 143; Susanna, 15; William, 1, 143, 376
Nealson, Alice, 264; Betty, 315; Elizabeth, 222, 278, 282; George, 346; Hannah, 348; John, 222, 225, 231^2, 252, 362^2, 364; Margaret, 294; Matthew, 315, 343^2; Nancy, 225, 252; Nelly, 298; Richard, 346, 348
Neasham (Neesam, Neesham), Charles, 353; John, 349, 353, 382, 386; Maryann, 386; Robert, 382; William, 349
Neatby, Jennet, 76; John, 80; Margaret, 80; Mary, 62
Neesam, *see* Neasham
Nelson, Alice, 214; An, 108, 110; Elizabeth, 301; Hanna, 113; John, 214; Richard, 108, 157, 187, 351; Robert, 113; Thomas, 193, 301; William, 351
Netham, George, 218, 221^2; John, 218
Nevison, Nicholas, 90
Newark, John, 19; Thomas, 19
Newton, Ann, 20, 53; Christin, 18; Henry, 15, 18, 20, 35, 51, 53, 72; John, 15, 51; Robert, 278; Ruth, 278
Nicholson (Necholson, Nicholdson, Nickelson, Nicolson), Agnes, 33; Alis, 72; Ann, 11, 47, 53, 77, 106, 126, 169, 171, 191, 217, 229, 266, 310, 357; Anthony, 20, 103, 105^2, 107, 112, 116, 121, 126, 130, 133, 138, 142, 189, 201; Betty, 217, 239, 258, 342, 358; Catherine, 73; Dianah, 162; Dinah, 230, 279, 281, 328, 362^2; Edward, 87; Elinor, 240, 263, 266, 322; Elizabeth, 46, 56, 121, 198, 204, 249, 283, 321, 369; Ellin, 103, 133, 175; Ellinor, 239; Else, 37; Emanuel, 297; Frances, 53; George, 7, 9^2, 11, 47, 53^2, 54, 75, 261; Hannah, 314; Henry, 179, 282, 300, 336, 339^2; Isabel, 293, 297, 316, 325, 329, 362; James, 73, 77, 112, 164, 169, 172^2, 176, 182, 186, 191, 198, 203, 204^2, 205^2, 219^2, 224, 229, 238, 255, 258, 261, 269, 378, 379; Jane, 171, 248, 277, 329, 367^2; Jenny, 336; John, 11, 20, 37, 53, 72, 75, 77, 81, 87, 158, 162, 171, 179, 186, 205, 214, 224, 230^2, 234, 236, 240, 249, 261, 264, 282, 283, 303, 313, 314, 317^2, 321, 340^2, 342, 357, 358, 360, 369^2, 386; Joseph, 138, 142, 236, 357; Manuel, 231, 233, 237, 240, 263, 267, 279, 328, 362, 369; Margaret, 164, 204, 221^2, 237, 303, 357, 386; Margerie, 7, 208, 214, 218, 238, 250; Mary, 158, 198, 205, 208, 218, 231, 234, 261, 267, 282, 297, 300, 360, 379; Nancy, 240; Nanny, 316, 378; Pegge, 250; Raphe, 17^2, 50^2; Robert, 130, 182, 325, 362; Simon, 233; Sissily, 313; Susanah, 176, 230, 273; Tamar, 116, 203; Thomas, 107, 171, 175, 180^2, 189, 201, 245, 248, 322, 379; William, 11, 81, 372; ——, 133
Nickle, John, 277; Jane, 277
Nicolas, Anthony, 142
Nixon, Dinah, 284
Noah, Ellin, 88; Humfrey, 88
Norman, Jane, 236; Matthew, 236
Norton, Anthony, 59, 79; Margaret, 59
Nutter, Mary, 280

O

Oldfield, Elizabeth, 108, 111; Randell, 108
Orton (Ortan, Ortone), Agnes, 40; Alice, 268; Ann, 191, 347, 355, 376, 385; Betty, 345, 374; Elinor, 194; Elizabeth, 120, 193, 374; Esther, 302; Jane, 203; John, 193, 194, 199, 203, 210^2, 302, 309, 340, 343, 345, 347, 350^2, 355, 363, 374, 385; Mally, 335; Margaret, 303; Marry, 340, 343, 374; Peggy, 301;

Ralph, 301, 302, 303; Robert, 376; Rosemon, 199; Rowland, 120; Thomas, 278; William, 335
Ossop (Osop, Ossopp), Charles, 114; David, 109; Dinah, 118; Elizabeth, 104; Emme, 91; Francis, 93; George, 105; Hannah, 96; Mary, 89, 102; Ruth, 259; Thomas, 89, 91, 96, 104², 105, 109, 114, 118, 128; William, 104
Outhwaite, Ann, 208, 264, 286, 293; Betty, 313; Elinor, 290, 377; Francis, 208, 310, 355, 360, 385; Hannah, 293; John, 293; Mary, 274, 360; William, 264, 286, 290, 293, 313, 355, 362, 385
Overton, Betty, 303; John, 303
Owtrid, Francis, 188; William, 188

P

Padley, Adam, 81², 91; Jane, 143; John, 91
Palfreman, Ann, 148; John, 138, 148; Rachell, 138
Pallaser, James, 86; Sarah, 86
Parcevill, James, 302
Park-es, Alice, 167; Ann, 26, 165, 172; Bette, 232; Catherine, 177, 180, 240, 263, 275; Dorathy, 190; Elizabeth, 23, 86, 130, 370; Ellin, 101, 119; Frances, 373; Hannah, 150, 254, 276; James, 105, 145; Jane, 163, 280; Jo., 105; John, 23, 26, 53, 86², 87², 93, 110, 119, 163², 165, 172, 177, 180, 184, 190, 204, 259, 276, 284, 287, 302, 319, 375; Mally, 236; Mary, 163, 267, 277, 281; Ralph, 159; Thomas, 95, 145, 150, 151, 157², 159, 184, 209, 232, 236, 240, 246, 263, 275, 277, 281, 288, 319, 326², 370; ———, 53, 93, 151
Parker, Jane, 275
Parkin-g, An, 126; Dolly, 339; Edward, 284, 288, 293, 296, 317, 322, 327, 331, 334², 337; Elinor, 291; Elizabeth, 10, 108; Gilljan, 100; James, 10, 100, 308, 327, 330; Jane, 103; John, 291, 320, 324², 330, 333; Joseph, 285; Mally, 331; Margaret, 284; Mary, 288, 308, 333; Nanny, 317; Rachel, 282, 306, 320, 322, 351; Robert, 335, 339; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 282, 324, 335, 337; William, 284, 287, 288, 297, 303, 306, 324, 351, 353²
Parkinson, Debarah, 158; Elizabeth, 38, 159; John, 291; Robert, 158, 159
Part, *see* Prat
Pattison (Patteson, Pattinson), Chris[r], 1, 45; Francis, 44; Jane, 1; Mary, 384; Thomas, 384, 385²; William, 113
Paver, Richard, 303
Peacock (Peacok), Agnes, 108, 183, 303, 345, 378; Alice, 33, 75, 118, 293, 301, 306; Alison, 41; Ann, 97, 108, 110, 121, 151, 152, 171, 176, 181, 182, 188, 193, 194, 200, 213, 220, 228², 254, 257, 264, 270, 276, 286, 287, 300, 302, 319, 324, 360, 376; Annice, 21, 54; Anthony, 114, 117, 123, 128, 130, 195; Barbara, 192, 193, 344, 352; Bella, 327; Betty, 229, 233, 237, 259, 339; Charlotte, 314; Charles, 341; Christopher, 146, 148, 154, 159, 199, 289, 327, 333; Deborah, 310; Dinah, 328; Dolly, 311; Dorothy, 96, 148, 155, 180, 199, 271, 296, 359, 375; Elin, 96; Elinor, 34, 253, 363; Elizabeth, 50, 60, 69, 76, 81, 92, 108, 120, 124, 132, 142, 146, 154, 164, 179, 193, 197, 206, 212², 240, 241, 245, 261, 289, 293, 309², 318, 355, 358; Frances, 251, 283; Francis, 194, 202; George, 26, 117, 120, 121, 128, 138, 154, 188, 189, 192, 199, 203, 207, 212, 214, 220, 223, 225, 228², 229, 233, 237, 239, 241, 253, 259, 264, 266, 270, 276, 281, 293, 301, 304, 315, 326, 328, 336², 373; Hannah, 156, 190, 193, 228, 264, 315, 349; Harker, 308, 351; Henry, 138, 251; Isabel, 195, 223, 281, 295, 359; Jacob, 138; James, 9, 57, 88, 96², 100², 130, 154, 159, 162, 189, 195, 203, 222, 223, 234, 235, 246, 253, 258, 268, 270², 282, 291, 303², 306, 307, 316, 321, 326, 327², 330, 331², 335, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344², 345, 346, 347, 349², 354, 359, 378; Jane, 158, 161², 215, 218, 238, 246, 278, 291, 307, 308, 309, 326, 328, 335, 349, 351, 355, 363, 377², 382²; Jemima, 222; Jenny, 314, 340; Joan, 125; John, 9, 12², 14, 18, 19, 21, 22, 26, 33, 51, 54, 57, 58, 67, 85, 86, 111, 113, 115, 132, 141, 162, 164, 179, 180, 190, 200, 210, 214, 231, 260, 261, 263, 297, 302, 314, 323, 324², 328, 331², 335, 347, 352, 363², 381; Joseph, 88, 130, 225, 300, 323, 351, 355; Mally, 239; Margaret, 21, 54, 114, 126, 137, 161, 195, 203, 207, 219², 250, 292, 363; Marjary, 161, 205; Mark, 332, 333; Martha, 123, 165; Mary, 14, 35, 77, 78, 86, 92, 114,

129, 134, 138, 151, 154, 179, 186, 189, 190, 192, 197, 210, 216, 238, 266, 277, 282, 289[2], 291, 300, 304, 314, 348, 351, 363, 365, 369; Mathew, 197, 344; Mikel, 335; Nancy, 258, 328; Nanny, 306, 311, 319; Nicholas, 41; Peggy, 309, 316; Pheba, 273; Rachel, 282, 322, 356[2]; Ralph, 54, 65, 76, 77, 81, 85, 88[2], 89, 92, 108, 109, 111, 115, 120[2], 122, 123, 138, 160, 171, 215, 236, 309, 311, 323, 349, 353, 380, 386; Richard, 18, 19, 51, 289, 302, 311, 316, 319, 323, 326, 330, 333, 338, 339, 341, 353, 360, 386; Ruth, 126, 136, 154, 302, 306, 351; Sarah, 22, 69, 89, 106, 135, 227, 289, 303; Simon, 176, 180, 188[2], 193, 194, 202, 206, 211, 212, 250, 254, 270, 328; Thomas, 108, 109, 110, 123, 126[2], 130[2], 137, 138[2], 151, 152, 161[2], 180, 181, 186, 189, 192, 193, 197[2], 199, 215, 218, 219, 222, 228[2], 231, 233[2], 234[2], 236, 238[2], 246, 253, 258[2], 260, 263, 268, 278, 282, 300, 308, 310, 313[2], 314[3], 316, 318, 319, 321, 322, 324, 327, 332, 333, 336, 338, 344, 349[2], 356, 358, 363, 365, 369, 375, 377, 381[2], 382, 386[3]; Vince, 16, 50; William, 16, 97, 125, 130, 138, 141, 148[2], 154, 161, 166, 190, 199, 203, 207, 213, 216, 219, 222, 223, 227, 235, 240, 246, 257, 261, 306, 309, 317[2], 326, 327, 328, 346, 348, 351, 354, 355; ———, 66, 207, 234

Pearson, Henry, 303; Mary, 19; Umphrey, 19

Peddley, *see* Pedley

Pedelty (Pedelte, Pedeltey), Dinah, 343; Elizabeth, 306, 309, 371[2]; George, 371, 375; Hannah, 371; James, 371[2], 376; Jann, 376; Jeremiah, 304; Nanny, 368[2], 374; Peter, 306, 343, 371, 374; Thomas, 368, 370; William, 371[2]

Pedley (Peddley), Agnes, 298; Ann, 143, 179, 189, 194, 247, 287, 289; Betty, 228, 233, 238; Christian, 287; Elias, 286, 287; Elizabeth, 254, 270, 335, 347; Ellin, 159; George, 224, 240, 299, 332, 335, 345, 350, 366; Hannah, 245, 317, 381; Isabella, 306, 356; James, 220, 224, 226, 229, 233, 237[2], 240, 275, 296, 304, 306, 307, 308, 317, 321, 324, 346[2], 347, 350, 352, 356, 360, 362, 366; Jane, 283, 307; John, 189, 191, 196, 215[2], 298, 306, 317, 356, 361, 366, 386; Martha, 304; Mary, 108, 229, 284, 297, 299, 303, 356; Nancy, 362; Nanny, 226, 332; Peter, 143, 159, 163[2], 207, 217[2], 220, 224, 228, 234, 238, 247, 251, 254, 268, 287, 289, 294, 345, 377, 378[2], 380, 381; Rachel, 308, 352; Ralph, 347; Ruth, 275, 324; Sarah, 296, 321; Thomas, 191, 194, 196, 200, 207, 234, 245, 347, 361, 366, 367, 377; Thomasin, 268, 378; William, 200, 224, 284, 287, 289, 360

Pegge, Whirley, 356

Pelter, Jane, 75; John, 75

Pepper (Peper), Ann, 107, 158, 161, 271, 281, 358; Elizabeth, 156, 164; Faith, 274; James, 107, 108, 111, 226[2], 309; Jane, 172, 203; Joseph, 154, 219[2], 221, 264, 268, 270, 271, 274, 295, 358, 364[2]; Mary, 108, 169, 273, 295; Reuben, 156, 161, 164, 169, 172, 203, 221, 259, 264; William, 111

Perkin-s, Elizabeth, 34; James, 34, 381[2]

Petty (Petey, Pette, Pettie), Absolem, 14, 20, 52, 85, 98, 113, 141, 187, 188, 199[2], 206, 217, 247, 256[2], 260[2], 266; Ann, 192, 366, 384; Barbara, 272; Bartholemeaw, 339; Christopher, 14, 17, 29, 52, 55, 85, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 124, 127, 131, 141, 150, 157, 162, 187, 196, 205; Cutchbert, 20; Dinah, 188; Dorothy, 138, 192; Elizabeth, 37, 113, 117, 119, 127, 187, 256[2]; Ellen, 20; Hannah, 131, 139, 187, 277, 299, 384; James, 299, 300, 336[2], 339, 343, 346, 351, 366, 378, 382; Jane, 179; John, 195, 196, 339[2]; Joseph, 17, 110, 121, 138, 164, 174, 179, 194, 195, 217, 247, 277; Margret, 157, 162, 164, 381; Mary, 98, 120, 124, 206, 260; Nanny, 346; Sarah, 116, 119, 150, 174, 205, 272; Tamar, 277; William, 139, 277, 343, 351, 378

Pickard, Eliz., 304

Pickering (Pickaring), Ann, 141; Anthony, 5, 7, 33[2], 42, 48, 50; Faith, 33, 42; Isbel, 5; Lenoard, 141, 190; Margrett, 7, 33, 36, 50; Ralph, 66; William, 190

Pickerskill, Dorothy, 106

Pigarte, Ralph, 14; Thomas, 14

Piggait-t, Thomas, 50, 51; ——, 50, 51

Piggin, Elizabeth, 19; Thomas, 19

Piggott, Thomas, 101; Mary, 95; Thomas, 13[2]

Pigon, Thomas, 13[2]

Pincher, Elizabeth, 302

Pinkney, Annis, 35; Henry, 41; Mary, 45; ———, 46

Piper (Pippor), Elisabeth, 125; James, 110, 112[2], 117[2], 120, 125, 155;

Jane, 120; John, 77; Joseph, 84, 86, 89, 374; Mary, 155; Silvester, 77, 84, 86, 89; William, 110
Place (Placis, Plaiss), Ann, 33, 36, 59, 91, 114, 116, 143, 165, 297, 370; Ed., 92; Edin, 72; Edm., 123, 169, 177; Eleanor, 356; Elizabeth, 24, 53, 57, 62, 73, 113, 114, 151, 174, 289; Ellin, 136; Emma, 149, 173; Fra., 133; France, 123; Francis, 20², 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 36, 53², 58, 60, 62, 90, 117, 121², 132, 136², 297, 370; Henry, 22, 43, 50, 82, 83, 98, 115, 149; James, 4, 6, 22², 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 37, 42, 47, 69, 73, 75, 92; Jane, 87, 101, 118, 287, 356; Joan, 173; John, 6, 22, 42, 75, 76, 87, 91, 95, 114, 116, 117, 122, 169, 247, 305; Joseph, 356; Margaret, 18, 37, 284; Margerie, 33; Mary, 27, 36, 82, 98, 99, 132, 133, 137, 173, 175, 376; Mathew, 32, 33, 69; Ralph, 16, 31, 43, 62, 173, 174, 246, 247; Samuell, 57; Susanah, 167, 177; Sythe, 28, 30, 56, 58; Thomas, 16, 18, 22, 27, 57, 83, 115; ———, 60
Placis, *see* Place
Plant-s, Alise, 245; Ann, 76, 132, 185, 186, 245, 329; Catherine, 29, 60; Elezabeth, 71, 73; George, 105, 134, 163, 167², 169, 171, 172, 177², 185, 186, 190, 196, 212, 226², 230, 235, 238, 243, 244, 245, 247, 259, 263, 276, 314, 319, 324, 329, 364, 382; Isabel, 230, 263, 314; James, 71; Jenny, 276, 319, 382, 383; John, 29, 30, 38, 60, 69, 71, 73, 76, 83², 134, 173, 190, 377; Liddia, 173; Mary, 38, 69, 105, 125, 166, 235, 244, 259; Nedde, 324; Richard, 163, 169, 171, 247; Sarah, 30, 126, 172, 217, 245, 278; Thomas, 190, 212, 238; ———, 196
Platt, Ruth, 177
Plets (Pletts), Elizabeth, 256, 276, 283; Hannah, 283; James, 225, 228², 254, 256, 276; Mary, 225
Plews (Plewes, Plues, Plu[s]e), Ann, 23, 87; Denny, 36; Dorathy, 80; Elezabeth, 26; Ellen, 19; Hannah, 81; Hellen, 76; Jennit, 128; John, 99; Samuel, 19, 21, 23, 26, 27, 30, 36, 85; Sarah, 30, 89; Susanah, 27, 91, 156; Thomas, 21, 80, 81, 85, 89, 91, 94², 157, 274; Thomasan, 135
Plowman, Rodger, 305; Margaret, 305
Plues, *see* Plews
Plummer (Plumber, Plumer-s), Ann, 26, 95, 107, 145, 167; Benjamen, 112; Christobell, 84, 96; Christopher, 17, 88, 97, 105, 108², 112, 154; Elizabeth, 28, 29, 37, 59, 62, 72, 78; John, 14, 17, 34, 76, 78, 84, 88, 97, 132, 145, 197; Margaret, 58; Mary, 34, 102, 132; Mathew, 26, 28, 29, 37, 58, 59, 62; Mrs ———, 249; Peter, 107; Richard, 105; Xt., 99, 102; ———, 97, 99
Poad, Ann, 36, 130, 166; Elizabeth, 114, 123, 161, 256; Job, 150; Joshua, 114, 119, 123, 130, 134², 139², 143², 150
Pollard, Richard, 119, 139²
Pollett, Joshua, 243
Porter, Barbara, 303; David, 221; Dorathy, 225; Isabell, 238; Leonard, 303, 343; Margrett, 273; Nanny, 236; Thomas, 238, 273, 343; William, 98, 221, 225, 232, 236, 273
Postlethwaite, Mary, 281
Potter, Elizabeth, 282
Poulson, Barbara, 33; Mary, 39; Robert, 33
Pounder, Ann, 253, 283, 323; Betty, 323; Catharine, 284; Elizabeth, 219, 259², 302; George, 240; Jane, 281; John, 236, 281; Joseph, 252; Kathrine, 358; Marey, 335; Margaret, 273; Martha, 224, 250; Nancy, 237; Peggy, 316; Richard, 228, 253; Sarah, 325; Thomas, 219, 224², 231², 237, 250, 252², 255², 325, 335; William, 228, 240, 253, 278, 284, 316, 323, 358
Powell, Ann, 298, 333; Thomas, 298, 333
Pratt (Part), Abraham, 184, 287, 302, 327, 339, 341, 343², 371; Agnes, 71, 73; Alice, 36, 68, 113, 115, 118, 134, 159, 310, 321; Ann, 71, 89, 106, 110, 115², 126, 137, 143, 144, 145, 148, 156, 161, 170, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 190, 194, 196, 201², 203, 212, 214, 236, 248, 259², 273, 276, 280, 287, 293, 294, 299, 301, 303, 304, 308, 332, 348², 361, 372, 375, 384; Annas, 309; Anne, 310; Anthony, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10³, 12, 14, 17, 18, 23, 28, 30, 47², 52, 53, 59, 70, 88², 89, 91, 94, 115, 119, 120, 133, 139², 155², 159², 160, 163, 168, 169, 173, 179, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189², 192, 194, 197, 210, 211², 217², 223², 234, 239, 244, 247, 249, 250, 286, 290, 295, 302, 303, 307, 321, 326, 327, 332², 340, 341, 342, 343, 348, 366, 371, 373², 375, 377; Little Anthony, 201; Betty, 236, 237, 238, 305, 315, 316, 318, 322, 326, 332, 362, 377; Catherine, 160, 167,

169; Deborah, 70, 123, 144, 365; Dinah, 175, 272, 284, 324; Dorothy, 45, 124, 194, 248, 302; Easter, 207; Elizabeth, 6, 7, 18, 22, 23, 29, 37, 39², 41, 78, 82, 86, 87², 91, 111, 135, 143, 144, 153, 156, 159, 160, 176, 179, 189, 190, 202, 205², 250, 265, 273, 278, 285, 290, 302, 308, 309, 310, 368, 374, 376; Ellenor, 284; Else, 28; Feby, 337; Francis, 47, 148, 154; George, 27, 58, 176, 182, 185², 186, 188, 189, 190, 194, 200², 201², 202, 205, 207, 210², 214, 217, 244, 245, 266, 293, 315, 317, 322, 359, 370², 378, 379; Ginny, 334; Hannah, 95, 114, 159, 161, 169, 174, 182, 188, 202, 210, 269, 279, 288, 295, 299, 327, 339, 340, 373; Harrey, 343; Henry, 191, 201², 205, 206², 211, 214, 217, 244, 269, 290, 318, 369; Isabel, 21, 54, 139, 199, 214, 290, 325, 328; Jacob, 127, 131, 134, 136, 139, 143², 148, 153, 156, 161, 162, 167, 169, 174, 192, 197, 212; Jain, 370; James, 15, 18, 22, 52³, 53, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 79, 81, 95, 103, 106, 109, 113, 116, 120, 123, 124, 126, 127, 131, 133², 134, 135, 137², 139², 142, 143², 144², 145, 150, 152, 156, 158, 159³, 161, 173, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187², 188³, 192², 197, 198, 201², 203, 206², 211, 214, 217, 219, 221, 224², 230, 231, 241, 251, 265, 266², 278, 284, 292, 301, 308, 315, 316, 318, 321, 322², 326, 328, 330, 332, 333, 334, 336, 340, 341², 354, 359, 365, 367³, 368², 370, 374; Jane, 107, 108, 119, 135, 149, 150, 155², 191, 198, 201, 205, 214, 224, 241, 244, 245, 247, 252, 291, 297, 299, 307, 327, 347, 361, 382; Janny, 341, 374; Jean, 39; Jeffrey, 129; Jinny, 217, 330, 340; John, 10, 12, 18, 19, 25, 32, 39, 44, 78, 147, 182, 184, 186, 192, 197, 200², 201², 203, 207, 208, 211, 212³, 214, 216, 219, 231, 242, 244, 263, 266, 275, 288³, 292, 293, 299, 306, 309, 315, 316, 318², 319, 321, 322, 325, 329, 332², 333, 334², 337², 339², 340, 347, 352², 355², 367, 375, 379, 382, 384², 385; Jonathan, 208, 294, 296, 303, 310², 363; Joseph, 137, 138, 148, 149, 221, 227, 307, 325; Katherine, 87, 136, 184; Luke, 152, 156; Lurany, 241; Lurena, 107; Margaret, 4, 25, 38, 52, 54, 68, 74, 100, 155, 162, 167, 183, 242, 272, 288, 292, 293, 296; Mary, 12, 14, 73², 103, 107, 108, 143, 144, 148, 151, 161, 163, 170, 184, 185, 187², 189², 191², 195, 199, 201, 207, 210, 211, 212, 216, 233, 245, 253, 255, 262, 263, 287, 293, 306, 309², 310², 315³, 316, 326, 334, 337, 366, 369, 371, 374, 384; Mathew, 131, 200, 203, 330; Micah, 165; Michael, 19, 25, 87², 109, 128, 150³, 169, 172, 174, 175, 176, 180, 184, 189, 191, 199, 200, 210, 225, 242, 244, 257, 292, 318, 322, 327, 332, 334, 337, 340², 344, 352, 356, 372; Nancy, 224, 319, 332; Nanny, 222, 240, 263, 316, 318, 332, 337, 342, 363, 365, 369, 379; Nathan, 201, 252, 313, 344; Peggy, 212; Phillis, 19, 286, 321, 342; Rachel, 192, 203, 220, 247, 281, 288, 296, 317, 329, 370; Ralph, 23, 55; Rebecca, 174, 249; Richard, 56, 217; Ruth, 76, 100, 124, 126, 133, 134, 137, 179, 197, 217, 223, 227, 249, 250, 319, 374, 375, 380; Sam, 336; Sarah, 110, 159, 222, 249, 266, 284, 352, 359; Thomas, 10, 12, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25², 27, 29, 30, 36, 55, 58, 70, 75², 79, 84, 87, 88, 100, 107², 112³, 114, 115², 119, 121², 122², 124², 125², 129, 133, 134, 135, 136², 139², 144, 147, 155, 158, 159, 161, 172, 178, 189, 190, 201, 207³, 218³, 220, 222², 224, 225, 227, 230, 233, 234, 236³, 239, 240, 241, 242, 248, 249, 252, 255, 257, 258, 259, 263, 268², 273, 275, 276, 280, 284, 290, 291, 296, 297, 299, 305, 310, 316, 318, 319², 322³, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328², 332², 337, 340, 341, 351, 359, 361², 362, 368, 369, 370, 371, 374, 375, 378, 379, 385²; Thristin, 84; Tommy, 322; William, 8, 20, 25, 39, 41, 45, 47, 69, 71, 76, 81, 94², 107, 110, 112², 115, 116, 118, 122³, 124, 126, 131, 133, 137², 138, 139, 142, 144, 148, 169, 173, 178, 179, 180, 184, 185, 187, 190, 195², 196, 201, 202, 205, 214, 218, 223, 227, 236, 237, 238, 244, 248², 250, 252, 253, 259, 262, 265, 267, 274, 284, 285, 290, 298, 304, 309, 310, 313, 315, 316², 319, 321, 337, 348, 351, 354, 356; ———, 94, 205

Pratt alias Loftus, Elizabeth, 37; John, 37

Prest, Ann, 179, 269; Anthony, 310, 352; James, 352; Margarit, 349; Mary, 296; Richard, 296, 349; William, 179

Price, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2

Puppin (Pupin), Elizabeth, 94; Richard, 22; Robert, 19*; Thomason, 270; William, 13², 22, 94

Q

Qaorton, Philis, 94

R

Race, Ann, 11, 79, 126, 133, 224, 251, 278, 361; Anthony, 7, 9, 11, 14, 32, 48; Barbary, 14, 48; Christopher, 9, 32, 69, 71, 79, 80, 82, 117, 243; David, 227^{2}, 267, 278, 316, 321, 360^{2}; Diana, 69, 72; Dinah, 278, 360; Dorothy, 127; Elizabeth, 108; George, 111; Hannah, 279, 347, 378; James, 121, 131, 267, 321; Jane, 80; Jeane, 39; John, 214, 295, 296, 347, 369, 378; Margaret, 103, 116, 124; Moria, 224, 251; Sarah, 82, 297; Thomas, 230; William, 7, 39, 53, 59, 71, 103^{3}, 111, 116, 121, 124, 126^{3}, 131, 214, 230, 278^{2}, 279, 316, 349, 360, 361
Rackonbrid, Thomas, 66
Raine (Rane), Anne, 208, 277, 286, 310; Christopher, 191, 226, 289, 314, 320, 371; Elinor, 230, 257; Elizabeth, 261, 273, 300; George, 217, 293, 301, 305, 310; James, 246; Jane, 272; John, 199, 225, 300, 327; Jonothan, 277; Leonard, 202, 246; Margaret, 222; Mary, 191, 277, 376; Sarah, 197, 327, 382; Susanah, 182; Thomas, 222, 225, 230, 257, 258^{2}, 261, 273, 286; William, 197, 199, 202, 208, 213^{2}, 217, 246, 289, 374
Rainor, *see* Rayner
Raise (Rais, Rase), Anne, 18, 49; Anthony, 13, 15, 16^{2}, 18, 49, 50^{2}; Dorothy, 13; Elizabeth, 51; John, 335; Marcy, 335; Phillis, 15, 49; Thomas, 249; William, 51, 249
Ralph, Anth: 128; Jane, 128
Rann, *see* Raine
Raper (Rap[er]), Ann, 8, 68; Anthony, 26, 30, 38, 68, 97; Christopher, 25, 27, 32, 55, 65, 68, 70, 71^{2}, 77, 83, 113, 121; Cicely, 38; Edward, 11, 46, 70; Elinor, 211; Elizabeth, 30, 37, 92, 155; Ellin, 77; Else, 25; Francis, 32; John, 5, 8, 11, 26, 27, 46, 55, 56, 66, 97, 122; Joseph, 83, 113, 243; Mary, 68, 122; Richard, 84; Sisile, 95; William, 284
Rase, *see* Raise
Ratclife, Mary, 72
Ratcliff, Frances, 99
Raw, Agnes, 269, 278; Alexander, 24; Alice, 290, 352; Ann, 3, 37, 43, 47, 83, 89, 91, 97, 99, 109, 110, 112, 118, 135, 141^{2}, 144^{2}, 145, 149^{2}, 151, 169^{2}, 170, 171, 176, 178, 180, 183, 188, 203, 215, 217, 224, 244^{2}, 247, 250, 252, 254^{2}, 257, 268, 272^{2}, 274, 281, 284, 290, 302, 343, 358^{2}, 365, 376; Annas, 301, 329, 340, 377; Annis, 8, 14, 15; Anthony, 9, 22, 34, 45, 47, 70, 98, 196; Barbre, 370; Betty, 210, 212, 223, 317, 330, 335, 340, 366, 383; Cathrine, 226; Charles, 94, 153, 154, 159, 169, 176^{2}, 215, 223, 243, 262, 302, 339, 380, 381; Christopher, 3, 33, 107, 157, 161, 169, 175, 179, 206, 226, 235, 236, 261, 264, 265, 274, 281, 314, 318, 329, 360; Citty, 342; David, 99, 161, 186, 187, 189, 194, 200^{2}, 205, 207, 210, 212, 213, 224, 236, 243, 252, 274, 281, 329; Dinah, 278, 295; Dorothy, 106, 250; Edmund, 101; Eleanor, 272, 283, 284; Elizabeth, 3, 5, 11, 34^{2}, 37, 70^{2}, 84, 92, 100, 101, 104, 118, 127, 135, 137, 150, 152, 153, 157, 180, 181, 189, 206, 226, 241, 268, 270, 274, 278, 286^{2}, 289, 298, 300, 302, 351, 357; Ellin, 154, 176; Else, 16, 37; Fanney, 372; Fran: 159; Francis, 24, 84, 193, 195, 284; Fran^{s}, 213, 241, 250, 344; Fra^{s}, 374; Frank, 330, 332; George, 3, 5, 8, 10^{3}, 33, 43^{2}, 44, 103, 131, 132, 134^{2}, 135, 137, 138, 139, 143^{2}, 144, 145, 149, 155, 157^{3}, 161^{2}, 162^{2}, 172, 176, 180, 185, 189, 193, 209, 213, 216, 217, 220, 225^{2}, 230, 235, 250, 268, 270, 272, 279, 284, 289, 296, 298, 305, 327, 365, 375; Hannah, 88, 90, 123, 129, 130, 136, 157, 160, 168, 172, 189, 193, 195, 201, 205, 213, 253, 254, 296, 299, 308, 325, 361, 380, 381; Isabel, 36, 37, 274; Isaiah, 164, 169, 180, 184, 212, 213, 236, 249, 256, 284^{2}, 295, 314, 319, 324; Jam: 89; James, 41, 44, 47, 49, 81^{2}, 83, 84^{2}, 88, 89, 90, 95, 96, 97, 99, 102, 111, 120, 127, 130, 131, 134, 138, 139, 143, 145^{2}, 148, 153, 159, 162, 165, 168, 169, 171, 172^{2}, 176, 179, 182, 183, 188, 189, 190, 192, 196, 198, 201^{2}, 203, 205, 210, 212, 214, 219, 220, 221, 229, 240, 248^{2}, 250^{2}, 257^{2}, 261, 272, 273^{2}, 276, 277, 278, 279, 283, 286, 296, 302, 305, 307, 308, 309, 314, 329, 337^{2}, 340, 350, 352, 353, 358, 361, 362, 380; Jane, 33, 86, 96, 97, 110, 124, 148, 158, 191, 213, 262, 284, 286, 306, 330; Jeane, 10, 33;

John, 17, 70, 87², 98, 102, 122, 124, 131², 145², 148, 161, 162, 168, 190, 207, 213, 216, 219, 223, 227, 230, 236, 247, 258, 260, 262, 266, 272, 274, 277, 289², 290, 295, 298, 299, 300, 303, 304, 306², 314, 316, 317, 318, 320², 321, 322², 323, 325, 327², 329, 330, 334, 339, 340, 343, 344, 347, 353², 358, 364, 365², 366², 375; Jonathan, 179², 183, 319; Joseph, 102, 164, 258, 260, 266², 300, 301, 318, 325, 334², 335, 339, 340², 341, 343; Jsiah, 172, 210; Lancelot, 28, 92, 94, 141, 142², 145, 150, 162, 168, 173², 178, 183, 187; Leo, 214, 249; Leonard, 44, 91², 94², 95², 99, 100², 118, 120, 122, 125, 127, 129, 132, 136, 182, 183, 203, 301, 327, 370; Luce, 143; Mally, 327, 335; Margaret, 2², 28, 35, 84, 126, 127, 135, 139, 160², 162, 164, 180, 181, 189, 216, 226, 243, 248², 256, 258, 279, 281, 289, 309, 317, 357, 374; Margery, 33; Mark, 22, 94, 111, 159, 163, 215, 217, 223, 229, 243, 257², 290, 309, 320, 339, 380, 383; Martin, 192, 240, 286, 316, 319, 323², 327, 330, 335, 343, 350, 380; Mary, 79, 93, 103, 107, 131, 136, 159, 161, 169, 172, 173, 181, 193, 196, 198, 216, 217, 246, 257, 273, 274, 277, 279², 280, 284, 289, 295, 296, 299, 306, 309, 318, 329, 353, 362, 380, 385; Matty, 381; Milner, 164, 242; Mich[l], 239; Nanny, 295, 307, 318, 320, 321; Neddy, 319, 324; Nelly, 298; Nicholaus, 9, 34, 45; Pally, 314; Peggy, 306, 316, 319, 366, 383; Rachil, 264, 273; Ralph, 37, 127, 227; Richard, 111, 117², 119², 140, 254, 278, 334; Robert, 184, 186, 187, 201, 234, 236², 239, 264, 280, 283, 308, 314, 317, 321, 325, 329, 332, 341, 347, 361, 373; Roger, 16; Rose, 239, 264, 316, 321; Ruth, 129, 169, 180, 188, 271, 308; Sally, 372; Sarah, 164, 240, 273, 296, 297, 305, 348, 359; Simon, 224, 229², 234, 240, 273, 319, 348², 357; Susanah, 145, 193, 280; Thomas, 11, 14, 15, 17, 31, 33, 44, 47, 61, 65, 86, 89, 92, 93, 103, 110, 118, 120, 127, 131, 135², 136, 139, 144, 148, 152, 153, 155, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 175, 181, 183³, 204, 206, 213, 215, 221, 224, 239², 244, 272, 274, 278², 280, 291, 295, 301, 305, 306, 315², 318, 323, 329, 330, 340², 342, 347², 351, 372, 374², 381, 385; Thomason, 143; Tommy, 343; William, 91, 94, 95, 102, 107, 150, 160, 161, 162, 170, 171, 183, 184, 212, 213, 217, 222², 243, 254², 261, 268, 271; ———, 43, 47, 125, 381

Rawlin, William, 26²

Rayner (Rainor), Ann, 302; Jenny, 342 John, 302, 309, 342, 345; Mary, 345; M[r], 347; William, 347

Read (Reed), Eden, 59; Elezabeth, 28, 36; Henry, 42; John, 26, 28, 36, 58; Jeane, 52; Margaret, 322; Peggy, 322; William, 26, 58

Reawcroft, *see* Rucroft

Rechinson, Caleb, 209; Chris., 226; Elizabeth, 226

Reed, *see* Read

Reedshaw, Caleb (Mayor of Richmond), 275

Relton, Elizabeth, 101; John, 90; Margrett, 189

Renaldson, *see* Reynoldson

Renard, Sara, 157

Renold, Edward, 89; Philis, 89

Renwick (Renwik), Isabell, 186; John, 182; Joseph, 178, 182, 186; Thomas, 178, 183²

Reynoldson (Renaldson, Reneldson, Renondson, Renyoldson), Ann, 294, 365, 384; Anthony, 85; Betty, 240; Cuthbert, 9; Dolly, 327; Dorothy, 95, 284; Eleanor, 284, 286; Elizabeth, 181, 286, 307; George, 181, 237, 240, 284, 286, 318, 322, 327, 331, 336², 341; Hannah, 254, 271, 306; Lesabelah, 341; James, 243, 254; Jane, 82, 294; John, 82, 95, 143, 237, 243, 284, 306, 571; Margaret, 85, 294, 331; Mary, 143, 146, 161, 254, 292, 294, 322; Ralphy, 318; Reuben, 286, 294; Ruth, 195; Samuel, 294; Thomas, 229², 254, 271

Richardson (Richeson, Richinson), Ann, 25, 71, 73, 114, 191, 289; Annah, 338; Christibell, 47; Christopher, 124, 230², 234, 256²; Cutchber, 43; Eden, 60; Elinor, 318; Ellin, 124; Elizabeth, 17, 52, 69², 76, 85, 89, 100, 105, 112, 120, 138, 151, 154, 178; George, 1, 53, 342; Hannah, 129, 137, 234; Isabel, 4, 41, 54; Jacob, 129, 152, 255, 273; James, 10, 120; Jane, 78, 109, 153, 161, 291; Jeane, 23; Jeconias, 150; John, 17, 20, 23, 25, 31², 52, 60, 89, 100, 101², 105, 109, 112, 114, 116, 291, 319, 338, 342, 346²; Malle, 319; Margaret, 20, 190, 202, 247; Mary, 114, 129, 130, 143, 166, 208; Nanny, 318; Olive,

43; Richard, 115, 119, 129, 152; Robert, 1, 7², 10, 41, 47, 53, 54, 55, 69², 70², 76, 78², 85, 276; Sarah, 119, 120, 375; Thomas, 138, 150, 154, 190, 191, 202, 208, 242, 247; William, 114, 115, 178
Richardson alias Stangay, John, 198; Thomas, 198
Richeson, *see* Richardson
Richinson, *see* Richardson
Richmond, Elizabeth, 153; Jaconias, 153; ———, 66
Rider, George, 168, 201; Hannah, 156, 263; John, 156, 168, 185, 201, 205; Leon^d, 185
Ridley, John, 206³, 208; Thomas, 206
Ridson, Frances, 290
Rinder, Janie, 35
Ripley, Alice, 78; Danl, 78; Elisabeth, 135
Rippon, William, 40
Ritson, John, 150; Miles, 150
Roberts (Robartes), Ann, 11, 285, 293; Anth^o, 339; Betty, 237; Christobell, 381; Daniel, 329; Edward, 309, 321; Henry, 11; James, 326, 372; Jane, 284, 383; John, 317, 338, 370; Jos: 364; Joseph, 323, 332; Margaret, 309; Mary, 336; Peggy, 240; Robert, 279, 288, 293, 303, 327, 329, 331, 332, 336, 339, 344, 364, 384; Ruth, 292, 327; Thomas, 237, 240, 284, 292, 293, 317, 321, 323, 326, 331, 334², 338, 344, 370, 372, 374, 383
Robinson (Robenson), Agness, 105; Alice, 41, 78, 81, 116, 253; Allea, 214; Ambrose, 2, 4, 6, 9, 30, 42, 45, 112, 132, 386; Ann, 5, 6, 11, 18, 24, 25, 29, 31, 34, 38, 39, 45, 56, 57, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 90, 92, 96, 101, 103, 104, 108, 109, 112, 115², 120, 122, 128, 135, 149², 152, 154, 159², 167, 172, 175, 177, 180, 185², 191², 192, 194, 199, 203, 207, 212, 221, 239, 243, 253, 255, 261, 262, 266, 274, 282, 291, 297, 298³, 307, 324, 368, 369; Anthony, 13, 71; Benet, 194; Betty, 311, 368; Catherine, 21, 207, 351; Chrr: 103, 116, 129, 139, 151, 160, 174; Christ., 77, 250, 366; Christabel, 63; Christ^o, 24², 29, 38, 71, 218, 222, 229, 232², 245, 250, 254, 257, 271, 279, 306, 310, 325, 355, 386; Christobell, 9; Christopher, 4, 15, 22, 49, 93, 193, 201, 307, 308; Conyers, 22; Danl, 27, 59; Dinah, 274; Dolly, 311; Dorathy, 89², 90, 132, 137, 141, 368; Easter, 319; Edm., 149; Edward, 7, 15, 35, 43, 111; Elinor, 241; Elizabeth, 4, 9, 19², 20, 23, 24², 27, 30, 31, 35, 37, 38, 45, 52, 53, 55, 62², 68, 71, 73², 75², 76, 82, 90, 91, 93, 99, 100, 105, 110, 114, 119, 121, 130, 135, 136, 140², 144², 146², 161, 172, 173, 177, 192, 193, 199, 201, 202, 216, 219, 241, 243, 247, 250, 271², 282, 285, 386; Ellin, 47; Else, 38, 44; Emmerson, 323; Fran: 109, 145; Frances, 283; Francis, 36, 62, 92, 96, 112, 115, 128; Gabriel, 1, 41; George, 1, 3, 6, 10, 14, 17, 19, 21², 22, 29, 31, 35, 45, 54³, 55, 64, 65, 66², 69, 70², 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 82, 85, 90, 91, 96², 100, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111², 114, 115, 121, 149, 150, 153, 159, 181, 185, 196, 242, 274; Gervas, 32, 40, 93, 254, 274, 296; Grace, 26, 31; Gulielmus, 4; Hannah, 103, 111, 115, 163, 165, 251, 290, 295; Henry, 51, 330; Isabel, 24, 34, 39, 43, 62, 114, 132, 188, 195, 285; Isaiah, 148, 190, 193; Jacob, 42, 247; Jackey, 320; James, 5, 6³, 7, 9, 10², 13, 15, 17², 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24², 26, 27³, 29², 31⁴, 32², 35², 37, 39², 41², 44, 48, 50, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59², 62, 64², 65², 66², 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 80, 83, 97, 100, 101, 103², 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 127, 132, 153, 161, 163³, 165, 167, 169, 172, 174, 180, 185, 187, 188, 189, 191, 196, 199, 201, 202, 204, 219², 235, 237, 239, 251, 254, 255, 257², 261, 265, 269, 274, 283, 315², 319, 323, 324, 327, 331², 358, 359, 360², 361, 369; Jamimah, 346; Jane, 25, 48, 106, 115, 165, 197, 255, 263, 280, 351; Jann, 370; Jarvis, 2, 30, 39, 68, 72, 298, 361, 380; Jeane, 19, 36, 55, 62, 72; Jemima, 212; Jennat, 84; Jenny, 327, 371; Jeram, 157; Jeremiah, 26, 148, 164, 181, 372; Jerom, 153²; John, 4², 10, 12, 13², 16, 18, 21, 22², 25, 27, 29, 31, 37, 38, 53, 57², 59, 64, 66, 71, 79, 89², 90², 96, 107, 111², 123, 124, 130, 132, 137, 148, 163², 185, 186, 189, 190, 193, 194, 201², 203, 204, 207, 210², 211², 213, 215, 216, 218, 221, 229, 233, 235², 237, 241, 254², 255, 257⁴, 263, 267, 282, 290, 292, 316, 320², 324, 332, 346, 362, 368, 376, 379; Jonathan, 26, 57, 180; Joram, 16; Joseph, 27, 29, 59, 112, 130, 154, 164, 196; Josias, 18; Joshua, 157, 180; Kathrine, 236; Lenard, 15; Luke, 15; Malley, 233, 369; Margaret,

4, 8, 15, 36, 37, 42, 53, 57, 60, 73, 106, 137, 154, 158, 190, 279, 283, 286, 290, 361; Margery, 9; Mary, 1, 4, 32, 39, 49, 62, 71, 77, 99, 103, 109, 121, 123, 124, 130, 136, 138, 159, 160, 163, 169, 171, 174, 181, 185, 186, 189, 191, 202, 222, 239, 244, 250, 254, 257, 258, 269, 277, 281, 292, 293, 296, 299, 310, 312, 314, 322, 323, 332, 336, 358[2], 363, 370, 371, 382, 383; Mathew, 20; Michaell, 12, 17; Moria, 210; Naney, 300, 320; Nanny, 314, 336, 370; Nicholas, 4, 7, 8, 15, 21, 45, 46[2], 62; Ottywell, 239, 303; Peggy, 259, 316, 325, 366, 375; Peter, 1, 4, 17, 59, 70, 71, 72; Phillip, 11, 17, 50; Phillis, 20, 25, 45, 57, 58, 59, 60, 99, 103; Radulphus, 42; Ralph, 1[2], 15, 21, 23, 25, 28, 40, 48, 59, 73[2], 79[2], 80[2], 82, 83, 89, 95; Richard, 25, 29, 57, 134, 135, 136[2], 139[2], 151, 191, 192, 195, 202, 207, 214, 218, 239, 245, 253, 258[2], 261, 268; Robert, 26, 27, 28, 31, 46, 58, 74, 77, 79, 82, 130, 151; Rosamond, 355; Ruth, 109, 112, 251; Samuel, 15, 17, 19, 22, 26, 29, 35, 60, 68, 122; Sarah, 78, 79, 82, 93, 218, 295; Scheen, 254; Sicely, 48, 123; Simon, 1[2], 4, 8, 22[2], 41, 54, 60, 63, 66, 75, 114, 116[2], 117[2], 118, 121, 129, 133, 135, 138, 140, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150[2], 153[3], 156, 170, 174, 192[2], 194, 210, 212, 235, 253, 323, 358, 361; Sith, 120; Thomas, 3, 8, 11, 14, 17, 29, 31, 50, 54, 62, 75, 85[2], 112, 113, 120, 121, 123, 124[2], 127, 132, 134, 136, 139, 144, 145, 147, 150, 153, 154, 157, 158[3], 171, 172, 173, 176[2], 189, 191, 192, 201, 212, 213, 231[2], 236, 238[2], 239, 241, 244, 245, 259[2], 263[2], 266, 272, 273, 274, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 289, 291, 300, 307, 308, 312, 319[2], 322, 323[2], 324, 330, 358, 360, 370[4]; William, 1, 7, 9, 11, 13[2], 15, 21, 22, 25, 49, 55, 97, 112, 113, 115, 139[2], 149[2], 173, 177, 189, 197, 219, 243[2], 244, 256, 269, 290, 319[2], 339; ———, 50, 62, 66, 115, 121, 242

Robson, John, 10; Margret, 189; Robert, 10, 14[2], 48[2]

Rodall, Peter, 213[2]

Rodgers, *see* Rogers

Rodley, Ann, 269, 301, 372; Betty, 229; James, 319; Jane, 211, 291, 319; John, 211, 217, 220[2], 223, 226, 229, 235, 252, 264, 269, 275, 301, 314, 372[2]; Joseph, 314; Richard, 226, 235, 252, 264; Robert, 223, 301; Sarah, 211; Thomas, 217

Rogenson, James, 251; John, 251

Rogers (Rodgares, Rodgars, Rodger-s), Allice, 57; Agnes, 137; Ann, 96, 106, 156, 159, 170, 241; Betty, 319; Dorathy, 182; Elinor, 254; Elizabeth, 1, 7, 88, 149, 196, 294, 296; Hannah, 286, 324, 328, 343, 361, 371; Henry, 378; Isabell, 143, 160, 167, 170, 173; James, 1, 2, 3, 7, 15[2], 16, 23, 35, 40, 46, 53, 74, 79, 95, 96, 115, 137, 138[2], 143, 149, 153, 159, 160, 167, 170[2], 182[2], 190, 194, 195, 199, 201[2], 202, 212, 241, 253, 256, 266, 313, 378; Jane, 316; John, 1, 53, 190, 199, 201[2], 267[2], 286, 313, 316, 319, 324, 328, 347, 361, 362, 371; Margret, 1; Mary, 2, 40, 347; Robert, 202; Sarah, 23, 97, 153, 155, 170, 195, 241, 266, 324; Susance, 241; Thomas, 16, 74, 168, 182, 212, 292; Waters, 343; William, 3, 194

Rooksby (Rouksbe), Edward, 192; Elinor, 254; Elisabeth, 176[2]; John, 164, 167, 171, 176, 178, 184[2], 185, 192, 211[2], 254, 373; Mary, 135; Richard, 167; Robert, 171; Thomas, 135, 164, 178, 185

Rooth, *see* Routh

Roper, Christ°, 289; Christ^r, 24, 30; Elezabeth, 30; John, 24

Rosewarne (Rosewaran, Rosewarm, Rosewarn), Ann, 260; James, 232, 256; John, 232, 256, 260, 274, 278; Mary, 278, 295; Thomas, 247

Rouksbe, *see* Rooksby

Routh (Rooth, Rowth), Alice, 84; Anne, 92, 126, 135, 149; Anthony, 85; Isabell, 76; John, 76, 79, 85, 134; Margret, 130, 136; Mary, 79; Thomas, 84, 130, 134, 135, 136

Row, Hanah, 338; James, 385; John, 350[2]; Marten, 338; Thomas, 385

Rowland-s, John, 264, 280; Peggy, 264

Rowlandson, An, 86; Daniel, 77; Edward, 71, 77, 78, 86; Stephen, 71; ———, 78

Rowntree, Jane, 357; Richard, 357; Thomas, 385[2], 386[2]

Royles, Isabel, 48; Richard, 48

Rucroft (Ruckroft, Reaucroft, Rewcroft), Abram, 315; Ann, 261, 287, 321; Betty, 238, 334; Elizabeth, 276, 288, 297, 307; Jacob, 260, 262, 313; James, 373; Jenny, 267, 319, 320; John, 200, 262, 287, 291, 313, 315, 319, 321, 327[2], 334,

335, 364; Mary, 325, 364, 370; Nathan, 331; Philip, 200, 260, 261[2]; Robert, 238, 267, 283[2], 288[2], 297, 316[2], 320, 325, 331, 335, 363, 368, 370; Sarah, 263, 283; Thomas, 174; William, 174
Rule, Antho: 178[2]; Jacob, 172; James, 168; Philip, 156, 168, 172, 176, 180; Robert, 180
Rush, Jefferey, 42; Thomas, 174; William, 174
Russell, Alice, 38; Ann, 55; Mathew, 3; Thomas, 3
Rutter (Ruttor), Alice, 146, 172; Ann, 279, 310, 356; Anthony, 356; David, 154, 159, 162[2], 167, 169, 170, 179[3], 183, 220, 261, 268; Dorothy, 148, 374; Elizabeth, 24, 37, 56, 121, 141, 154; Isaac, 22, 91, 142, 159, 220, 268, 283, 287, 301, 305, 374; Joanah, 179; John, 131, 255; Margaret, 167, 170, 280; Martha, 152, 197; Mary, 152, 158, 171, 183, 255, 368; Ralph, 22, 24, 37, 56, 78[2], 91, 146, 148, 152, 158, 166, 169, 171, 172, 255[2], 263, 310, 319, 348; Sarah, 164, 268; Thomas, 166, 279, 319, 348
Rycroft, Ann, 156, 176
Ryder, Jane, 165, 173; John, 165, 173

S

Sadler, Elizabeth, 285: William, 285
Salt, Margrett, 207; William, 207
Sam, Daniell, 107, 109; Dorothy, 109; Jonathan, 107
Samon, Ann, 243
Sarr (Sare), Betty, 345; Jainn, 336; Jn. Wilson, 332; Mathew, 297, 332, 336, 345, 372: Ruth, 297, 372; *see also* Sayer
Saucell, Isabell, 33; William, 33
Sayer, Ann, 349; Christo, 356; Elizabeth, 307; Matth: 307, 349, 356; *see also* Sarr
Scarr, Abraham, 81, 83, 87, 92, 111; Dorothy, 83, 96; Ellen, 37; Grace, 377; John, 51; Elizabeth, 61; Isaac, 102; Isabel, 81, 114, 296; James, 359; Jane, 102; Jean, 87; John, 102, 275; Margarett, 108; Mary, 92, 371; William, 37, 296, 359, 377
Scorr, Agnes, 365
Scott-s, Agnis, 5; Alia, 215; Alice, 296, 331; Andrew, 291; Ann, 6, 29, 49, 104, 112, 120, 160, 170, 171, 172, 182, 188, 202[2], 230, 260, 271, 282, 299, 359; Annas, 219, 301; Barbary, 110, 133, 141; Betty, 217, 238, 317, 333; Brian, 19, 24, 58, 93; Christo, 258, 260; David, 357; Dorathy, 292, 333; Eastor, 342; Ellen, 19, 171, 344; Elinor, 194, 254, 327, 376; Elizabeth, 38, 39, 74, 99, 126, 130, 148, 262, 274, 279, 360, 368; George, 139, 383[2]; Hannah, 176, 180, 186, 221, 226, 231, 235, 252, 270[2], 278, 383; Henry, 130, 149; James, 2, 4[2], 5, 7, 8, 14[2], 31, 32, 44[2], 49, 50[2], 61, 82, 95, 112[2], 114, 117[2], 120, 124, 125, 131, 132, 139, 142, 148, 152, 156, 164[2], 172, 203, 211, 219, 226, 230, 233, 238, 240, 249, 252, 257, 262, 271, 279, 283, 286, 292, 295, 309, 317, 321, 323, 326, 327, 331, 337, 340, 342, 344, 346, 359, 361, 371, 376; Jane, 179, 240, 280, 286; John, 7, 29, 31, 32, 38, 61, 68[2], 73, 74, 95, 110, 112, 116, 119, 121, 123, 128, 151, 173, 175, 182, 184, 191, 203, 207, 215, 219, 221, 226, 233, 248, 252, 255, 257, 270[2], 276, 282, 287, 299, 304, 320, 326, 327, 357, 358, 365, 367; Jonathan, 91, 119, 171, 173, 197, 198, 209, 212, 246, 334; Joseph, 89, 125, 131, 180, 183[2], 185, 202, 214, 215, 228[2], 232, 250, 270, 278, 279, 316, 333[3], 334, 360; Leonard, 152, 207, 211, 214, 217, 220[2], 223, 231, 235, 259, 274, 358, 360, 361; Lenny, 321; Margaret, 73, 82, 124, 177, 200, 224, 250, 251, 254, 282, 296, 320; Marjary, 113; Martha, 224; Mary, 120, 132, 136, 143, 151[2], 160, 182, 183, 187, 198, 219, 232, 270, 275, 292, 295, 298; Nanny, 223; Nicholas, 20[2], 224, 226, 251, 255, 275; Pegge, 323, 340, 371; Ralph, 2, 120, 121, 123[2], 124, 126[2], 132, 133, 134, 136, 143, 160, 171, 175, 176, 177, 179, 182[2], 183, 186, 188, 191, 194, 198[2], 200, 202, 206[2], 215, 248, 272; Rubin, 292, 327; Ruth, 337, 346; Sarah, 140, 155, 283; Sithe, 383; Thomas, 6, 8, 39, 89, 91, 118, 131, 134, 142, 212, 316; ———, 365
Sellers, Ann, 29; Anthony, 26, 27, 37, 58; Else, 37; Emme, 27; Mary, 27, 58; Thomas, 26, 29, 62[2]
Serginson, Ann, 292
Severs, Elizabeth, 292; James, 326; Thomas, 292, 326; John, 8[2], 33, 34
Shakelah, Margaret, 33, 44; Frances, 135; Nathan, 135
Sharp, Frances, 135; Nathan, 135
Sharpless (Sharless), Betty, 239, 359; John, 213[2], 239, 274, 281, 297, 359

Shaw, Dorathy, 151; Elizabeth, 284, 289; George, 327; Hannah, 270, 324, 337; James, 237, 283, 289, 316, 321², 324; Jane, 193, 345; John, 193, 237, 238; Jo^s, 337; Mary, 275, 283, 327; Ralph, 345; Robert, 275, 284; Thomas, 238; Thomason, 143; William, 151; ———, 316
Sheals, John, 112
Sheldon (Shelden), Alice, 62; Ann, 31, 97, 124; Christ^o, 31; Christofer, 50; Christ^r, 62; Dorathy, 50; Else, 37; Elizabeth, 77, 109; Isabell, 113; John, 109², 113; Margaret, 62, 109; Robert, 22, 35, 62; Samuel, 84; ———, 22
Shepherd, Ann, 287
Sherwood (Sheerwood, Sherewood, Sheirwood), Allis, 17; Christofer, 16, 51; John, 16, 42, 51; Margaret, 54; Ralph, 43; Thomas, 54
Sherwood alias Metcalfe, James, 12²; John, 10; Mary, 10
Sherrington, Mary, 305
Short, An, 103; Bella, 237
Sickra, Margaret, 72
Siddil, Sarah, 278
Sidgwick, Dorothy, 171; Edward, 93; Henry, 171; James, 93; Mary, 144; Richard, 144
Sifveres, *see* Sivers
Sigsworth (Sigswith), Edward, 20, 28, 53, 58, 59; Elizabeth, 106; George, 28; Jeane, 33; Leonard, 33; Mary, 20, 53; Thomas, 58; William, 28, 59; ———, 106
Sikes, George, 218; Jane, 218
Simpson (Sympson), Agnes, 2, 23, 37, 73; Alice, 58, 113, 124, 181; Ann, 3, 36², 39, 89, 100, 104, 116, 117, 130, 135, 146, 150, 173, 176, 180, 204, 248, 279, 346, 355, 362, 386; Annas, 76; Annice, 56; Anthony, 8², 23, 26, 28, 38², 122, 140, 142, 186, 236, 239, 258, 283, 302, 314, 317, 321, 325, 328², 329, 349, 355, 363, 366, 379; Betty, 216, 236, 311, 319, 320, 321, 323, 358, 363, 377; Charles, 141, 144, 158, 160, 315; Chris: 286; Christ^o, 239, 264; Dorothy, 117, 242; Dinah, 183, 287, 374; Eden (M^rs), 55; Edward, 237, 239, 262, 263, 265, 285, 293, 315, 317, 328, 341, 370, 372; Elinor, 235; Elizabeth, 6, 23, 26, 29, 38, 99, 123, 124, 142, 168, 184, 195, 237, 245, 260, 283, 289, 303, 326; Ellin, 72, 141, 150; Else, 6, 54; Ester, 329; Francis, 17, 28, 30, 38, 44, 51, 62, 76, 125; George, 8, 89, 103², 105, 107, 110, 112, 117, 118, 123², 124², 130, 138, 139², 148, 152, 159, 183, 190, 191, 195, 236², 238, 245, 253, 260, 282, 283, 287, 303, 313, 314, 319, 323, 329, 333, 339, 342, 358², 372, 377, 378; Hannah, 115, 138, 152, 177, 188, 191, 201, 219, 287, 290², 295, 316, 352, 371; Henry, 6, 12, 17, 44², 45, 71, 100, 104, 107, 109, 115, 129, 153, 184; Isabel, 59, 61, 129, 206, 291; James, 2, 8², 17, 20², 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 35, 43, 44, 50, 51², 61, 75, 76, 119, 126, 133, 148, 173, 174, 178, 179, 187, 189, 195², 198, 201, 207², 209, 213, 216, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225², 228, 229, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 239, 243, 247, 250², 251, 271, 274, 287, 293, 302, 310, 311, 315, 320, 323², 351, 352, 357², 369; Jane, 15, 99, 109, 112², 144, 153, 187, 283, 285, 317, 345, 370, 377; Jennitt, 106; Jenny, 238, 307; John, 15, 17, 19, 25, 27², 29², 36, 37², 58, 71, 73, 75, 76, 113, 122, 128, 135, 220, 239, 263, 293, 303, 310, 311, 314, 334, 34⁸², 349, 352, 355², 369, 385; Jonathan, 96; Joseph, 129, 222, 228, 232, 266, 303, 309, 346, 347, 348, 351, 355, 378, 379; Leonard, 3, 44, 60; Levi, 119, 133, 179, 184, 290, 360, 361; Margaret, 3, 28, 33, 38, 43, 44, 57, 58, 62, 96, 103, 107, 118, 125, 126, 127, 130, 133, 160², 178, 183, 230, 277, 280, 316, 352; Margerie, 44; Mary, 12, 30, 38, 76, 103, 105, 107, 115, 122, 123, 139², 143, 173, 182, 185, 187², 198, 213, 229, 247, 282, 283, 291, 293, 303, 310, 311, 317, 339, 348, 352, 369, 385; Mathew, 26, 112, 189, 233, 343; Nance, 334; Nancy, 329; Nanny, 236, 258, 302; Nathan, 311, 313, 349, 352, 355; Nelly, 265, 315; Nicholas, 3, 6, 44, 49, 106, 121; Peggy, 309, 325; Phillis, 10, 28, 38; Rachel, 306; Ralph, 3, 8, 20, 26, 28, 30, 38, 44, 61, 72, 125, 176, 180, 184, 185, 186, 190, 200, 206, 210², 239², 249, 254, 262, 266, 290, 291, 298, 305, 306, 307, 310², 311, 314, 325², 328, 363, 366, 374, 379, 386; Rebackah, 271; Richard, 19, 45, 175; Robert, 254; Ruth, 246, 290, 360; Sarah, 20, 28, 116, 123, 135, 189; Thomas, 10, 27, 121, 123, 174, 200, 223, 230, 232², 234, 239, 264, 275, 280, 289, 316, 317², 323, 326, 341, 347, 349, 371, 377; Tomme, 342, 345; William, 3,

100, 124, 309; ———, 103, 243; *see also* Simson
Simson (Simeson), Alice, 84; Anne, 2, 33, 83, 85, 93; Annis, 32; Anthony, 1, 2, 32; Dorothy, 116; Edward, 194; Elinor, 205; Elizabeth, 82; Francis, 82, 83, 86; George, 84, 93, 116, 117; Henry, 2; Jacobus, 4; James, 1, 5, 31, 88; Jane, 88; Jeafrey, 82; John, 85, 88, 93; Jonathan, 81; Leonard, 1, 2; Margeret, 4, 106; Mary, 31, 86; Nico^{s}, 85; Radulphus, 5^{2}; Ralph, 1, 79^{2}, 80, 81, 194; Richard, 1^{2}, 5; Sara, 116, 117; Thomas, 68, 69, 93; ———, 85; *see also* Simpson
Sippet, Sarah, 275
Sison, Jemima, 200; John, 200
Sivers (Sifveres, Siveres), John, 331; Robert, 333, 338, 368; Thomas, 323^{2}, 331, 333, 335, 338, 368; Wileam, 335
Skotson, Ann, 279
Slack (Slak), Alise, 255, 268; Ann, 149, 155, 199, 207, 220, 241, 250, 263, 274; Elizabeth, 197, 216, 276; Esther, 223, 297, 298; Hester, 208, 241, 261; James, 156, 207, 208, 212, 214, 217, 220^{2}, 223, 229, 241, 255, 261, 263, 297^{2}, 298, 301, 305, 334, 336, 337, 341, 352, 368, 371, 373, 382; Job, 158, 161, 164^{2}, 170, 218, 220, 223, 229^{2}, 233, 235, 238, 250, 257, 270, 273; John, 159, 161, 173, 174, 178, 220, 223^{2}, 227, 272; Joseph, 178, 233, 238, 257; Malle, 234; Margaret, 181, 290, 356, 373, 386; Mary, 164, 173, 213, 223, 270, 277, 279, 309; Nancey, 227, 229, 341; Peggy, 212, 220, 235, 282; Ralph, 149, 150, 156, 159, 164, 170, 207, 214, 218, 223, 296, 297, 301, 304, 306, 309, 337, 348, 352, 356, 368, 371, 376^{2}, 382, 386; Rosemond, 220; Ruth, 234, 285; Sarah, 301, 348, 352, 368; Thomas, 217, 334, 352, 382; William, 150, 158, 174, 197, 199, 207, 213, 216, 220, 223^{2}, 261, 270, 276, 336, 352, 382
Slater, Ellin, 135; John, 135; Richard, 35
Sledding, Mary, 290
Slinger, Fran: 121; Jane 123; John, 121, 123
Smallman, Edward, 171, 176, 185^{2}, 187, 188, 200, 208, 266^{2}, 276, 359, 360; Fryer, 176, 379; Isabel, 171, 379; James, 200; Jane, 187; Jenny, 188, 276; Neddy, 208
Smith, Alice, 135, 271, 365; Ann, 36, 56, 290, 292, 306, 327; Barbra, 25, 220, 249; Betty, 224, 245; Chr: 135; Edmund, 110; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 48, 178, 275, 301, 309, 350; Ellen, 74; Fran: 165; Fransis, 196; George, 48, 345; James, 285, 287; Jane, 130, 165, 199, 211, 291, 333; Joan, 3; John, 19, 210, 309; Joseph, 280, 291, 301, 319, 327, 333, 384; Malle, 230; Margaret, 38, 76, 207, 282; Mary, 192, 239, 299, 311, 321, 343, 360, 372; Metcalfe, 179, 181, 182, 246; Mich^{ll}, 25; Monicha, 280; Peggy, 287; Ralph, 207, 211, 214, 217, 220, 224, 230, 234^{2}, 239, 249, 277, 290, 306, 311, 343^{2}, 345, 348^{2}, 350, 372, 381, 384; Sarah, 3, 110, 287; Susanah, 179; Thomas, 19, 21^{2}, 128^{3}, 217, 311, 319, 327; Tobias, 3^{2}; Tomey, 343; William, 130, 178, 182, 192, 210, 214, 246, 292, 321, 327, 345, 347^{2}, 360; ———, 72
Smithson, Agnes, 282, 286; Alice, 307; Elizabeth, 136, 281; James, 325; John, 320, 336; Joseph, 136; Mary, 283, 297, 312, 330, 354; Nancy, 312^{2}; Samuel, 282, 320, 325, 330, 336; Thomas, 108^{2}, 283, 307, 312, 354
Snawdon, Margrett, 132
Sonter, Richard, 26; Robert, 26; William, 68
Sowerman, Francis, 93; Humfray, 68; Sarah, 101
Spaldin, Andrew, 203; George, 203
Spence, Ambrose, 30; Ann, 39, 49, 192, 228, 251, 274, 286, 290, 297, 299, 360, 363, 367; Bella, 370, 385; Betty, 335; Chr: 116; Dinah, 193; Dorothy, 36^{2}, 114, 115; Elias, 244; Elinor, 227, 244, 252; Elizabeth, 110, 208; Ellin, 163, 317; Else, 33; Esther, 21, 300, 383; Francis, 21, 39; George, 193, 232, 256, 258, 293, 353, 362, 371; Henry, 282, 285, 318; Isabella, 231, 278, 290, 347; Jacob, 170, 231, 235, 259, 260, 273, 278, 279, 353, 384; James, 36, 202^{2}, 267, 290, 299, 319, 329, 333, 335, 339, 356, 363, 365, 371, 375, 385; Jane, 212, 235, 277, 287; John, 30, 44, 114, 138, 163, 170^{2}, 193, 196, 198, 203, 212^{2}, 215^{2}, 219, 222, 223, 224, 227, 230, 231, 232, 250^{2}, 252, 257, 258, 260^{3}, 262, 274, 298, 299^{2}, 300, 302, 309, 333^{2}, 335, 339, 340^{2}, 361, 365, 367; Joseph, 176, 223, 231, 237, 251, 257, 274^{2}, 278, 300^{2}, 311, 338, 359, 361, 369, 383; Leo, 219; Malley, 222; Margaret,

116, 256; Margery, 33; Martha, 233, 237, 278, 359; Mary, 230, 251, 274, 278, 285, 299[2], 302, 358, 360, 371, 380; Mary Rucroft, 318; Nancy, 224, 335; Nanny, 308, 314, 318, 333, 369, 371; Peggy, 309, 331, 338, 340; Rachel, 273; Robert, 138, 176, 179, 182, 188[2], 192, 196, 198, 202, 204, 208, 251, 287, 314, 329, 331, 340, 358, 363, 367; Ruth, 319; Sally, 303; Sarah, 278, 298; Sim°, 251; Thomas, 179, 204, 231, 237, 300, 309, 347, 350, 356, 385; William, 182, 212, 228, 231, 233, 264[2], 267, 278, 314[2], 317, 320[2], 329, 350, 358[2]

Spensley (Spenceley, Spenclay), Alice, 81, 109, 146; Amie, 12; Ann, 31, 33, 34, 63, 77, 78, 80, 85, 90, 94, 100, 101[3], 104, 111, 127, 128, 133, 135, 137, 138[2], 145, 157, 164, 189, 194, 210, 211, 229, 249, 276, 328, 354, 364, 372; Anne, 1, 2; Annice, 18, 29, 30, 32, 43, 48; Anthony, 18, 19, 20, 23[3], 25, 30, 32, 41, 43, 52, 62, 89, 90, 94[2], 96, 254, 331, 342, 351; Bella, 311; Betty, 215, 216, 220, 304, 305, 320, 337, 375; Bridget, 79; Charles, 114[2], 128, 186, 229, 232, 235, 237, 259, 263, 279, 283, 315[2], 319, 322, 330, 334, 361, 363, 366, 367, 375, 385; Christian, 18; David, 184, 213, 275, 280, 334; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 12, 16[2], 24, 25, 29[2], 32, 38, 50, 51, 61, 69, 82[2], 83, 86, 87, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 101, 114, 140, 149, 150[2], 151, 154[2], 156, 159, 167, 175, 176, 186, 197, 198, 202, 211, 212, 250, 258, 265, 275, 279, 280, 285, 288, 291, 306, 350, 352, 359, 362, 375, 384; Ellin, 154; Frances, 118, 180, 248, 275; George, 6, 10[2], 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21, 26, 42, 43, 48, 51, 69, 70[2], 76, 77, 80[2], 83, 88[2], 90, 91, 93, 95, 101, 111, 118[2], 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 132, 185, 186, 198, 202, 204, 207[3], 210[2], 213[2], 214, 216, 235, 241, 259, 315, 334, 337, 338, 340[2], 342, 346, 352, 356, 359, 363, 378; Grace, 175; Hannah, 182, 206, 265, 268, 295, 336, 375; Henry, 14, 28, 61, 90; Hester, 188, 239; Isabel, 2, 6, 20, 38, 62, 139, 185, 192; Jaine, 16; James, 3[2], 16, 20[2], 23, 24, 29, 32[2], 35, 54[2], 55, 60, 63, 68, 76, 88, 91, 93, 100, 114[2], 120, 124, 137, 139, 144[2], 149, 150, 152, 164, 168[2], 180, 184, 188, 190, 191[3], 193, 194[2], 197, 198, 200, 204, 206[2], 211[2], 212, 215, 216, 219[2], 222, 224, 226, 232, 234[2], 236, 239, 243, 244[2], 249, 254, 262[2], 264[2], 265[2], 269, 279, 280, 283[2], 287, 288[2], 289, 295, 297, 303, 304, 307, 308, 311, 312, 315, 320, 325, 328, 331, 345, 346[2], 347, 349, 350, 353, 355, 359, 363, 366[3], 367, 374, 375[2], 384, 386; Jane, 80, 90, 92, 96, 100, 114, 119, 124[2], 137, 158[2], 190, 191[2], 198, 243, 260, 262, 264, 266[2], 267, 283, 294, 297, 301, 307, 315, 352, 385; Jean, 20, 23, 36, 56, 63; Jennet, 73; Jenny, 208, 216, 374, 377; John, 5, 8, 9, 10, 17, 19[2], 21[2], 22, 23, 25[2], 27[3], 29, 30[2], 32, 40, 42, 44, 49, 50[2], 52, 54, 61[3], 62, 64, 65, 73, 76, 87[2], 93, 100, 101, 113, 117, 118[2], 120, 123[2], 126, 127, 130, 131[2], 138, 156, 157, 167, 172[2], 176, 189, 191, 192, 193, 196, 208, 211, 220, 224, 229, 233, 237, 258, 297, 299, 305, 329, 330, 334, 337[2], 344, 347, 354, 358, 363, 373, 374; Joseph, 232, 369; Leonard, 6, 14, 43, 97, 154; Margaret, 2, 14, 16, 19, 23, 40, 47, 48, 49, 70, 127, 144, 145, 154, 185, 194, 197, 200, 217, 225, 264, 269, 283, 288, 334, 367; Margery, 10, 33[2], 69; Mark, 1, 2, 4, 7, 42, 43; Mary, 4, 8, 17, 18, 29, 39, 43, 60, 68, 73, 86, 94, 96, 97, 101, 103, 126, 127, 132, 137, 162, 163, 164, 174, 178, 185, 188, 194, 195, 200, 205, 211, 213, 226, 231, 232, 244, 257, 260, 262, 267, 277, 281, 287, 289, 295, 299[2], 304, 305, 341, 344, 345, 356, 359, 369, 373, 378, 380; Michael, 306; Nancey, 225; Nanny, 302, 337, 343; Peggy, 308; Rachel, 296, 355, 366; Ralph, 1[2], 3, 6, 8[3], 10, 11, 12, 13[4], 16, 17[2], 42, 44[2], 47, 48[2], 50, 51[2], 61, 149, 150, 154, 162[2], 181, 222, 231, 250, 257, 262, 264, 270, 271, 301, 306, 351, 354, 374, 377, 380, 381, 382[2]; Richard, 3, 353, 380; Robert 4, 26, 29, 49, 59, 61, 99, 100, 217, 236, 241, 244, 346; Ruth, 89, 146, 199, 207, 226, 287, 345; Sarah, 22, 89, 162, 176, 219, 271, 384; Simon, 1, 2[2], 3, 4, 5, 6, 8[2], 10[2], 12, 13, 15, 26, 28, 32, 33, 40, 42, 43, 47, 48, 55, 76, 88[2], 89, 91, 94, 95, 97, 98, 101, 103, 110, 113, 114, 117, 121[2], 122, 151, 154, 157, 158, 174, 175, 176, 178, 184[2], 188, 194, 225, 229, 243, 260, 262, 276, 315, 325, 349, 359; Sisiley, 97; Susanna, 355, 386; Tilea alias Avetia, 7; Tilea Avetia, 42; Thomas, 11, 12,

47, 109, 115², 139, 163, 199, 200, 206, 208, 210, 215², 220², 225, 257², 264, 265², 266, 268, 295, 299, 304, 311, 319, 329, 333², 336, 337, 338, 341, 343, 345, 352, 362, 364, 369, 373, 380; William, 1, 2, 5², 7², 8, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24², 26, 27, 28², 29³, 31, 36, 38, 40, 56, 57, 59, 60², 62, 70, 71, 79, 80, 81, 85, 86, 91, 92, 93, 94², 96, 97, 99, 100³, 101, 103, 113, 115, 118, 120², 121, 126, 128, 135, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 150², 152, 154, 167, 182, 183, 205², 207, 208, 211², 214, 217², 219, 220², 224², 226, 233, 262, 264, 265², 266³, 267, 268, 269, 296, 304², 305, 307, 322, 355, 358, 363, 366, 374, 375, 386²; Willy, 334; ———, 2, 9, 47, 62, 67, 90, 93², 121, 241², 244, 380

Spight, Izabell, 37

Squire, Ann, 287

Stana, Austin, 60; Margrit, 60

Stangay, Elinor, 213; John, 198; Thomas, 198, 213

Stango, Ann, 187; Thomas, 187

Statham, Elizabeth, 270; James, 270; Mary, 301

Steadman, Bigland, 128, 132; Elisabeth, 131, 135; John, 221, 248², 273; Mary, 248; Richard, 221; William, 128, 131, 132, 135

Steardson, *see* Stewardson

Stephenson, Ann, 299; Benjn, 315; Elizabeth, 332; Emma, 314; George, 369; Grace, 141; John, 314; Jor: 381; Margaret, 300, 380, 381; Nanny, 338; Rebeckh, 338; Robert, 315, 383; William, 332

Stevenson, Ann, 309, 375, 383; Eleanor, 306; Elin, 327; Elizabeth, 307; George, 218, 222, 272, 307, 344, 348, 351², 355, 385; Isabela, 348; Jane, 272, 345; Job, 240; John, 345; Joseph, 218, 307, 355, 385; Mary, 266, 372; Rebecca, 331, 372, 375; Robert, 240, 309; Thomas, 331; William, 222, 344; ———, 327

Steward, Margrett, 100; William, 100

Stewardson (Steardson, Stewartson, Stuartson, Stuardson), Agnes, 33; Ann, 6, 30, 46, 47, 63, 79, 83, 131, 134, 144, 168, 280; Catheran, 9², 46; Christopher, 82, 123; Edm: 87; Ed: 3; Edward, 31, 32, 40, 68, 74, 79, 82, 84, 87, 95, 175; Else, 11; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 36, 79, 84, 98, 146, 174; Francis, 87; George, 114, 173, 174, 180, 181; Grace, 74, 144, 187; James, 14, 50; Jane, 167; Jean, 32; Joanie, 4; John, 4², 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 33, 41, 46, 47², 52, 87; Margaret, 13, 46, 80, 117, 247; Margary, 79; Mary, 71, 97, 103, 125, 142, 173, 199, 270; Nicholas, 7, 30, 32, 63, 68, 71, 79, 83, 97, 121; Rachell, 180; Rich: 68; Robert, 5, 54; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 32, 103, 114, 125, 134, 142, 167; William, 3, 4, 5, 11, 13², 14, 31, 41, 46, 50, 54, 61, 68, 79, 83, 105, 127; ———, 47

Stobes, George, 334; Thomas, 334

Stockdale, Andrew, 317; Bella, 317

Stockhill or Stockill, Mary, 298; Robert, 298²

Stoddart (Stoddard, Stothard, Studdard), Abigale, 96; Agnes, 70, 108; Ann, 96, 98, 156, 202, 228, 263, 289, 371; Betty, 228, 303; Chris: 299; Elizabeth, 96, 98, 137, 153, 174, 175, 372; Grace, 363, 377; Hanna, 114; Hugh, 96², 98, 195; Isabel, 157; James, 96, 101, 107², 110², 114, 117, 126, 133, 136², 160, 168, 175, 208, 213, 216, 219², 221, 225, 228, 231², 247, 248, 251, 253, 257, 263, 279, 281, 282², 372; John, 70, 75, 133, 225, 247, 252, 292, 363; Joseph, 117, 137, 156, 160, 203, 216, 221, 228, 230, 252, 263, 269, 272, 289, 361, 366, 374; Joshua, 164; Lucy, 114, 132, 177; Mary, 74, 114, 156, 164, 195, 253, 269, 282, 338, 361; Robert, 74, 125; Sarah, 75, 132, 163, 222, 251; Thomas, 126, 174, 175, 213, 220, 221, 223, 275, 338, 362, 372; Tibbe, 230; William, 208; ———, 101; *see also* Stotherd

Stone, Augustin, 39

Stoner (Stooner), Augustine, 69, 90; Elizabeth, 69

Stones, Ann, 146; Cathrine, 199, 268, 322, 367; Edward, 288, 313, 316, 320², 324; Elizabeth, 271, 285; George, 220, 226, 271; Hugh, 199, 221, 226, 313; James, 268, 322; Margaret, 39, 290; Mary, 285, 288, 290, 316; Nelly, 324; Richard, 220

Stoney, ———, 122

Stopper (Stoper), Elizabeth, 109, 122; Francis, 29; Jane, 100; Mary, 108; Oswold, 108, 109; Robert, 29, 100; Sarah, 101

Story (Storey), Agnis, 22; Bellah, 306; Edward, 311; Elizabeth, 277, 280; Ellin, 39; Francis, 24; George, 36, 224, 280, 307; Henry, 352; Jane, 188; John, 39, 279; Kearton, 310; Mally, 307; Margaret, 36; Mary, 108, 153, 168, 310; Moriah,

279; Ruth, 307; Thomas, 348; Whorton, 352; William, 22, 24, 224, 227², 275, 306, 307, 348, 352²
Stotherd (Stodherd, Stothirst), Abigall, 29; Elizabeth, 29, 32², 37, 83², 86; Francis, 79; Hugh, 5, 6, 42; Izabell, 38; James, 28, 91, 92; Jane, 6, 42; John, 27, 28, 29, 32, 38, 78, 79, 83; Joseph, 83; Mary, 32; Ralph, 91, 92; Robert, 5, 27, 29, 37, 78; Sarah, 78²
Stout, Thomas, 287
Stuart, Francelina, 302; Mary, 287; Rosamond, 268; William, 297, 302
Stuartson, *see* Stewardson
Stubbs (Stubs), John, 312, 356; Margaret, 312, 356; Marthew, 340
Studdard, *see* Stodart
Sturdy, Ellen, 38
Summers (Sumers), Christ^r, 235; Elisabeth, 188; Jane, 116, 233; John, 101, 158, 162, 163, 188; Mary, 106, 162, 163, 181; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 106, 108, 116, 128, 158; William, 233, 235; ———, 108
Sunter (Suntor), Agnes, 219, 302², 366; Alice, 114, 160, 166, 321; Ann, 100, 101, 105, 109, 153, 154, 162², 177, 184, 193, 202, 217, 247, 250, 266, 271, 279, 351, 356; Anth^o, 220; Bella, 366; Benjamin, 186, 253, 278, 329; Chr: 88, 96, 106; Christ: 74, 75; Christ^o, 39, 73, 334; Christ^r, 6; Danjell, 101², 119; Dorathy, 259; Elerton, 176, 221; Elizabeth, 25, 31, 39², 56, 72, 108, 119, 124, 135, 154, 178, 186, 188, 202, 206, 210, 254, 274, 285, 286, 289, 291, 295³, 305, 321; Emma, 292; Francis, 43; George, 152, 206, 225, 242², 247, 250, 336; Grace, 269; Hannah, 139, 177, 185, 267, 280, 308; Henry, 218, 219, 221, 224, 228, 255, 270, 295, 336, 367; Isabel, 172, 228, 278, 295, 297; James, 111, 158, 262; Jane, 95, 116, 158, 161², 169, 192, 234, 242, 246, 285; Jann, 371; John, 224, 289, 295², 333, 336, 339, 352², 356; Joseph, 74, 75, 134, 158, 159, 162, 164, 172, 174, 175, 178², 180, 183, 185, 186, 289, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 304, 308, 320, 329, 330, 334, 336², 347, 351, 355, 367, 368; Leonard, 28, 100, 108, 111, 116, 150, 177, 178, 182², 245², 265; Mally, 339; Margaret, 293, 296, 330; Mary, 73, 77, 88, 180, 182, 274, 276, 289, 295, 309, 355; Metcalf, 338; Monica, 174, 191; Nanny, 225, 234, 333; Nelly, 368; Peggy, 338; Ralph, 122, 158, 161, 162, 169³, 176, 177, 186, 192, 242, 266, 341, 361; Richard, 6, 25, 28, 31, 43, 56, 90, 96, 164, 250, 269; Robert, 96, 100, 102², 105, 109, 111, 114, 119, 124, 154, 158², 160, 161, 166, 184, 187, 210, 214², 217, 220, 250, 259, 274, 295², 304, 341, 350; Samuell, 159; Sarah, 101, 140, 158, 273, 358, 382; Simon, 350; Thomas, 119, 124, 134, 135, 139, 145², 152, 158, 177, 162, 266², 286, 305, 309, 320, 347, 365; Xtopher, 77, 85²; ———, 204
Surtas, Elin, 295
Sutton, Elisabeth, 135; Thomas, 135
Swale-s (Swaile-s), Ann, 45; Hanna, 109, 111; James, 287; Nanny, 308; Richard, 109, 111; Solomon, 45
Swinbank, Abraham, 385; Margaret, 385
Swindell (Swindall), Mary, 108, 159; Robert, 108
Sycherham, Thomas, 58

T

Talford, Andrew, 381; Peggy, 381
Tate, Rev. James, M.A., 346
Tatham, William, 256²
Taylor (Tayler), Alice, 104; Ann, 185, 219; Betty, 340; Dorathe, 367; Edward, 333; Elizabeth, 45, 113, 135, 146, 148, 168, 169, 211, 235, 259, 270; Frances, 336; Fran^s, 333, 340, 343, 350; Francis, 299, 346; George, 115, 169, 245, 259, 269, 270, 276; Grace, 269; Henry, 313; Jane, 101, 145; Jann, 336; Jimmy, 346; John, 104, 156, 158, 183, 187, 219, 223, 227², 234, 235², 238, 242, 276, 287, 296, 308, 313, 318, 343; Joseph, 350; Leo: 231, 257; Mathew, 146, 148, 168, 183², 187, 188, 204, 226², 231, 238, 256, 257, 260; Mary, 151, 165, 197, 204, 276, 299; M^r, 122, 158; Richard, 188, 231, 256; Saml, 303; William, 101, 145, 147, 151, 195, 196, 197, 223
Teasdale (Teasdayle, Teasdell, Teasdill, Teysdell), Christofer, 12; Elizabeth, 3, 47; James, 10², 12, 13, 15, 17², 21², 46², 47, 51², 300; Lawrence, 15; Mary, 73, 300; Michaell, 13², 115
Teell, Marjary, 135; Robert, 135
Telford, Andrew, 311; Peggy, 311
Temple, Elizabeth, 104; Henry, 357; Thomas, 104; William, 357
Tennant (Tennent), Elizabeth, 245, 319; Esther, 308; James, 164; John,

237; Rev. John, 35; Mary, 164, 299; Nancy, 317; Peter, 240, 263; Robert, 237, 240, 315, 319, 379; Thomas, 202, 263, 315, 317, 379; William, 204
Tere, John, 17; Thomas, 17, 51
Terry (Terrey), Ann, 174, 233, 252, 343, 350; Betty, 320, 343, 366; Dolley, 341; Elizabeth, 101, 167, 214, 282, 295, 303, 326, 362, 366; George, 192, 234, 237, 240, 282, 303, 309, 341, 343, 346, 366², 379; Isabel, 165, 221, 300; James, 165, 210, 214², 218, 229, 235, 240, 261; Jane, 381; Joan^es, 320; John, 210, 214, 221, 225, 229², 233, 252, 258, 317, 326, 343, 362, 366²; Margaret, 237; Mathew, 165², 192, 214, 218, 248, 295, 346, 350; Nancy, 225, 258; Nanny, 317, 346, 379; Richard, 229, 307; Thomas, 234, 235
Tewet, Elizabeth, 297
Teysdell, *see* Teasdale
Theasby, Ellenor, 284
Thistlethwaite, Betty, 335; James, 332²; Thomas, 335
Thom, *see* Tom
Thomlin, *see* Tomlin
Thomlinson, *see* Tomlinson
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Allice, 1; Ann, 50, 55, 167, 222, 241, 278, 288, 309; Annis, 36; Barker (M^r), 376; Benjamin, 208, 213, 217, 241, 247, 259; Betty, 238, 304; Bridget, 26, 59; Charles, 170, 304, 365, 376, 378; Dorathy, 110, 175, 188; Easter, 233, 311, 326; Edward, 217; Elizabeth, 7, 9, 57, 61, 170, 208, 247, 275, 280, 303, 305, 309, 311, 347², 361; Fran: 104, 110, 170; Francis, 161; Hannah, 270; Henry, 7, 270; James, 7², 9², 36, 50, 91, 126, 127, 134, 172, 176², 309, 311, 321, 346, 348, 361, 362; Jane, 272; Jemmy, 314; Jenny, 337, 343, 376; John, 22, 26, 29², 31, 37, 59², 61, 121², 126², 127, 150, 219, 233³, 238, 258², 272, 277, 301, 314, 317, 322, 326, 335², 337, 345³, 346, 361, 362, 368², 378, 379, 382; Kerchin, 7; Mally, 306; Margaret, 9, 104, 172, 173, 290, 292, 370; Mary, 6, 33, 37, 38, 73, 101, 163, 169, 301, 346, 347, 379, 382; Martin, 219, 222, 270, 271; Monica, 280, 378; M^r, 321; Peggy, 361; Robert, 290, 307, 317, 370, 383; Rowland, 275, 322; Ruth, 302; Sarah, 7, 38, 126, 159, 195, 204; Thomas, 169, 213, 241, 303, 305, 343, 345, 346, 348, 379²; William, 1, 6, 22, 57, 59, 159, 161, 163, 167, 172, 176², 179, 241, 362; ———, 31, 50, 91
Thompson alias Blades, Anne, 50; James, 14, 47, 50; ———, 47
Thorburn, Rev. Robert, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 207, 211, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 249, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274
Thornabury, Agnes, 71
Thornton, William, 34
Threlkitt (Thralkitt), An, 103, 122; Isabell, 117, 119; John, 107; Mathew, 103, 104, 107, 117, 119, 122²; Thomas, 104
Throssell, Ann, 299; Thomas, 299
Thwaites (Thwait, Thwate), Adam, 211, 217, 241, 266, 272, 280, 286, 288, 308, 316, 325, 327, 333, 368; Agnass, 214; Alice, 80, 215, 221, 245; Alleson, 51; Ann, 7, 142, 208; Anne, 40; Antho: 208, 213²; Barthomewe, 8, 49; Betty, 316, 346; Elinor, 294; Elizabeth, 10, 39, 338; Frances, 46; Francis, 266; Hannah, 224, 231, 254; Henry, 8, 10, 12, 15, 48, 49, 62, 67; James, 211, 214, 215, 217, 219², 221, 224, 231, 235², 241, 245, 247², 254, 269, 274, 327; Jane, 2, 228, 367; Joan, 7; John, 2, 7, 47, 325, 346; Margaret, 15, 48; Mary, 63; Nanny, 333, 368; Persevell, 7; Peternell, 48; Poll, 338; Ralph, 63; Richard, 7, 44; Thomas, 12, 62; William, 40, 46
Tiplady (Tiplade, Tipladie, Typladie), Agness, 124; Alleson, 45; Alice, 181; Ann, 348; Bella, 342; Betty, 340; Edmund, 357; Elizabeth, 2, 7, 34, 52, 136, 287, 289; Esther, 356, 386; George, 279, 300, 336; Isabel, 279, 307, 386; James, 2, 10, 52, 155, 287, 320, 325, 330², 384; Jennit, 151; John, 124, 181, 303, 304, 307, 309, 330, 340, 342, 348, 350, 352², 356, 357, 384, 386; Margaret, 4, 6, 42, 146; Mary, 11, 34, 115, 193, 300, 303, 325; Nanny, 320, 326, 336, 338; Phillis, 6, 142; Ralph, 2, 4, 6², 7, 10, 11, 42, 65, 146, 289, 326, 330, 334², 338; Robert, 350
Tirry, William, 101, 167
Todd (Tod), An, 124; Anthony, 342, 344, 345; Elizabeth, 266; Fryer, 118; George, 342; Isabella, 353; James Galaway, 196; John, 121; Lancelot, 350, 353; Mary, 350; Nanne, 233; Thomas, 344; William, 118, 121, 233, 266, 345, 359
Todgill, Emme, 33
Tom (Thom), James, 266; Mary, 287; William, 266, 287

Tomlin (Thomilin, Thomlin), An, 143, 262; Duke, 368; Elinor, 248; Elizabeth, 24, 57, 136, 154, 285; James, 24, 26, 30, 57, 104; Jane, 300, 306; John, 121, 158, 175; Margrat, 202; Marmaduke, 149, 202, 242, 300; Mary, 30; Nicholas, 26, 98, 104, 121, 136; Thomas, 98, 153, 155; William, 143, 149, 153, 155, 158, 175, 185
Tomlinson (Thomlinson), Mary, 104, 135; William, 135
Tompson, *see* Thompson
Tomson, *see* Thompson
Tootell, William, 99
Toppin, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108
Towler, John, 55; ———, 55
Townson, Jane, 154, 165; Richard, 154
Traillkitt, Elizabeth, 368
Tregear, Margaret, 277
Tunstall (Tunsdail, Tunsdale, Tunsdell, Tunsdill, Tunstill), Ales, 249; Anne, 277, 360; Francis, 138, 141, 148², 151, 207; Isabell, 138; John, 201, 207, 215, 230, 249, 266, 277, 360, 370; Margaret, 141; Mary, 294; Matth: 215; Michael, 230; Thomas, 201, 266; William, 151
Turner, Ann, 315; Betty, 336; Bridget, 296; Dinah, 295; Elizabeth, 187², 214, 289, 291, 305²; Emma, 169; Hannah, 296; Henry, 216; Jane, 188; John, 188, 197, 200, 301; Kathern, 199; Mary, 268, 275, 288, 303; Nanny, 304, 307; Samuel, 188, 197, 200, 214, 216, 289, 315, 370; Sara, 106; Stephen, 141, 167²; Thomas, 187, 366; William, 106, 141, 268, 279, 291
Turpin, John, 93
Tleasbe, Edward, 369
Tweedal, John, 258

U

Urwin (Urwen), Ann, 299, 353, 381; Betty, 333; Dolley, 341; Edon, 371; Isbell, 320, 358; Jane, 307; John, 316, 320, 324, 329, 333, 337, 341, 355, 358, 375, 380, 381, 385; Joseph, 324; Kitty, 312; Mally, 375; Marcy, 337; Margaret, 316, 355; Nanny, 329; Ruth, 350, 371, 380; Thomas, 65; William, 303, 307, 312, 350, 353, 385

V

Vates, George, 96; John, 96
Vitty, Margaret, 291

W

Waggett (Waggitt, Waggot), Alice, 92; Ann, 151, 168, 197, 287, 325; Barbary, 321; Bartholomew, 148, 153², 162, 167, 192; Betty, 234, 313; Bridget, 296; Deborah, 185; Dinah, 312; Elizabeth, 123, 167, 275; Ellin, 82; Esther, 358; Hannah, 92, 332, 351, 369; Henry, 82, 351; James, 296, 322; Margaret, 162, 283, 299; Mary, 192, 269, 278, 284, 296, 321; Peggy, 308; Ralph, 92, 123², 168, 185, 234, 236, 269, 282, 283, 291, 294, 296, 304, 307, 308, 313, 316², 322, 326, 332, 340², 351; Robart, 272; Ruth, 291, 326; Thomas, 148, 236, 316, 325, 351
Waine (Wane), Ann, 385; Elizabeth, 30, 36, 40, 51; Esther, 15, 51; George, 40; Michell, 30; Peternell, 7; Symond, 12², 36, 51³; William, 7, 15, 51
Waistell, Ann, 291; John, 291
Waite-s, Annice, 27; Joseph, 280; Ralph, 27; Thomas, 147
Wake, Isabella, 307; Jane, 309; Robert, 307, 309
Wakefield, James, 8; Nicholas, 8
Wale, Robert, 330; ~~Thomas~~, 330
Waler, Deborah, 74; John, 369; Robert, 74; Thomas, 369
Walker (Walkar), Agnes, 37; Ann, 112, 293, 302, 371; Annis, 12, 304; Danjell, 112²; Elizabeth, 5, 24, 38, 61, 120, 136, 308; Henry, 84; Isabell, 125; James, 132; John, 23, 26, 41, 57, 138, 308, 353²; Joseph, 68, 97; Leonard, 24, 26, 30, 32², 37, 57, 61, 68, 97; Mally, 307; Mary, 27, 84, 116, 118, 128, 278, 281; Nance, 340; Richard, 27; Robert, 302, 338, 340; Roger, 5, 12, 23, 41, 60; Ruth, 307; Sara, 30, 126; Timothy, 30; Thomas, 30, 278, 338, 371; William, 116, 118, 120, 125, 126, 128, 132, 138; ———, 23
Walkin, Mary, 110; Thomas, 110
Wallalove, Thomas, 277
Waller (Wallar, Wallor, Walor), Alice, 296, 307; Ann, 70, 104, 127, 137, 149, 194, 213, 241, 255; Anne, 1; Betty, 340; Deborah, 117, 119, 130; Denny, 43; Dorathy, 292; Eden, 41; Ellen, 8; Elinor, 195; Elizabeth, 80, 97, 285; Frank, 324; George, 352; Hannah, 295; James, 318; Jane, 130; John, 130², 137, 138², 142, 194, 195, 200, 204, 206², 213, 241, 255, 259, 285, 295,

300, 304, 313², 318, 324, 328, 332, 335, 336, 338, 340, 362; Joseph, 332; Leonard, 332; Margaret, 11, 33, 42, 84, 97²; Margery, 73; Marianne, 352; Mary, 2, 117, 119, 270, 291, 292, 368, 372, 384; Nance, 338; Nanny, 301; Nicholas, 46; Richard, 205, 246, 296, 367; Richey, 335; Robert, 6, 70, 73, 80, 97, 127, 328; Sarah, 13, 82; Stewardson, 318; Thomas, 1, 2, 6, 8, 11, 13, 46, 82, 270, 318, 379; William, 200, 204, 205, 301, 336, 379, 380², 384, 385
Wallington, Elizabeth, 292
Walls (Walles, Wals), Alice, 187; Edward, 185, 187, 188, 195, 200, 204², 208, 218², 250, 252; Eliner, 208; Margaret, 188, 280; Martha, 250; Mary, 185; Thomas, 195; William, 200
Walters, Elizabeth, 188; Jane, 164; John, 174, 178; Mark, 184; Thomas, 192; William, 162², 164, 169², 174, 178, 184, 188, 192
Walton (Wallton), Ann, 84, 345, 377; Barbara, 303; Elizabeth, 283, 354; Eutychus, 356; Isiah, 354; Joan, 78, 257; Margaret, 356; Mary, 354; Peggy, 373; Phoebe, 356; Sara, 133; Thomas, 257, 345, 358², 385
Warcup, Dorathy, 165; Robert, 164², 165
Ward, Alice, 38; Ann, 24, 36, 47, 76, 114, 116, 171, 211; Annice, 27; Anthony, 27, 47, 48; Barbery, 341; Bryan, 14, 38, 51, 59; Edward, 210, 216², 243; Elizabeth, 76, 283, 288, 309; George, 347; Izabell, 59; James, 21, 24, 36, 76, 83², 99, 114, 116, 132; Jeney, 344; John, 25, 76, 170, 216, 219, 223, 225², 234², 240, 251, 252, 261², 263, 269, 283, 338; Katherine, 132, 166; Margaret, 25, 231, 277; Ralph, 216, 244, 251, 257², 261, 269; Robert, 227², 231, 236², 240, 277, 317; Sarah, 251, 252, 269, 333, 377; Sieth, 51; Simon, 317; Sith, 14; Susance, 263; Thomas, 21, 219, 344, 350, 381²; William, 210, 223, 300, 333, 338, 341, 343², 347, 350
Warct, James, 175
Warriner, Elizabeth, 288
Wastell (Wastle), Elisabeth, 166; Jane, 378; Janny, 341; John, 341, 383; Mary, 303
Waters (Wateres, Wattors), Ann, 218, 332, 381; Anthony, 349, 382; Betty, 282, 322, 339; Dinah, 356; Dolly, 344; Dorathy, 313, 372; Elizabeth, 103, 286, 303, 311, 359; George, 214, 226, 295, 326, 330, 334, 339, 341, 344, 347, 374, 381; Grace, 275; Hannah, 295, 334; James, 223, 226, 229, 232, 234², 236, 239, 272, 275, 286, 291, 303, 305, 311, 313, 320, 323, 329, 332, 349, 372; Jane, 199, 202, 229, 291, 301, 358; Jenny, 236, 305, 326, 372; John, 248², 272, 298, 301, 305, 306, 311, 322, 336, 343, 349, 359, 374, 378, 383; Joseph, 323; Luke, 320; Margaret, 343, 386; Mark, 223, 250, 341; Mary, 310, 329, 336; Nanny, 305; Ruth, 272, 298, 378; Thomas, 214, 286, 353, 358; William, 103, 106, 198, 199, 202, 205², 208², 214, 218, 239, 250, 259³, 306, 310, 314, 330, 347, 349, 353, 356, 358², 382; ——, 198
Watkin, Ralph, 298, 333², 368²; Ruth, 298
Watterson, John, 355; Marianne, 355
Watson (Wattson), Aile, 313³; Ann, 10, 57, 178, 183, 203, 279, 293; Anthony, 188; Beatrix, 5, 45; Benjamen, 100²; Betty, 218, 228; Elinor, 232; Elizabeth, 82, 94, 100, 112, 113, 140, 178, 184; Emma, 268; George, 172, 223, 225, 232, 236², 273, 313; Gervise, 199; Hannah, 238, 278, 352; Henry, 5, 8, 10, 42, 44, 45, 52², 57, 67; Isabel, 101; James, 100², 102, 105, 110, 112, 113, 116², 117², 123², 172, 177, 178, 181², 183, 184, 188, 192, 197, 202, 217, 246, 259, 279, 286; Jane, 197, 199, 247, 286; Jarvis, 182, 197²; Jeane, 44; John, 5, 9, 82, 93, 99, 225, 319, 352, 356²; Joseph, 105, 230, 257; Malle, 234; Margaret, 5, 8, 73, 182, 192, 352, 356; Matthew, 223; Mary, 102, 177, 197, 273²; Mudlen, 252; Ralph, 218, 244, 246, 268; Sarah, 273; Thomas, 9, 42, 217, 218, 246, 261, 352, 357²; Thominson, 268; William, 228, 230, 234, 238, 257, 278, 314, 319; Willy, 314; ——, 110, 244
Waune (Wawne), Denny, 29; George, 1, 3, 8, 10, 11, 18, 28, 29, 41, 53, 55, 59; Georgius, 5²; Elizabeth, 1, 3, 15, 34, 36, 37, 43, 52; Izabell, 3, 28, 39, 59; Jeane, 37; Joane, 1; John, 52; Mathew, 13; Michaell, 5, 10, 43; Peternell, 44; Simon, 10, 15, 34, 47, 52, 55; Thomas, 8; William, 3, 5, 9², 10, 11, 13, 36, 43, 44, 52, 53, 55
Wear (Weare), Agnes, 116; Charles,

144; James, 139; Jane, 133; John, 87, 132; Thomas, 87; William, 116, 129, 132, 133, 139, 144; ———, 129
Weatherwicke, Beatrix, 16; Michaell, 16
Welburn (Welbourne), Isabell, 292; Nancey, 329; Valentine, 292, 329, 331; William, 331
Weldon, John, 143; Sarah, 143
Welersley, Ann, 36
Wells, Grace, 293; Sam: 363
Wensley (Wenselay, Wensely, Wenslay), Alise, 281; Ann, 9, 34, 45, 105, 126, 221, 248, 375; Annice, 8, 14, 59, 366; Anthony, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 34, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 56, 59, 64, 65, 75, 114, 118, 130, 148, 165, 178, 179; Charles, 12, 31, 34, 79², 86², 114, 126, 144, 149, 154, 163, 169, 170, 171, 174, 175, 178², 183, 190, 204, 205, 206, 212, 221, 224, 244, 249, 253, 302, 304, 307, 340, 345; Christopher, 87, 122, 137, 138, 142; Christabel, 33; Deborah, 79, 87, 118, 129, 133, 171, 191; Dinah, 170; Dorothy, 9, 46, 56, 98, 169, 212, 269; E: 282; Elenor, 125, 167, 195, 243, 373; Ellin, 131², 138, 160; Elizabeth, 5, 13, 14, 21, 33, 34, 41, 47, 77, 114, 150, 204, 285; Francis, 122, 129; Gefferey, 33; Hannah, 130, 144, 162, 183; Isabell, 118, 165, 190, 243, 254; James, 9, 16, 34, 46, 53, 68, 122, 136, 137, 163, 282, 286, 297, 303; Jane, 128, 148, 197, 243, 255, 279; Jeane, 33; Jeffery, 8, 11, 17², 35, 46, 58, 59², 114, 118, 126, 131, 145, 149, 164, 174, 204, 216, 243, 250, 269, 276, 279, 299, 313, 318; Jeney, 340; John, 9, 40, 318, 345; Jsabell, 212, 276; Leonard, 173, 228, 252, 254, 276, 361; Malle, 252; Margaret, 33, 46, 49, 83, 126, 145, 151, 222, 250, 282; Margary, 102, 144, 359; Martin, 141, 142²; Mary, 107, 108, 124, 126, 132, 136, 163, 165², 173, 178, 249, 251, 300, 374, 376; Nelly, 302; Phebe, 224; Phillis, 48; Ralph, 8, 9, 31, 41, 48, 56, 59, 68, 71², 73, 76, 77, 83², 87, 114, 124, 126, 128, 131, 132, 133, 138², 145, 151, 156, 160, 164, 173, 177, 187, 199, 218, 228, 247, 285, 313; Richard, 13, 14, 16, 21, 46, 47, 53, 59, 65, 83, 118, 124², 126, 129, 132, 138, 141, 142², 144, 146², 170; Robert, 105, 107, 126, 129, 138, 150, 162, 165, 177, 179, 248; Ruth, 165, 284; Sarah, 120, 126, 130. 132, 154, 170, 175, 205; William, 11², 14, 43, 58, 76, 120, 125, 130, 142, 145, 200², 202², 206², 212, 216, 218, 222, 247, 250², 252; ———, 47, 48, 50, 73, 205, 255
Werall, Elisabeth, 158
West, Lewis, 83, 123; Mary, 123, 127; Mich: 105; Tobias, 81; (Rev.) Tobias, 31, 32, 39, 61, 63, 65, 68, 69, 73, 80, 81, 83, 128, 147
Westland, Henry, 80; Dorathy, 80
Wetherall, Elizabeth, 36
Whaite-s, Elezabeth, 29, 59; James, 269; Ralph, 29; ———, 59
Whale, An, 368; Elizabeth, 326; Robert, 326, 368
Whaley (Whalay, Whaly), Ann, 312; Christopher, 149, 269, 298, 312; George, 308, 312; Jane, 362; Margret, 149; Mary, 294; Polly, 337; Robert, 294, 303, 337, 362; Sarah, 269; *see also* Wholey
Wharton, Alice, 205; Ann, 9, 73, 92; Annis, 8, 31; Anthony, 2, 5, 32, 73, 242; Elinor, 293; Elizabeth, 76, 83², 84, 277, 291; George, 5, 32, 70, 72², 74, 79, 83; Hannah, 290; Isabell, 13; James, 14, 19, 70, 71, 74, 93; Jane, 79; Mally, 326; Margaret, 19, 82; Mary, 8, 71, 86; Philip, 14; Phillis, 286; Ralph, 293; Richard, 8; Robert, 79; Tabitha, 100; Thomas, 2, 9, 13, 31, 43, 79, 83; William, 196, 277, 281, 282, 283, 291, 302; *see also* Whorton
Whipp, Alice, 76; Ann, 94, 99; Els, 19; Francis, 19, 21, 22, 25, 53, 137; Isabell, 128; John, 15, 51; Mark, 22, 94, 181; Sibbell, 25, 89; Thomas, 15, 17², 21, 51, 53
Whitaker (Whiteker, Whitteker, Whitecar), Elizabeth, 10; Henry, 9²; James, 10, 50; Jane, 50²; Joseph, 196; Margaret, 55; Mary, 196
White, Agnes, 348; Ann, 146, 149, 161, 167, 188, 191, 200, 241, 260, 261, 269, 281, 282, 290, 293, 304, 306, 351, 380; Anthony, 204; Betty, 231, 255, 324; Bridget, 150, 196, 365; Charles, 143, 144², 149², 151, 152, 160, 176, 179, 181; Christopher, 38, 129, 192, 200, 214², 216³, 218, 229, 237, 242, 251, 297², 304, 307, 330, 333, 342, 343, 345, 351, 354, 359, 374², 380², 382; Deborah, 310; Eleanor, 294, 302, 332; Elin, 310; Elizabeth, 123, 124, 140, 193, 194, 196, 210, 212, 213, 218, 226, 227, 248, 251, 270, 276, 282, 285, 294, 308, 315, 354, 373; Els, 54;

George, 20², 24, 54, 56, 61, 85, 94, 131, 132, 133, 140, 153, 162, 182, 184, 189, 194², 196, 200, 208, 213, 214, 216², 218, 219, 220, 223, 241, 242, 266, 272, 277, 282, 298, 320², 338, 364, 365, 373², 378; Hannah, 217, 223, 231, 244, 254, 261, 291, 297, 299, 307, 313, 314, 325, 327, 375, 379; Henry, 200, 266, 296, 297, 300, 301, 304, 325, 328, 329², 333; Herry, 317; Hugh, 333; Isaiah, 141; Jackey, 237; James, 85, 123, 126, 129, 131, 133, 140, 145², 146, 150, 152, 160², 170², 176, 195, 196², 197, 200, 213², 216, 218, 220, 227, 229, 233, 235², 250, 254, 260, 261, 264, 266², 269, 283, 291, 338; Jane, 218, 296; John, 24, 64, 69, 148, 151, 162, 167, 190, 191, 194, 200, 201, 204, 207², 213, 217, 218, 228, 233, 244², 253, 254, 260, 270, 282, 299, 300, 305, 310, 313, 317, 319, 320², 324, 328, 332, 342, 345², 347, 348, 350², 351, 355², 364, 365, 370, 372, 377², 378, 379³, 382; Leo: 214, 218, 225, 231, 233, 242, 248, 250, 255, 258; Leonard, 132, 141, 170, 176; Lucy, 39, 94, 143, 179; Luke, 225, 250, 260; Mally, 268, 365; Margaret, 151, 155, 195, 213, 216, 228, 236, 253, 264, 277, 305², 324, 362; Mary, 38, 54, 56, 149, 170, 181, 182, 208, 243, 270, 283, 295, 323, 331, 351, 354, 364, 370, 375; Matthew, 355; Monicka, 174; Nancy, 216, 300; Nanny, 213, 240; Nelly, 332; Peggy, 319, 343, 354; Rachil, 320; Robert, 159, 166, 217, 218², 219, 221, 226, 231, 236, 239, 240, 251, 261, 270, 289, 295, 297, 314, 320, 325², 365, 375²; Ruth, 126, 195, 298, 327, 355; Sarah, 141, 195, 233, 364, 368; Tamar, 377²; Thomas, 140, 148, 151, 155³, 159, 161, 166, 184, 190, 192, 196, 197, 207, 210, 212, 213, 216, 221, 237, 240, 252, 254, 268, 269, 282, 283, 285, 289, 291, 293, 294, 298, 305, 315, 323, 324, 327, 331, 332, 333, 345, 365, 374, 380, 382², 384; Tommy, 320, 321; William, 207, 216, 242², 251, 289, 290, 291, 293, 294, 297, 327, 330², 347, 364²;
———, 242
Whitefield, Thomas, 333²
Whitehall (Whiteal, Whiteall), Alice, 135; Ann, 118, 139; Christopher, 144, 188, 189, 194; Elisabeth, 177, 179, 188, 194; Hanah, 194; Henry, 119, 127, 165, 168; James, 124, 177, 188; Jane, 120, 137, 186; John, 163, 164², 165, 168, 169², 179; Joseph, 152; Margret, 138, 174, 179; Mary, 109, 158, 163, 189, 193; Robert, 120, 124, 137, 138, 179, 193, 194; William, 109, 118, 127, 138, 144, 152, 172, 185, 186, 187
Whitehead, Ambrose, 304; Ann, 301, 347; Ed, 301; Elizabeth, 346, 381; Frances, 349; Isabell, 109; John, 114, 305; Margrett, 109, 114; Mary, 305; Matthew, 355; Obadiah, 305, 309, 346, 347, 349, 355; Sarah, 217; Stephen, 109²; Thomas, 217, 301
Whitehill, Ellen, 83; Henry, 78, 83, 91; James, 91; Robert, 78
Whitehous-s, Jane, 156; John, 132; Sara, 133, 135; William, 132, 133, 135
Whitell (Whitill, Whitle, Whittall, Whittel), Whytell), Alice, 101; Ann, 205, 213, 226, 242², 310³, 355, 386; Christopher, 201, 213, 242; Elizabeth, 198, 277, 279, 288, 329, 360; Hannah, 108, 222, 246, 290, 297, 300, 329, 353, 361; Henry, 108, 210, 377, 383; John, 101, 203, 205, 226, 229, 243, 257, 271, 276², 279, 280, 281, 287, 350, 360, 363, 367, 372; Margaret, 215; Mary, 200, 229, 243, 261, 276, 288, 310, 318; Mr ——, 248; Robert, 198, 200, 206², 210, 213, 215, 218, 222, 246², 261, 266, 290, 318, 320², 348, 361, 377, 383; Sarah, 287; William, 106, 201, 218, 277, 287, 300², 310, 348, 350, 353, 355, 386; ———, 310
Whitelock, Ann, 355; Elizabeth, 348²; Jane, 347; Joseph, 196, 204; Mathew, 184², 347, 348², 355; Robert, 124²; ———, 204
Whitt, George, 18; Mary, 18
Whitta, Henry, 74; William, 74
Whittell, *see* Whitell
Whitfield, Agnus, 278; Alice, 275; Dinnah, 331; Ellenor, 278; Hannah, 337; John, 279, 340, 357; Mally, 328; Margaret, 273, 279; Mary, 296; Robert, 311, 355, 357; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 287, 296, 328, 331, 337, 340, 355
Whitton, Joseph, 288
Wholey, Alexander, 98, 136, 172; An, 125; Christopher, 146, 223²; Elizabeth, 114, 241; John, 98, 136; Margrett, 112, 140, 146; Mary, 268; William, 112, 114, 140; *see also* Whaley
Whorton, Alice, 135; Ann, 18, 38, 94, 135, 155; Annice, 28; Anthony, 3.

26, 65, 89, 94, 102, 108, 121, 137, 148, 193; Christopher, 148, 189[2]; Elin, 50; Elizabeth, 12, 37, 38, 89, 90, 101, 107, 125, 135, 137, 149, 151, 154, 158, 160, 173, 178, 193; Ellinor, 193; George, 28, 30[2], 38, 89, 99, 102[2], 107, 124, 132, 133, 151, 157, 159, 160, 173, 178, 181; Hanna, 151; James, 3, 13, 23[2], 33, 38, 50, 96, 128, 132, 151; Jane, 89, 106, 137, 159; Jeffrey, 65; John, 28; Lawrance, 28; Marey, 13, 33, 56, 92, 101, 102, 108, 128, 173; Margaret, 28, 104, 124; Michell, 50; Phillice, 33; Philip, 92, 96, 101, 128[3]; Richard, 18; Robert, 157; Ruth, 191; Thomas, 12, 26, 28, 30, 99, 103, 122; William, 30, 37, 135; ———, 124; *see also* Wharton

Wigley, John, 79; Margret, 79

Wilburn, John, 324; Mally, 322; Valentine, 322, 324, 365

Wilkin-g (Willkin-g), Dorathy, 167; Hannah, 98; Margaret, 168, 246; Mary, 93, 154, 255; William, 154, 157, 177

Wilkinson (Wilkanson), Ann, 59, 96, 106, 216, 246, 304, 349; Barbre, 246, 261; Betty, 335; Dorothy, 350, 353, 382; Edward, 216, 219[2], 246, 261, 297; Ellenor, 381; James, 59, 181; Jane, 4, 130, 139, 263; John, 75, 302, 304, 338, 341; Leonard, 175, 185; Margrett, 75, 186; Mary, 338, 363; Mathew, 193; Nelley, 346; Thomas, 4, 59[2], 92, 175, 181, 185, 186, 335, 346, 349, 350, 353, 381, 382; William, 96; *see also* Wilkison

Wilkison (Wilkeson), Annice, 22; George, 19; Mary, 342; Ralph, 26; Thomas, 19, 22, 26, 342; *see also* Wilkinson

Willan, Anthony, 200; Elizabeth, 281; James, 281; Jane, 307; Thomas, 307; William, 200; *see also* Willon

Willes, Christopher, 342; Henry, 270; John, 342

William-s, Ann, 287, 361; Betty, 329; Ellis, 44; Mary, 296; Scotch, 8, 44; Thomas, 287, 296, 329, 361; William, 8, 44

Williamson, Elizabeth, 7, 86; Jane, 88; John, 5, 7, 10, 11, 79[2], 86[2], 88, 91[2]; Margaret, 80; Mary, 11; Richard, 10; Thomas, 5

Willis, Ann, 301

Willon-s, Betty, 329; James, 278, 329; Mary, 278; *see also* Willan

Willoughby, James, 285; Jane, 285

Wilson (Willson), Ann, 226, 227, 235, 237, 250, 267, 310, 322, 361, 363; Anthony, 1, 4, 7, 28; Bellah, 306; Betty, 232, 336, 379; Catherine, 68, 98; Cornelius, 232; Christopher, 81, 276; Cuthbert, 4, 28, 68; Dorothy, 135; Edmond, 252; Elizabeth, 1, 39, 43[2], 103, 184, 206, 221, 227, 253, 271, 281[2], 282, 288, 294, 303, 348, 375, 378, 385; Ellin, 180; Ellinor, 180, 185; Esther, 187; George, 103, 237, 285, 289, 303, 314[2], 318, 323, 327, 333, 366, 367; Godfrey, 281; Hannah, 350; Henry, 352; Heugh, 187; Jacob, 235; James, 202, 217, 308, 316, 345, 348, 352, 364, 385; Jane, 289, 300, 345[2]; Jemy, 323; Jenny, 323, 324; John, 180[2], 185, 188, 206, 214, 220, 247, 293, 318, 328, 367; Jonathan, 338; Mally, 231, 308, 338, 383; Mark, 323; Margaret, 7, 208, 293, 367, 383; Mary, 81, 281, 285, 300, 305, 342, 366; Mathew, 188, 190, 232, 238, 281, 364; Mr, 98; Nanny, 308, 318, 331; Peggy, 330; Richard, 237; Robert, 135; Ruth, 225, 297; Sarah, 250, 253; Simon, 42, 43; Sophia, 226; Thomas, 39, 103, 184, 190, 199[4], 202, 208, 213, 217, 218, 220, 221, 225, 238, 294, 300, 303, 306, 308, 327, 328, 331, 333, 335[2], 339, 342, 345, 350, 375, 378, 382; Timothy, 215, 218, 221, 226, 247, 268, 271; Tome, 217; Tomesan, 232; William, 214, 215, 217, 221, 226, 237, 260, 267, 282, 289, 307, 316, 318, 322, 323, 324, 330, 336, 339[3], 363, 367, 371[2], 379; Xtopher, 81

Wind, Isabell, 34; Margarett, 37; Robert, 34, 64, 65; Thomas, 47

Windell, Jeane, 37

Winn (Win), Else, 59; Hannah, 310; Isbell, 120; Marjary, 135; Robert, 90

Winnington, Elizabeth, 306; Jane, 153, 307

Winsley (Winslay), Anthony, 63; Jeffray, 2[2]

Winter, Isabel, 268

Winterbottom (Winterbodu[m]), Allice, 57; Ellen, 57, 60; Mary, 80, 82, 89, 99; Robert, 80, 82, 89; Sarah, 104

Wiseman (Wisem, Wissman), Ann, 89, 93, 94, 195, 197, 361; Bella, 265; Christopher, 190, 195, 262, 267; Cornelus, 265; Dinah, 193; Eleanor, 258, 272; Hannah, 265, 279; Henry, 190; Isabel, 274, 297; James, 264; Jane, 262, 265, 276, 376; John, 197, 248, 361, 365[2]; Joseph, 258, 264, 265, 276, 376;

Margaret, 284; Michaell, 115; Peggy, 297; Thomas, 89, 93, 248, 272[2]
Withyes, Richard, 63
Woan-e, Elizabeth, 70; George, 31[2], 32, 61[2], 70, 73; Isabell, 114; Thomas, 32
Woaton (Wolton), Ann, 246, 267, 321, 362; Bella, 226, 253; Chriss, 252; Christopher, 222, 228, 246, 253; George, 255; James, 267, 321; John, 228, 253; Margaret, 222, 252; Mary, 281[2]; Nancy, 362; Thomas, 226, 253, 255, 266
Wode, Luce, 52
Wolton, *see* Woaton
Wood, Alice, 118, 134, 213; Ann, 26, 92, 93, 98, 115, 120, 135, 154, 245; Anthony, 350[2]; Catherine, 175; Dorothy, 91, 106, 142; Ellen, 40, 95[2], 136; Francis, 14, 21, 48, 72; George, 48, 85, 118, 126[2], 134, 135, 166, 167, 172, 177, 184[2], 189, 198[2], 206, 245; Hanah, 166; Isabell, 34; James, 22, 166, 254; Jane, 37, 81, 82, 100, 102, 104; Jeffery, 213; Joan, 21; John, 22, 74, 75; Leonard, 74, 75, 79, 80; Margret, 166, 189; Marjarey, 172; Mary, 14, 48, 68, 107, 163[2]; Ralph, 116, 163, 164, 165, 179; Richard, 30, 95, 98, 104, 106, 110[2], 115, 116, 120, 124, 164, 165; Sarah, 75, 76, 167, 177; Thomas, 26, 27[2], 30, 37, 68, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 91, 92, 93, 98, 100, 104[2], 106[2], 107, 112[2], 115, 119, 145; William, 5[2], 98, 99; ——, 40
Wood alias Clark, Frances, 50; ——, 50
Woodhall (Woodall), John, 233, 308; Mary, 237, 282, 308; Robert, 233, 237, 240[2], 281, 282
Woodiwiss, Ann, 292; Mary, 290
Woodward, Adam, 351; Ann, 233; Betty, 338; Elizabeth, 112, 348; James, 232, 332; Jane, 254; John, 171, 217, 295, 335, 351, 354, 357; Malle, 232, 322, 327; Marey, 372; Margaret, 171, 293; Martha, 196, 200, 288; Mary, 185, 197, 330; Nanny, 295, 333[2]; Neddy, 335; Philles, 335; Ralph, 354; Ruth, 298, 345; Sarah, 269; Thomas, 357; William, 154[2], 187, 196, 197, 217, 233, 288, 292, 293, 295, 298, 305, 322, 327, 330, 332, 335, 338, 339[2], 345, 348, 372
Wrather, Ann, 249, 271; Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 219; Thomas, 219, 221, 249, 250, 271; William, 221, 250
Wray (Wrey), Alice, 76; Christopher, 76; Edward, 30, 32, 92; Elizabeth, 30, 92; Margret, 32; Mary, 95
Wren-n, Ann, 279; Lancelot, 233, 279; William, 233
Wright, Elisabeth, 133; Frances, 135; George, 212, 241, 242, 243; Joseph, 212, 241; Sarah, 276; William, 242

Y

Yearker, Elizabeth, 34
Young, James, 119; Marmaduke, 119; Michael, 333; Reonald, 34
Yeoman, Peter, 301

———, Ann, 71, 73; Anthony, 81[2]; Christopher, 4, 317; Dorithy, 4; Elizabeth, 74; Ellen, 74; Gulielmus, 5; Isbel, 4; Jeffray, 66; John, 77; Margaret, 84; Marke, 67; Mary, 207; Mathew, 4; Nancy, 317, 333; Peter, 5; Richard, 66, 84; Susana, 30; William, 69[2]; ——, 30, 41, 58, 73, 97[2], 99, 103, 137[2], 220, 322, 376

J. WHITEHEAD AND SON, ALFRED STREET, BOAR LANE, LEEDS.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 20297 0635
Do Not
Circulate